

STEAMSHIP SAVANNAH.

From an old picture in the possession of descendants of Moses Rogers in New London.

JAMES ROGERS
OF
NEW LONDON, CT.,
AND
HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY
JAMES SWIFT ROGERS,
A. B., HARVARD; MEMBER N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY;
NEW LONDON HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ETC., ETC.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.
1902.
F.C.

COPYRIGHT, 1902
JAMES SWIFT ROGERS
BOSTON, MASS.

H. 990157
14 B
S



Have - no - 3/9/06
reformat

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	5
INTRODUCTION: — The Rogers Family, 9; Rogers Name — Coats of Arms, 10; John Rogers the Martyr, 11; The John Rogers Bible, 13; The Rogerenes, 16; Rogerene Burying Ground	23
EXPLANATION	25
ABBREVIATIONS	26
FIRST GENERATION	27
SECOND GENERATION	39
THIRD GENERATION	48
FOURTH GENERATION	78
FIFTH GENERATION	115
SIXTH GENERATION	178
SEVENTH GENERATION	278
EIGHTH GENERATION	378
NINTH GENERATION	421
APPENDIX	429
ERRATA	440
NOTES: — New London Township — Double Dating	442
INDEX AND EXPLANATORY NOTE	443

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	OPPOSITE PAGE		OPPOSITE PAGE
Steamship Savannah (Frontispiece)		Deborah (Lewis) Rogers	347
Coats of Arms	10	Dr. Sands Carr Maxson	359
The Rogers Mill	27	George Horace Rogers	367
Will of James Rogers	32, 33	Emma Janett (Whiting) Rogers	367
House of John Rogers	43	Robert Nathan Rogers	368
Jabez Watrous	96	Eld. James C. Rogers	
Dr. Robert A. Manwaring	153	Thomas Vars Rogers } Group	370
Miss Frances Manwaring Caulkins	153	Walter Vars Rogers }	
Henry Philemon Haven	154	Jennet Truman Rogers	371
Capt. Stevens Rogers	202	Rev. Lester Courtland Rogers	373
Ernest E. Rogers	223	The Hyde-Rogers House	378
Eld. Peter Rogers	230	William Timothy Rogers	401
Rev. George B. Atwell	232	Thaddeus Maxon Rogers	402
Capt. Moses Rogers	246	Edward Alpheus Rogers	403
Nathan Rogers	270	Charles Dake Rogers	406
Horace Rogers	280	Hiram Cale Rogers	
George Tyler Rogers	281	Henry Clay Rogers } Group	410
Lester Tinker Rogers	303	Harris Gilbert Rogers }	
Sarah Melissa (Coon) Rogers	304	Horace Marion Rogers }	
Ambrose Pellett	319	Prof. William Augustus Rogers	418
Col. Henry Rogers		Dr. Albert Clark Rogers	420
Eunice (Wilcox) Rogers }	323	Alice M. (Rogers) Moore } Group	426
Timothy Rogers	340	Fred Porter Moore }	
Oliver Glason Rogers	347		



PREFACE.

WHEN the compiler of this genealogy began collecting records of Rogers families it was not with the idea of publishing a genealogy of the descendants of James Rogers, of New London, Ct.; but the material first found was largely of this family, which made it possible to make this the first of a series of Rogers genealogies, which, it is hoped, may be published.

The first extensive records which came to hand were furnished by the late Bradford Haile Rogers, of Chicago, Ill. They consisted mainly of a copy of the records made by Daniel Rogers, of New London, Ct., who did more than any other single individual to preserve the records of this noted family.

The Daniel Rogers records have been carefully compared with the original records of New London and elsewhere by Miss Anna B. Williams, of Springfield, Mass., and through her untiring labor many errors have been corrected and much other material has been added. To her painstaking and unrequited toil the compiler is especially indebted.

Space forbids mentioning all who have aided in the work. Among those who have been most active in its interests are Lester T. Rogers, of Milton Junction, Wis., who has been a large contributor of records and historical matter; Warren R. Dix, Esq., of New York City; Mrs. Jennet T. Rogers, of Brookfield, N. Y.; the late Miss Emily E.

Plumb, of Hartford, Ct.; Mrs. A. M. Daskam, of Norwalk, Ct.; Mrs. Dr. F. H. Whittemore, of New Haven, Ct.; Orson P. Rogers, of Marengo, Ill.; Charles D. Rogers, of Providence, R. I., Horace Rogers, of Norwich, Ct.; Charles H. Rogers, of Moodus, Ct.; Frank W. Rogers, of Hartford, Ct.; Charles Rogers, of Whitney's Point, N. Y., and James S. Rogers, of Detroit, Mich.

Mr. George H. Rogers, of Oxford, N. Y., and the late Jabez Nelson Rogers, of Berlin, Wis., have contributed valuable data.

Much has been gathered from family genealogies and town histories. Among those which have been most freely consulted for genealogical and historical facts, and which deserve special mention, are the following: The Hyde Genealogy; Prentis Genealogy and Harris Genealogy; History of Southampton, L. I., by George Rogers Howell; Selleck's Norwalk; Baker's History of Montville, Ct.; History of New London, Ct., by Miss Caulkins, and the History of Norwich, Ct., by the same author.

The finely arranged manuscript records of the late William T. Rogers, of Quincy, Ill., and the valuable collection of notes furnished by Warren R. Dix, Esq., have been of much assistance.

That a complete genealogy cannot be expected and that errors are unavoidable, goes without saying. No pains have been spared to collect all the reliable data possible, and if the hundreds who have been asked to send family records, and have neglected to do so, had complied with the request, the list of descendants of James Rogers of New London would have been very much longer and more accurate.

To all who have replied to letters and sent Bible and other records, the compiler returns his sincere thanks.

Only those who have had experience in a work of this character can appreciate the labor involved and the difficulty in procuring information. Persons having no interest in preserving family records have not taken the trouble to say so and thus enable the compiler to seek elsewhere for data expected from them. Past experience has shown that these same persons are generally the most severe critics of the published volume.

To avoid errors in copying names and dates, transcripts of records as arranged for publication have, whenever possible, been either submitted to the senders for revision or compared with town, church, and land records. This comparison has involved the reading of thousands of pages of unindexed books of records in Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, and other States.

The descendants of James Rogers far outnumbered all others in New London bearing his name; but the presence there of other Rogers families of entirely different ancestry has necessitated great care in tracing lines of descent. Very many Christian names are constantly repeated in every family of each line, and the birth-dates often correspond so nearly as to compel a careful study of land and probate records to insure correctness.

Descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, and of John Rogers of Dedham, England, settled in New London, and representatives of both these lines are still to be found in that city and its vicinity.

There was also an Adam Rogers, son of Adam, both of whom were slaves; the younger was owned and afterwards freed by the family of James Rogers. This Adam, Jr., married Catherine Jones, a white woman of New London, and the New London records contain a great many names of their descendants.

Many particulars regarding James Rogers and his family have been secured by Miss Anna B. Williams, the presentation of which would require an amount of space not available in a work of the present description. All of these particulars will be published in her History of the Rogerenes. Much of her material has never appeared in any historical work, but has been secured by her from court records and files, and from writings of the same date not generally accessible. By means of this new material, many traditions regarding the Rogerenes, which have been promulgated by former writers, are disproven and the true character of this sect revealed.

The many important facts secured by Miss Williams require for their clear and full presentation three hundred pages. The work of

Mr. John R. Bolles, on the same subject, which is to accompany her history, will occupy about one hundred pages, while an Appendix, containing extracts from Rogerene writings, throwing light upon the various points, will fill another hundred pages. Thus the entire work will form a volume of five hundred pages.

The author of the *History of the Rogerenes* has furnished us in outline a correction of the error made by Miss Caulkins, in her statement that there was a contention among the children of James Rogers in regard to the settlement of his estate. This will more fully appear in her *History*.

To the courtesy of the same author we are indebted for a brief description of the Rogerene sect in the light of her investigations, and of some particulars in the life of its founder.

By a ruling of the War Department at Washington, the military records of persons engaged in the several wars are not accessible to the general public, and only those directly descended from soldiers or sailors can obtain records from the Department; consequently where there were two or more of the same name engaged in a particular service, the descendants must be relied upon for specific information, as it is impossible to identify individuals of the same name by reference to published lists.

JAMES S. ROGERS.





INTRODUCTION.

THE ROGERS FAMILY.



Rf the many Rogers families whose ancestors came to New England prior to 1700, the parentage of the first immigrant has rarely been ascertained, and, in some instances, as with the families of John of Marshfield, William of Southampton, and James of Newport, the line stops short of a known immigrant.

Gen. John C. Underwood, of Covington, Ky., states the line of James Rogers, of New London, to be as follows:—

1. Sir John Fitz Roger, of Dorset, England, and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Simon Ferneaux, Knight, descended from the Earls of Bush.
2. Sir John Fitz Roger and Agnes Mordaunt, 1415-1441.
3. Sir John Fitz Roger and Elizabeth Shuttlebroke.
4. Sir Henry Rogers and Annie, daughter of Lord William Stornton.
5. Thomas Rogers and Catharine de Courtenay. (The lineage of Catharine de Courtenay can be traced in unbroken line to Alfred the Great.)
6. Nicholas Rogers.
7. William Rogers.
8. William Rogers and Mary Ash.
9. John Rogers (born 1571, died 1635) and Elizabeth Bostwick.
10. James Rogers and Elizabeth Rowland.

Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 are historically correct, but authentic records of numbers 6, 7, 8, and 9 seem to be wanting, so far as connecting them with the first five or with the tenth, is concerned.

THE ROGERS NAME.

Most authorities agree that the name Roger, Rogers, is derived from the word Hruod in Frank ; Hrother in the North, and Ruhm in the modern German, meaning fame, or glory. Charlotte M. Yonge, in her "Christian Names," says that the Italian Ruggiero is the prime favorite of Italian poets. In the German it is Roger or Rudiger, while in the Spanish it is Rogerio. Historical tradition associates it with all that is true and noble ; and another meaning ascribed to it is "one whose word is reliable."

Others claim that the name is derived from the French, since we read that Roger I, Count of Sicily and Calabria, and the founder of the Norman dynasty in these countries, was born in Normandy, France, about 1031.

This suggests that the English Rogers families were possibly originally Norman French and went to England with William the Conqueror.

COATS OF ARMS.

Books on Heraldry give very many coats of arms of Rogers families.

General Underwood, who has made a study of the subject, says: "The earliest crest of the Rogers escutcheon was a 'Fleur de lis,' and the first motto was 'Nos nostraque Deo,' which freely interpreted, means 'Ourselves and our possessions to God.'"

Rev. R. P. Stebbins, in his "Leominster Centennial Address" says: "Mr. Carter, of Lunenburg, Mass., has in his possession a coat of arms of the Rogers family, which his great uncle, Dr. Jacob Peabody, Jr., gave him. It is a sheaf of wheat."

Of the two pictures here shown, that with the star is copied from an embroidered coat of arms in the possession of a descendant of Capt. Stevens Rogers (descendant of Joseph, son of James'), and is claimed to be that of the family of James of New



London. The other is a copy of a seal furnished by the late Jabez Nelson Rogers, of Berlin, Wis., and although he could not tell where it came from originally, he knew it had been in the possession of the descendants of Samuel Rogers, son of James^t, for more than a hundred years. It is certainly unique and differs from any found in books of Heraldry.

The following extract from the report of the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society shows clearly that neither these arms nor any other coat can be authoritatively used by the descendants of James Rogers, of New London :—

“It should be borne in mind that there is no person and no institution in the United States with authority to regulate the use of coats of arms. Moreover, the fact that an individual possessed a painting of a coat of arms, or used it upon plate or seal, is not proof that he had a right to it.

“Proof of right must either be found in the Heralds’ records, or be established by authenticated pedigree direct from the armiger.”

JOHN ROGERS THE MARTYR.

If tradition could be accepted as fact, we must believe that nine-tenths of those in this country bearing the name of Rogers, are descendants of John Rogers, the first martyr in Queen Mary’s reign. None are more positive of such descent than are the descendants of James, of New London. By some it is asserted that complete records were destroyed when the house of Peter Rogers, in New London, at the time of the massacre, was burned by the British, led by Benedict Arnold. Another version is published in the “New London Day,” of June 15, 1894 :—

“Capt. Henry Hammond Rogers had a store of information, such as few men get, even in as long a life as his. Much of this information he communicated to his son, H. Stennett Rogers, at various times. One of the Captain’s very interesting monologues with his son was as follows :

“‘When a youth, I was told by Deacon Jethro Beebe, then seventy years old, and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist

Church, Waterford, that in the year 1300, Aaron Rogers, a merchant of Rome, Italy, in consequence of religious persecution, fled for his life and took up his residence in London, England. There he resumed his business as a merchant and became wealthy. He was the great grandfather of John Rogers, who was burned at Smithfield. James Rogers, the grandson of John the martyr, came to America. Jonathan Rogers was his youngest son.'"

John Rogers, of Leominster, Mass., who was dismissed from his pastorate for "preaching doctrines subversive of the gospel," claimed to be a direct descendant of John the martyr, through John, of Dedham; but to this day no one has found the genealogical chain connecting him with John, of Dedham, and the claim that John, of Dedham, was a descendant of the martyr, has been wholly disproved.*

With equal directness, Rev. Ammi Rogers, of the line of William of Southampton, claims, in his memoirs, to be of the martyr stock, yet the parentage of William has not been discovered.

In the Centennial Discourse delivered at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1843, by Rev. R. P. Stebbins, is the following: "Mr. Carter, of Lunenburg, Mass., informs me that his great uncle, Dr. John Peabody, Jr., who lived in Exeter, N. H., and whose papers are supposed to be all lost, had a genealogical table of all the names up to the martyr."

(Dr. Peabody was a descendant of John Rogers, of Boxford, Mass.)

Other equally authentic (?) statements could be quoted, and the fact that the belief is so universal is used as an argument in its favor.

With such a belief, fostered from boyhood, the compiler of this Genealogy (tracing his ancestry to John Rogers of Marshfield) confesses that he attempted to establish its truth. Failing to find anything satisfactory in his own family, he determined to continue the search and learn from each of the families claiming kinship to the martyr, the reasons for such claim.

* See Rogers Family Chart, by Henry F. Waters, in N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1887.

The following quotation from the *Life of John Rogers the Martyr*, by Joseph Lemuel Chester, a most careful and thorough genealogist, shows what has been done by him to clear up the mystery:—

“The writer, in common with thousands of New England brethren, was traditionally a descendant from the Marian proto-martyr. During a protracted visit to the mother country, he devoted a considerable time to genealogical researches, in order to establish, if possible, the correctness of these claims. Those researches have been thorough and minute, and he believes there is little information of any value respecting the families bearing the name of the martyr, that can be gleaned after him, at least from accessible and responsible sources.

“The only original account concerning John Rogers, which has been received as authentic for nearly three centuries, was full of the widest discrepancies and grossest errors. A singular state of things is presented by the fact that we know more of the ancestry of the martyr than we do of his posterity. The entire absence of anything like certain data respecting so large a number of children, who must, in all probability have had numerous descendants, is, and must remain, a historical mystery.”

Mr. Chester's researches were followed up, and in some instances corrected, by the eminent genealogist, Mr. Henry F. Waters, who, while showing that descendants of John, of Dedham, could claim no direct descent from the martyr, found nothing to verify the claims of others to such relationship.

And here we must rest, hoping that, happily, in the future, some hitherto undiscovered records may be found which will solve the problem.

THE JOHN ROGERS BIBLE.

A Bible which, it is alleged, belonged to John Rogers the martyr, is carefully preserved in the archives of Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y. Its history, as told by William H. Potter, of Mystic River, is as follows:—

Judith Rogers, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Rogers, married Thomas Potter, of Hopkinton, R. I., then a part of Westerly. She was his

second wife, and had, when married, or upon the death of her father (as the oldest child) the Bible which James' brought over in 1635.

The Bible was printed in 1549, in the days of King Edward VI, under the patronage of Thomas Cranmer, primate of England, who was burnt at Oxford, Mar. 1, 1556, in the third year of Mary's reign. This book, as tradition in the family says, was the property of John Rogers, prebendary of St. Paul's, London, who was burnt at Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1555, being the first Protestant martyr in the reign of Bloody Mary.

James Rogers, one of the descendants of the martyr, brought the Bible to this country at his immigration in 1635. It had, he said, been concealed in a feather bed during the rest of Mary's reign.

He used it as a pillow in his travels and sojourn in the wilderness, as a sort of talisman, to protect him from a nightly attack of the savages. It eventually came into possession of Jonathan, fifth son of James; descended to his only son, Jonathan, and came into possession of his oldest child, Judith, as above said.

The children of Thomas and Judith Potter were: Judith, Mary, Thomas, Caleb, Jr., Clarke, Sarah, and Catharine. Mary, commonly called Polly, a maiden, who remained with the old folks, inherited the homestead and also came into possession of the precious Bible. She kept it very close, but was persuaded about the year 1836 or '37, to commit it in charge of William H. Potter (a descendant of Thomas Potter, who married Judith Rogers) to have it rebound. It had been rebound once before Judith Rogers inherited it. It was carefully rebound a second time, and taken by W. H. Potter to New Haven, to compare with ancient copies of the Holy Scriptures in the library of Yale College, where it was examined by antiquarians and pronounced a version as early as A. D. 1549. It was then returned to Polly Potter, who has since died, leaving it in possession of her niece, Mrs. Saunders, now, 1857, residing at Potter Hill, R. I.

The following is taken from a compilation by Prof. E. M. Tomlinson, of Alfred University, describing the book:—

Cranmer's first edition, to which this accurately corresponds, was first published in 1539. We give this the date of 1549, for fear of antedating. 1539 might with more propriety have been its date.

The book itself is a small, thick quarto, containing the New Testament (the translation of Cranmer of 1539), the Psalms, and a por-

tion of the Liturgy of the Protestant Church at that time. The title page and a few of the first and the last leaves have been lost, the book having been twice rebound. It is printed in the large, full, ancient German Text, with ornamental initial letters to a portion of the chapters, and a few marginal references. The chapters are divided [as] in King James' version, but they have no division into verses, capital letters in the margin indicating the commencement of paragraphs as they appear in each chapter. In various parts of the book we find brief notes and memorandums by different persons relative to its carefully cherished and authentic history.

In Austin's Genealogical Dictionary, p. 106, Samuel Hubbard, of Rhode Island, is quoted as writing in 1675, "I have a testament of my grandfather Cocke's, printed in 1549, which he hid in his bed-straw lest it should be found and burned in Queen Mary's days."

Samuel Hubbard was the grandfather of Naomi Burdick, the wife of Jonathan Rogers (the father of Judith Rogers Potter). Both the "Potter Bible" and the "Burdick Bible" are described as "testaments," and this fact, taken with the story of concealment, leads one to infer that the same book is referred to in both instances.

In an article on "John Rogers the Martyr," printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, in April, 1851, is this clause:—

John Rogers printed, finished, and introduced into England in 1537 the folio Bible, being the first complete edition of both the Old and New Testaments: revised and published by him alone under the assumed name of "Thomas Matthew." He printed on the last leaf these words: "To the honoure and prayse of God was this Byble printed and fynished in the yere of oure Lord God. A. M. D. XXXVII."

Quoting from Rev. R. P. Stebbins' "Leominster," we find another Bible claimed to be "the genuine Martyr Bible."

Mr. Carter, of Lunenburg, Mass., has in his possession the "Rogers Bible." Tradition is uniform in saying that the martyr's Bible was brought to this country, and this book has been handed

down from the branch of the family in Boxford. It is printed in black letter, without verses. Sections are marked on the margin with letters of the alphabet. The first part is gone to the thirty-eighth chapter of Exodus. It has been burned pretty badly, and the tradition is that it was burnt at the stake. At the commencement of the Book of Psalms, and of the Apocrypha, there are title pages, but no date; there is the monogram, or mark of the printer, however, which helps to decide the age of the book. The late C. C. Baldwin, librarian of the American Antiquarian Society, examined this Bible and thus writes to Mr. Carter: "This mark was used by an ancient printer, by the name of John Cawood, to designate the books printed by him. He printed only one edition of the Bible, which was in 1549; at least I cannot ascertain that he printed more than one. These two circumstances—the mark and the single edition printed by him—make it very manifest that this Bible was printed in 1549. And as John Rogers did not suffer at the stake until Feb. 4, 1555, it is possible that this may have been the identical copy which belonged to him."

From the above widely differing statements the reader must draw his own conclusions. Patient searching has thus far failed to disclose facts to substantiate any of the traditions. But the question as to which was the particular copy used by the martyr, pales into insignificance compared with the well established facts that he not only published a Bible, but that he forfeited his life for his devotion to its sacred precepts as he interpreted them.

JOHN ROGERS AND THE ROGERENES.

John Rogers and his wife were zealous members of the Congregational Church (under the "Halfway Covenant") until 1674, when he was converted and began to study the Bible with great earnestness.* He soon came to the conclusion that

* "After it pleased God, through his rich grace in Christ Jesus, to take the guilt of my sins from my conscience and to send the Spirit of his Son into my heart, whereby he did reveal unto me his love and his acceptance of me in Jesus Christ, this unspeakable mercy did greatly engage my heart to love God and diligently to search the Scriptures, that thereby I might know how to serve God acceptably, for then I soon became a seeker how to worship God." *From epistle of John Rogers to the Seventh-Day Baptists.*

certain doctrines and customs of the Congregational Church had no scriptural origin. His wife joined with him in that opinion and in openly avowing it. Her relatives, however, were much alarmed at this course; they labored to convince her that her husband was deluded, and with such success that she was soon led to assure him that unless he would return to his former church allegiance she could not continue to live with him. He declared it impossible for him to accept doctrines and customs which conflicted with scriptural teachings. She accordingly returned to her father's house, taking her two children with her.

James Rogers, Jr., having come to hold views similar to those of his brother John, both were baptized by immersion late in 1674, and were, soon after, received into the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., by prayer and the laying on of hands.

Shortly after this, the wife of John petitioned the court for a divorce, basing her claim upon some youthful error committed by her husband previous to their marriage, of which he had told her in confidence, while under conviction of sin, at the period of his conversion, and to which she had evidently attached no such importance at the time. The case came before the grand jury. They returned the verdict, "We find not the bill."

By the aid of powerful influence, however, the Griswolds finally succeeded in obtaining the divorce from the General Court, ostensibly on the charge made in the wife's petition.* The nature of this charge was not put upon record. The stand taken by John Rogers against the ruling church was always declared by him and by his son John to be the true reason for this divorce.

* The court, after granting the divorce, gave the children, "for the present," into the custody of the mother, on account of the "hettridoxy" of the father, as shown not only by his breach of ecclesiastical laws but also by his open avowal of his intention of continuing in the same. Later, the court continued the children in the care of the mother on account of John Rogers' persistence in his "evil practices," as set forth in the first committal of the children to the care of their mother. When the children became of age to choose for themselves they returned to their father.

Early in 1675 John Rogers became pastor of a Seventh Day Baptist Church in New London, under the Newport Church. His father, mother, brothers and sisters were among the first members of this Church. His father and his brother James were especially active in promulgating the new faith under John's leadership.

By further earnest study of the Scriptures, the pastor and members of this little church came to the conclusion that the Newport Church was not following and promulgating all of the New Testament teachings. They accordingly added to the preaching and practices of their Church much that was not observed by the Seventh Day Church.

Jonathan Rogers, who was a son-in-law of Mr. Samuel Hubbard—a prominent member of the Newport Church—was averse to any departure from the latter Church in doctrines or methods. Jonathan's name was accordingly (about 1677) dropped from the New London Church. This incident caused no break in friendliness between himself and his relatives.

Not long after, William Gibson, another member of the Newport Church, was sent to New London to represent that Church as preacher and pastor. The Church of which John Rogers was pastor now became the Rogerene Church, its members being termed Rogerenes.

Believing that, according to Scripture, Christians should be answerable to God alone, and be guided only by his word as revealed in the New Testament, the Rogerenes paid no attention to ecclesiastical laws. As a consequence, they were heavily fined, imprisoned, and otherwise punished. Property far beyond the amount of the church rates was taken from them toward the support of the ruling church, and their meetings were frequently broken up. John Rogers was fined for baptizing by immersion.

In 1678 James Rogers, Jr., and his sons John and James, instituted a countermove, which continued to be employed at times when persecution was so severe as to threaten the extinction of the sect. This countermove consisted of entrance into the church of their persecutors by the Rogerene leaders, to

protest against the anti-Christian attitude of that church. Although the offenders were mobbed and heavily fined for this defensive move, it invariably secured for them some years of comparative religious liberty, and, in consequence, was employed at rare intervals. The periods of its use and the occasions for it are shown by court records and other contemporary authority.

That the Rogerenes were reluctant to resort to actual disturbance of meetings is shown by their sometimes employing lesser means by way of warning ; as the simple entrance of Rogerene leaders into the meeting, who sat through the service,—probably with their hats on, in token of dissent,—or by some demonstration outside of the meeting-house, the significance of which was well understood by the church party. Only by the use of this “scriptural testimony” could John Rogers and his followers have continued their unprecedented stand against ecclesiastical legislation, in the very town where resided Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, the powerful and bitter enemy of this sect.*

Conscientious and resolute opposition to the union of Church and State was the chief characteristic of this sect, and was continued for a hundred years, until that union was practically dissolved. Their strict adherence to apostolic teachings and customs gave them other noticeable features, among which the principle of non-resistance was one of the most prominent.

They were opposed to payment for religious services except in the case of a travelling ministry, believing that settled ministers should support themselves by secular employment, as in the early Church.

* For more than forty years after the death of Gov. Saltonstall, and until the ministry of Rev. Mather Byles, in the New London Congregational Church, so much tolerance was shown the Rogerenes that they were under no necessity for employing the countermove. The attitude of Mr. Byles toward this Society, and his success in instigating severer measures against it on the part of the authorities, culminated in the great serial countermove of 1764-6 ; in which not only the Rogerene leaders, but their followers in general, took part, and which ended only with the resignation of Mr. Byles and a return to the former tolerance on the part of the authorities.

The heroism of the Rogerenes in carrying on this countermove for so long a period, in the face of merciless mobbings and lynchings on the side of the Church party, and their utter refrainment from the slightest show of physical resistance or self-defence in return, are unparalleled in New England history.

They considered that the directions regarding healing of the sick, given to believers, were intended for Christians in all ages. Consequently the Rogerenes did not employ physicians or depend upon medicines, although they were excellent nurses in sickness, and appear to have approved ordinary restoratives, such as hot applications, wines and cordials. In cases of serious illness they obeyed the injunction of St. James regarding prayer and anointing with oil.

About 1705, John Rogers and his followers became convinced that Christ was the Sabbath of his Church, and that all the Jewish ordinances had been nailed to his cross, as stated by St. Paul. They accordingly gave up the seventh-day Sabbath, and began to hold their meetings upon Sunday. Yet, as they attached no sanctity to this day beyond its being a convenient day for weekly religious meetings, they continued to do many things, on Sunday, contrary to law; one of which was going a longer distance to their meetings than was allowed in the case of dissenters. They always refused to pay the fines imposed for such infractions of the law, and were severely punished — sometimes by the lash — for this refusal.

With the advent of religious liberty, the Rogerene Society on the New London side became extinct. This was partly owing to the large emigration of the younger members to the West and to other States, but chiefly because the main object of the Society — the division of Church and State — had been attained. Most of those who remained in New London became associated with the Baptists, as the sect most nearly agreeing with their own.

A more exclusive Rogerene community, however, living in a portion of Groton — which, because of its occupation by members of this Society, was called Quakertown — continued strictly in the doctrines and customs of their sect. This community was founded by John Waterhouse, a disciple of John Rogers, and son of Jacob Waterhouse, 2nd, of New London.

John Rogers remained single for twenty-five years after his wife left him, and until she was married to her third husband.

He had continued to declare her to be still his wife, being separated from him by no moral or religious law. But, after her marriage to a third husband, he concluded to marry again. Being unwilling to put another in the place of his first wife, he contracted with a young woman — Mary Ransford — to go with him before the County Court and ask that assembly to observe that they took each other for husband and wife.* This plan was carried out June 6, 1699; John Rogers also informing the Court that, since he had once been married by the authorities and they had taken away his wife, without assigning any cause therefor, he declined to be married again by their form.

This marriage was not seriously interfered with until 1703, after the birth of Mary's second child. She was then fined, imprisoned and threatened with further severities if she should continue to live with John Rogers. She escaped — doubtless by his aid — to Block Island, where, in 1710, she married a man of that place, named Robert Jones. Her children by John Rogers were brought up by their father at Mamacock, and provision was made for their receiving a portion of his estate.

Twelve years after the separation from Mary, John Rogers married a very estimable woman of Oyster Bay, L. I., a widow named Sarah Cole, of the Quaker persuasion. Before their marriage, he took her to Block Island to see Mary (Mrs. Jones), who gave Mrs. Cole so satisfactory an account of him that they were married — July 4, 1714 — by Justice Ray, before leaving the island, their marriage intentions having been previously published in New London. This proved a very happy marriage.

* The marriage of John Rogers and Mary Ransford gave rise to many traditions, in which one and another of the Rogerene leaders figured by turns, as party to a free, or irregular, marriage. Mr. Saltonstall was generally represented as marrying this erratic couple in spite of themselves.

This humorous anecdote, variously colored, and reproduced in histories as well as in chance gossip and print, gave rise to the false statement that the Rogerenes did not observe a marriage ceremony. Investigation proves that the New London Rogerenes, with the one exception of John Rogers in the case of his second marriage, were published and married in the ordinary way.

Some of the people of Quakertown had their marriages solemnized in the Quaker form. They were legal marriages, regularly published.

In 1721, while the great epidemic of small-pox in Boston was at its height, John Rogers made a journey to that place, although he had never had the disease. Since a book of his was being published in Boston at the time, he probably had business there, and it would have been contrary to his principles to remain away through fear of contracting the malady. Yet, having for more than forty years — ever since his conversion — been in the habit of visiting persons afflicted with the small-pox, whenever opportunity offered, he undoubtedly intended to render some service in this time of panic and suffering. How long he remained in Boston is not known, but soon after his return he was prostrated with the disease, and died of it Oct. 17, 1721.

His son states that, although his father had been an immune, by the power of God, over forty years, neither he nor any of his Society pretended to know by what means a faithful servant would be removed after he had attained the age of seventy years, the promise of preservation being until old age, and old age being designated in Scripture as three score years and ten.

John Rogers wrote many books of an able character. His style is logical, clear and concise. Quite a number of his works are still extant.

The bold, uncompromising stand taken by John Rogers against Church rule aroused bitter enmity on the part of ecclesiastical rulers and their sympathizers. No opportunity was lost to present him and his followers in the most unfavorable light.

Soon after his death a book was published — emanating from ecclesiastical influence — for the express purpose of blackening his character.* The charge against him, presented by his wife, in her petition for divorce, not having been made public by the Court, afforded the author opportunity for declaring the grossest immoralities to have been the cause of that divorce. The fact that the nature of the charge was never revealed, that it was a single charge, and a matter of which her husband had himself

* This work was entitled "The Prey Taken from the Strong." Its author was Peter Pratt.

informed her, and which occurred previous to his marriage, was concealed from the reader, although well known to the author of this singular work.

The fact that the second marriage of John Rogers was not countenanced by the authorities gave this author further opportunity for calumny, in the same line, by representing John Rogers' alliance with Mary Ransford to have been of an immoral character. These, with other representations, most of them so transparently false as to be detected by any critical reader, were published in pamphlet form and industriously circulated. John Rogers, the son, replied to this book almost immediately, in a pamphlet of equal size and of much abler character, refuting the charges made against the character of his father.

Quotations from the most calumnious portion of the slanderous work, together with one of the versions of the Rogerene marriage anecdote, previously referred to, form the sole account given of the Rogerenes in Trumbull's History of Connecticut, from which work later historians (notably Barber, in his Collections of Connecticut) have drawn their representations of this sect. These and similar calumnies, some of them derived from traditions having like foundations, have appeared in periodicals, printed sermons and newspapers. Even so conscientious and accomplished a historian as Miss Caulkins allowed herself to be greatly misled by such traditions.

A. B. W.

DEED OF ROGERENE BURYING GROUND.

To all People to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting Know yee that I John Rogers of New London in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut in New England, for & in Consideration of the Love good will & affection which I have & do bear unto my Loving Sons, James Rogers, Ichabod Rogers, Samuel Rogers, John Rogers, Alexander Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, Jonathan Rogers, and Daniel Rogers, all of New London afores^d. have given and granted and by these presents Do Give Grant, Convey & Confirm unto them my afores^d Sons, & to all the Children that are or may be born unto my afores^d Sons or either of them in Wedlock Lawfully begoton or Descending from them; a Certain Tract of Land in New

London afores^d for the use of a burying place for them & their Children after them from generation to generation forever where Several of my family are already buried near the River Side Bounded as followeth, beginning att y^e Bank of the River ; & Running Westerly by the South Side of the Brook four Rods & an half ; and thence to Run South-East five Rods, and thence East about four Rods to the afores^d Bank, & thence to the first Bounds mentioned together with the previledge of passing a Cross my other Land in the most Convenient place, to Carry the Dead Bodies of any of my family to the afores^d burying place & also to Return back as ocasion may Require from time to time to have & and to hold the above Granted premises with all and singular the previledges & appurtinances thereto belonging or appertaining to them the Said James Rogers Jchabod Rogers, Samuel Rogers, John Rogers, Alexander Rogers Nathaniel Rogers, Jonathan Rogers & Daniel Rogers, & to their Children after them or that may Lawfully Descend from them or either of them forever to the sole use & behoof of them the said James Rogers, Ichabod Rogers, Samuel Rogers John Rogers, Alexander Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, Jonathan Rogers & Daniel Rogers & their Children & Descendants after them as aboves^d forever & I the said John Rogers do avouch my Self to be the Lawfull owner of the above granted premises and that the same is free & clear of all Incumbrances whatsoever & that they shall peacably enjoy the same forever. in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the 13th Day of November 1751.

JOHN ROGERS

Signed sealed & delivered }
 in presence of }
 J. Hempsted
 Deborah Rogers.

New London SS
 November y^e 19th
 1751 John Rogers the Subscriber to
 this Instrument personally appeared
 before me and acknowledged the Same
 to be his free act & Deed.



Test. J. HEMPSTED.
 Justice of Peace.

This paper appears to have been drawn up by Joshua Hempsted, being in his handwriting.



EXPLANATION.

EXPERIENCE has taught the great advantage of uniformity in the arrangement of records, and the compiler of this Genealogy has practically followed the method adopted by the N. E. Historic-Genaealogical Society, in order that the searcher may not be confused by an original style, to understand which often taxes time and patience and frequently leads to gross errors in copying. For the benefit of those unfamiliar with genealogies, a brief explanation may be of assistance.

The different generations are indicated by exponents placed after the Christian names; thus, James² Rogers means James Rogers of the second generation from the emigrant; John⁴ Rogers is John Rogers of the fourth generation, etc. The names are arranged and numbered according to generations, and in each generation according to priority of birth. The children of James¹ Rogers are of the second generation, and Samuel,² being his eldest child, comes first in order in the second generation, the names of his children following; and so on.

Each child whose record is not completed where first made, is numbered at the left-hand side, thus: 9 Mary³, shows that the record is completed further on, and we find 9, on page 48. After the name of the head of a family, there follow (in parentheses) the names of the ancestors, printed in italics, in genealogical order; thus, 236. Capt. STEVENS⁶ ROGERS (*Stevens,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*). By referring back to the marginal number 236, we find the parentage of Stevens,⁶ and by reference to the names in parenthesis, we find that he was the son of Stevens Rogers of the fifth generation, who was son of James Rogers of the fourth generation, son of James Rogers of the third generation, son of Joseph Rogers of the second generation, son of James Rogers, the first of the line in America.

The names in this volume have been copied from books of record and letters from correspondents. The spelling of surnames has undergone many changes, and in numerous instances people of the same family spell their names differently. We have Burrows in one place and Burroughs in another; so with Clark and Clarke, Cole and Coles, Dimock and Dimmock, Frisbie, Frisbee and Frisby, Green and Greene, Hurlburt, Hurlbut, and Holiboat, Maxon and Maxson, Newbury and Newberry, Stuart and Stewart, Stevens and Stephens, Taber and Tabor, Waterous, Watrous, and Waterhouse, etc. In individual cases the compiler has followed the usage of the particular family when its preference was known.

Middle names were not commonly used previous to the nineteenth century, and while they aid in distinguishing persons of the same first name, they are often confusing, since a person is frequently known by his middle name only, and the first name is lost sight of; thus Charles Henry calls himself C. Harry; he is known by some of the family as Harry and by others as Henry. Middle names are very often omitted by those sending records, and this leads to further confusion. They are indicated in the Index by initials only.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ab.	About.	Historical Society (except on page 88, where it refers to the Diary of John Hemstead.)	
A. B. W.	Miss Anna B. Williams, of Springfield, Mass.	L. R.	land records.
b.	born.	L. T. R.	Mr. L. T. Rogers, of Milton Junction, Wis.
bap.	baptized.	m.	married. m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.
Baker.	Baker's History of Montville, Ct.	m. (pub.)	published for marriage.
Caulkins.	Miss Caulkins' History of New London and History of Norwich, Ct.	N. L.	New London, Ct.
Ch. r.	Church Records.	prob.	probably.
d.	died.	Prob. r.	Probate Records.
dau.	daughter.	r.	after the name of a town, records of that town.
D. R.	the Daniel Rogers records.	res.	resided or residence.
Dix.	Warren R. Dix, Esq., of Elizabeth, N. J.	s. p.	(<i>sine prole</i>) without issue.
G. C.	General Court.	T. m. r.	Town meeting records.
Gen.	Genealogy.	V. S. R. I.	Vital Statistics of Rhode Island.
H. D.	the Diary of Joshua Hemstead, published by the New London, Ct.,		



THE JAMES ROGERS MILL.

[See page 29.]



JAMES ROGERS

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

AMONG the manuscripts preserved in the Public Record Office, in England, and which are printed in Drake's "Founders of New England," there is a copy of a "licens to go beyond the seas," dated April 15, 1635; and among others "to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Increase," is named "JAMES ROGER, 20 years."

Although this immigrant may have been the James Rogers of Newport, R. I., who was admitted a freeman of Newport in 1640, and who occupied many offices of trust there for a number of years, he is generally conceded to have been the James Rogers of New London, Ct., and nothing has thus far been found to warrant any other conclusion.

In 1637 James Rogers was one of six men from Saybrook, who, under Capt. John Underhill, took part in the Pequot war. A few years later he is recorded as of Stratford, where he acquired property and married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rowland.

He went from Stratford to Milford, where he joined Mr. Prudden's (Congregational) church in 1652. His wife had joined the same church in 1645, and some of their children were baptized there. In the records of the General Court of Milford

is the following: Nov. 22, 1645. "Ordered that James Rogers have a home lot adjoining that of Mr. Fowler's."

In 1646 James Rogers "hath three acres more or less." In 1648 the Court orders that James Rogers have a piece of land against his lot. In 1655 complaint was made to the General Court of the inferior quality of biscuit he was furnishing for Virginia and the Barbadoes.* At that period there was considerable emigration to those points, as is shown by the lists still preserved, and the inference is that James Rogers was a baker and tradesman of no small importance at and before that date.

On Nov. 17, 1656, the Court ordered that James Rogers hath grant of his warehouse given him by the town and hath full power to make a sale thereof or of any other of his "horiditaments," provided it be improved only for a warehouse.

He had dealings in New London as early as 1656; between that time and 1660 he became an inhabitant of that town, and was made freeman Mar. 14, 1660-61.

Both he and his wife joined the church in New London and became prominent in church affairs. Rate lists for the ministry tax are extant for the years 1664, 1666 and 1667. In the list of 1664 the number of names is one hundred and five. This includes non-residents who owned property in the town. In this list the amount of each man's taxable property is given and the rate levied upon it is noted. He is assessed for £548 and his rate is £7, 19s., 10d. The next largest property holder is "John Winthrop Esquire" who is assessed for £185, and his rate is £2, 14s.

The fact that James Rogers was chosen by his townspeople to fill many important positions in church and state, shows the estimation in which he was held by the community; proving more strongly than it would at the present day, his high character and intelligence. He was deputy to the Court of

* In answer to the complaint regarding the biscuit it is but justice to James Rogers to say that he stated to the Court, that the flour furnished by the miller was of inferior quality, and the miller acknowledged that, at the time, he did not understand the proper manner of grinding.

Elections, May, 1661, and May and October, 1662. Corn Commissioner for New London in 1662, and Representative to the General Court seven times between 1662 and 1673, and, with his son Samuel, was on the committee of fortifications for New London. He was intimately associated with Matthew Griswold and served with him on many important committees of church and state. Governor Winthrop showed his esteem for him in many ways and was engaged with him in land and other transactions.

Before Mr. Winthrop's removal to Hartford, he leased the town mill to Mr. Rogers, and, as an accommodation in point of residence, transferred to him a building spot from the north end of his (Winthrop's) home lot, next to the mill. Upon this lot Rogers erected a dwelling house and bakery, both of stone.

Miss Caulkins says :

The mill, being a monopoly, could not fail to become a source of grievance. One mill was manifestly insufficient for a growing community, and the lessee could not satisfy the inhabitants. Gov. Winthrop subsequently had a long suit with Mr. Rogers for breach of contract in regard to the mill, but recovered no damages. The town likewise uttered their complaint to the General Court, that they were not "duely served in the grinding of their corn," and were thereby "much damnified"; upon which the Court ordered that Mr. Rogers, to prevent "disturbance of the peace," should give "a daily attendance at the mill."

After 1662, the sons of the governor, Fitz-John and Wait-Still Winthrop returned to the plantation and became regular inhabitants. Between the latter and Mr. Rogers a long and troublesome litigation was maintained in regard to bounds and trespasses, notices of which are scattered over the records of the County Court for several years.

In 1669 Capt. Wait Winthrop set up a bolting mill on land claimed by Mr. Rogers, who, as an offset, immediately began to erect a building on his own land, but in such a position as wholly to obstruct the only convenient passage to the said bolting mill. This brought matters to a crisis. Richard Lord, of Hartford, and Amos Richardson, of Stonington, were chosen umpires, and the parties interchangeably signed an agreement "as a final issue in all disputes, suits at law and controversies, from the beginning of the world to the date thereof."

Winthrop paid for the land on which the mill stood ; Rogers took down his partially erected building frame, and threw the land into the highway, and all other differences were arranged in like amicable manner.

For many years prior to 1666 (when he retired from active business in favor of his son, Samuel), James Rogers carried on by far the most extensive foreign and domestic trade of any man in New London. His real estate holdings were very large. He owned several hundred acres of land on Great Neck, and the fine tract at Mohegan called Pamechaug farm, which was one of the first grants of land within the Mohegan reservation north of New London, and was made to James Rogers by Uncas, in August, 1658. He also owned several house lots in the town proper, and, in partnership with Col. Pyncheon of Springfield, Mass., twenty-four hundred acres east of the river. His home farm for some years previous to his death was on that portion of the Great Neck called Goshen.

There is a place having the appearance of a grave, a little north-west from the rock on the beach mentioned in James Rogers' will, where it is supposed that his wife was buried. It is on the Jonathan pasture of the James Rogers estate, near the pond. (L. T. R.)

The Rogers homestead by Mill Cove was purchased by Madame Winthrop in 1713 and reunited to the original estate. John Winthrop, Esq., son to Capt. Wait Winthrop, about that time removed to New London and fixed his residence on this spot. (Caulkins.)

Three cellars are said to have been found when the Winthrop house was removed for this site.

James Rogers was one of his son John's early converts and a member of the church of which John was pastor. He and his wife and his daughter, Bathsheba Smith, were baptized in 1676. For this offence they were summoned to appear before a magistrate but were soon released. Throughout the rest of his life he was subjected to fines and imprisonment for non-conformity to the rules of the Established Church.

Endowed with wealth and education far above the average, he enabled his children to secure the same, and increasing ad-

vantages arising therefrom. Being a man of unimpeachable integrity, and adhering rigidly to his convictions of right and duty, regardless of sacrifice, he transmitted these traits of character to his children and they, in turn, to their descendants.

WILL OF JAMES ROGERS.

The last will & testament of James Rogers Senior, being in perfect memory & understanding; but under the the (*sic*) hand of God by sickneffe.

This I leaue wth my Wife, & all my Children, Sonnes & Daughters; I being old & knowing y^t y^e time of my departure is at hand.

What I haue of this world, I leaue Among you, desiring you not to fall out or contend about it; but lett y^r loue one to another appear more; then to the Eftate I leaue wth you w^c is but of this world.

And for y^r comfort I signifie to you, y^t I haue A perfect affurance; of an interest in Jesus Christ, & An Eternal happy Eftate in y^e world to come, and do know & see y^t my name is written in y^e book of life; & therefore mourn not for mee: as they y^t are without hope.

I committ my spirit into y^e hand of God almighty, desiring y^t my body it may be buried (hopeing for A resurrection) and w^t is Expended there upon let it be paid out of y^e Eftate I leaue.

‡ I desire y^t all my debts may be paid out of y^e Eftate, I leaue, I know of no old Debts unpaid, nor any great matter of Debts that I owe.

‡ My land at mistick I bequeath to my three Eldest sons Samuel Joseph & John; it being first (by y^m) Equally divided into three partes. & then let it be divided to y^m by lot y^t Each one may know w^c his part is: for as y^e lot fals so shal Each ones part be. They paying to my daughter Elizabeth twenty pounds.

‡ To my son James I bequeath, Gofhon neck & y^t he shal haue A high way to it, over y^e pond where I now goe.

‡ To my son Jonathan my Houfing: & land so farr as Magunck fence w^c life within my field fence; & y^e bounds between my son James & son Jonathan y^t is to say between Gofhon & my field: shal be y^e great Rock w^c lise between y^e pond and y^e sea, on y^e north side of y^e beach A line being run north & south from y^e sd Rock shal be the bounds between them.

‡ To my son Jonathan I bequeath twenty Acres in y^e new paster; Joyning to his house & running on y^e north side of my field fence; & bounded on y^e East wth y^e lane running between y^e head of my son James his home lot & my son Jonathan his now dwelling house.

¶ To my son James & son Jonathan I bequeath al y^e rest of my land lying in y^e new paster as also al y^e rest of my land lying in y^e General neck: it being divided by y^m into two parts first, & then as y^e lot comes forth shal Each one know which his part is, (And my will is y^t my son James pay to my daughter Elizabeth twenty pounds within a year after the death of his mother, my wife,) And y^t my son Jonathan pay to my daughter Elizabeth fifty pounds within three years after y^e death of my Wife ten of it y^e first year: after her death.

¶ To my son Joseph I bequeath y^e land y^t I had of Obadiah Bruen Called bruens neck.

¶ To my son, John I leaue y^e land y^t I had of Robert Allyn lying on y^e East side of y^e River y^t goeth to Norwich he paying to his sister my Daughter Bathshua y^e sum of twenty pound: within a year after y^e death of my wife, & if he sees caufe not so to do, my Daughter Bathshua shall haue y^e fst land.

¶ And all y^e rest of my Estate, as cattel household goods Debts & parfonable Estate I leaue wth my wife to dispose of as shee sees good: only to pay to my daughter Elizabeth ten pounds if shee sees good wth y^e advce of my sonne John: I also giue liberty to my Wife to sell or dispose of any part of my land or Estate here willed if shee sees caufe so to do, without offence to any of my Children: & to haue y^e use of my houing during her life time to liue in or let out.

Some Cattel was left wth me by my son John, to use as my own not giving me power to giue or will y^m away but did promise me y^t what I sould or killed for y^e families use he never would demaund pay for, but only those y^t should be remaining in my hand,

The Chamber where my son John now liues I leaue wth him wth y^e Roome under it for him to liue in during his life time: if my wife sees caufe not to order it other wise.

If any difference should arise about my land here willed or Any parte of my Estate for want of a plain discovery whether about bounds or other wise, my wil is y^t there shall be no lawing amonge my children before Earthly Judges but y^t y^e Controverfie be ended by lot & so I referr y^e Judgment to god: & as y^e lot comes forth so shal it be: And this I declare to be my last will & testament as witness my hand this Eleventh day of y^e ninth month one thousand six hundred eighty & three

Witness

Sam Beebee. Sn^r
Mary Beebee

James Rogers

I leaue thirty six Akers of land to my dafter bathshewa on the neck
A bout the ffresh meadow & ther A bout to her & hers for euer

James Rogers

for thengs A bout the houfe James & bathshewa must tak ther first
before the other be deuided the other estat to giue as John & James
& bathshewa to despos of of (*sic*) as [they] se Cause to Amonks them
and to remember Adam 1686

James Rogers

The I land to James

Jonathan his land to go to the swamp & so between the swamp &
to magonk fenc : to James & Jonathan to Jonathan all my land that
is in his land the fenc to runn as James haue fet to the wood at the
east side of the lane is the land

& Jonathan & James to kep bathshewa three Cows wenter & fumer
for her life time & she to haue A rom in this houfe wile she liue &
John to haue the lanto at the east end of the barne to lay his bark in
or leberty to buld what he will next his tann yard of forty rod of
land that forty rod to be his for euer

to my dafter Elizabeth I leaue her three Kows after her mother
desef I leaue all my estat to John & bathshewa for to se my wife
be well maintained af long af she liue.*

Recorded in the 3d Book of Wills for New London County this
22^d Day of July 1703.

P^r George Denison *Clerk*

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTAT OF M^r JAMES ROGERS SEN^r

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ris Land Goshon being a grant of 13 Acrs	7: 10: —
In the field of Improved Land and Meadows, 33 Acrs	16: 10: —
More in the ffields of Improved Land. 10 acrs	3: 15: —
More within fence for pasture 150 acres	37: 10: —
376 acres of Land lying Comon in the Gen ^l Neck	94: —: —
One acre of Land bought of James Rogers Jun ^r	—: 7: 6
A Little Island by Estimation one acre and halfe Land	1: —: —

* The above rendering of the codicil to the will of James^r Rogers has involved a great deal of careful study, not only of the manuscript but also of inventories and deeds. It differs very materially from the alleged copy on the New London probate records, where, in some instances, words and sentences are omitted, and, in other places, words of totally different meaning are employed. To avoid all controversy, a photograph of the original document with the codicil, is here presented. Owing to the illegibility of the latter, the will has generally been printed without it. The evident attempt to alter the body of the will has been disregarded in the above copy, since there is nothing to show that any attention was paid to it in the distribution of the property.

One Copper Kettle 30s.	one brass Kettle 10s	2 : — : —	
One Iron Kettle and 3 Iron pots one of them broken		— : 15 : —	
3 Small pewter platters	3 Basons	3 plates	1 : — : —
One feather bed and furniture		5 : — : —	
One Other Bed and bedding and B-d Stead		1 : 10 : —	
Chest and Chaires and Wooden Ware		— : 15 : —	
Husbandry utensills 2 Ax-s two Chaines One pair of Plow Irons Iron Crow three hoes Cart and wheels a harrow and Scythes		2 : 10 : —	
The house and barn		40 : — : —	
An Indian Servant and his wife a negro woman having about 3 years to serve Valued at		8 : — : —	
Adam a Malotta Servt about 3 years to Serve		5 : — : —	
A Negro woman Deaf and Dumb		2 : — : —	
One Ox and Six Cows at		15 : — : —	
2 Steers 3 years old, at		4 : — : —	
2 heifers at two year old and vantage		3 : — : —	
2 heifers and one bull year old and vantage		3 : — : —	
Six Cattle one year old in the Spring		3 : — : —	
One horse and one Mare		4 : 10 : 10	
44 Sheep old and young		11 : — : —	
2 Sows & nine Shoats		3 : 15 : —	
40 bushels of Indian Corn by estimation		3 : — : —	
10 bushels of pease	8 bushels of meslin	5 bushels barley	3 : — : —
3 barrels of beef. & one barrel of Porke		6 : — : —	
30 acres of Land on the East side the River		8 : — : —	
40 rodd of Land by a Tan yard included in ye other land. 2 P of pothangers a Grindstone & Still yards		— : 10 : —	
One horse & one Cow		4 : 10 : —	
One barrel of Molasses	one firkin of butter	2 : 10 : —	
One large platter & wearing apparel		2 : 15 : —	
20 yards of Kersey Coverlids & blankets		3 : — : —	
a warming pan	2 spits	2 bibles & a bedstead	1 : — : —
3 Stacks of hay	a barrel of a musquet	3 : — : —	

This Inventory taken the
15th of febr. 168].

EDWARD PALMER }
DANIEL WETHEREL } *Townsmen.*

Letters of Administration Granted to Sam^l Rogers on the Estate of his father James Rogers Deceased.

Sir Edmund Andros Kn^t Cap^t Generall and Govern^r in Chief of his Majesties Territory and Dominion of New England To Samuell Rogers of New London in the County of New London Baker Eldest Sonne of James Rogers of the same place yeoman Deceased Whereas the said James Rogers haveing while hee Lived and at the time of his Death goods rights and Creditts In Divers places within this Dominion now Lately Dyed Intestate by Vertue whereof the power of Administration and full Disposition of all and Singuler the goods rights

and Creditts of the said Deceased And alsoe the hearing Examineing and allowing the accounts of the administration of the same appurtains unto me I Being Desirous that the goods rights and Creditts of the said Deceased should be well and faithfully administred Doe therefore Trusting in your fidelity by vertue of these presents Comitt unto you full power to administer the goods rights and Creditts of the said Deceased and well and faithfully to Dispose of the same And also to ask gather Leavye and require whatsoever Creditts of the said Deceased which to him while hee Lived and att the time of his Death did appurtaine And to pay all Debts in w^{ch} the said Deceased att the time of his Death stood bound as farr as his goods rights and Creditts can extend akording to the Value thereof And to make a Full and exsect Inventory of all and Singular the goods rights and Creditts of the said Deceased And to Exhibite the same unto the Secretaryes Office att Boston the Second day of September next ensuing And alsoe to render a playne and true account of yo^r Administration upon Oath The Second day of March w^{ch} shall be in the yeare of Our Lord One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty & Eight And I Doe by these presents Ordaine Depute & Constitute you Administrator of all & Singular the goods rights and Creditts afores^d In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett the Seale of the Office for Probate of Wills & Granting administrations.

Dated the first day of March One thousand Six Hundred Eighty and Seaven.

At the time of James Rogers' death the government of the Colonies was vested in Sir Edmund Andros, with headquarters at Boston, Mass. For this reason the appointment of Samuel Rogers as administrator on the estate of his father, James Rogers, of New London, was made by the Court in Boston and so recorded there, together with the inventory of the estate. The will, however, was recorded in New London, and the court at New London appears to have set aside this appointment in accordance with a request made by all the children of James, that the estate should be settled according to an agreement made between themselves in conformity to their father's request. By this agreement *between the heirs*, John Rogers was appointed executor, with his sister Bathsheba, of his father's estate, and guardian, with her, of their mother, the latter being incapacitated, by some disease, previous to the death of her hus-

band, which rendered a codicil to his will necessary. Yet the widow herself executed a deed of trust in 1692 by which she placed all her interest in her husband's estate in the hands of John and Bathsheba.

1703. Samuel Beebe, husband of Eliz. Rogers, wishes record to be made of the agreement of the children of James Rogers Sr. to the terms of his will, which record had been neglected,— *said agreement bearing date 27 of 7 mo, 1688.* [N. L. Probate Journal.]

The court find that the estate was settled by an agreement among the children, which agreement was approved by the General Court held at Hartford *May 12, 1692.* [*Ibid.*]

It will be seen that the will does not give so much to Samuel as to the others. Upon the settlement of a residue of the estate in 1712, a double portion was accorded to him (by the Court) as eldest son, but he stated to the Court in writing that he had already received what was due to him from his father's estate, and declined to accept anything more.

Although the will was not recorded until 1703, the following statement from his son, John Rogers, shows that the execution of the will had fairly begun before 1692.

These presents are to signifie that I have let to my brother, James Rogers, during my mother's lifetime, all the lands which by my father's last will & testament is given to him or willed after my mother's decease, of which Goshen I judge to be the best, all within the Goshen fence which my father left,—my brother James paying £12, 10s. yearly in current provision pay during my mother's lifetime, & so to possess the same forever & ever by will, & this I do by power from my father's will & our agreement also, confirmed by the General Court.

Samuel Rogers.
Israel Dodge.

JOHN ROGERS.
22nd of 7th mo. 1692.

Goshen appears to have been the home farm of James' Rogers at the time of his death. It was one of his farms, as stated by Miss Caulkins, and was originally a grant to Robert Hempstead. It is a sort of peninsula — called "Neck" in the old writings — lying between Alewife Cove and Jordan Cove, and at this date

(1902) called Goshen or "Goshen Farms." It borders the Sound just west of Ocean Beach, and is occupied at present by three wealthy men who have fine residences there. A part of it, which belonged to the Gilbert Rogers family, was recently sold for golf grounds.

James² Rogers gave his son James,³ in his will, the island referred to in the codicil of will of James,¹ and James³ sold it to Philip Tabor. "1727. sold to Philip Tabor for £2970 farm and housing south-east part of General (*sic*) Neck by Salt Water and Robin Hood's Bay, also a small island out of said bay." [N. L. Record.]

This farm was not Goshen, but by Robin Hood's Bay — now Jordan Cove — at the place called Pleasure Beach.

New facts brought to light by a thorough investigation of court records and other evidences of the period, afford distinct proof of the erroneous character of the statement made by Miss Caulkins, that the children of James Rogers, in spite of their father's express desire that they should refrain from appeals to the court in the settlement of his estate, "engaged in bitter controversies regarding boundaries." With a single exception, the lawsuits which Miss Caulkins found upon the court records were not instituted by children of James Rogers, but were due to irregular proceedings on the part of his widow whose mind had become impaired before his decease. They were principally concerning slaves belonging to the estate. These slaves had been freed by the executor, John Rogers, "without detriment to the estate," but were claimed by other parties,* as gifts from said widow, although she had no legal power to dispose of any of the estate, on account of the clause in the codicil of the will which was sustained by the agreement of the children and by the action of the court regarding the executorship of John and Bathsheba, and also by the deed of trust made by herself in 1692.

The one appeal to court decision by a child of James Rogers in regard to the estate, was in the case of his son Joseph, who

* These parties were Samuel Beebe and Naomi, wife of John Tinker. Also the claim of Joseph to the house and land accorded to Jonathan, was instituted by his wife, Sarah, through objections made by her to a deed, which objection was recorded under said deed by the town clerk.

complained that a farm with house thereon, which he had supposed to be his, previous to the death of his father, had, through some error in a quit-claim deed, been included in his father's estate, and in the division of that estate by those appointed by the court for the purpose, had fallen to the share allotted to his brother Jonathan.

JAMES' ROGERS.

1. The parentage of James' Rogers has not been ascertained and the place and date of his birth are unknown. Many of his descendants firmly believe the tradition that he himself said he was the great-grandson of John Rogers the martyr. He was probably a native of England and is supposed to have been born about 1615. He died —, 1687, in New London.* He married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rowland, in Stratford, Ct. No record of her birth has been found. She died about 1709 and was said by her grandson James,³ who was her executor, to have been very aged.

The births of the children are recorded in Milford, Ct., but this is not proof that they were all born there, as it was not unusual to record the names and birth-dates of children in the town to which the family removed, regardless of the place of birth, and it is probable that some of the children of James' Rogers were born in Stratford, Ct.

They were as follows :

- 2 Samuel,² b. prob. 1640; m. (1) Mary Stanton; m. (2) Joanna Williams.
- 3 Joseph, b. May 14, 1646; m. Sarah —.
- 4 John, b. Dec. 1, 1648; m. (1) Elizabeth Griswold; m. (2) Mary Ransford; m. (3) Sarah Cole.
- 5 Bathsheba, b. Dec. 30, 1650; m. (1) Richard Smith; m. (2) Samuel Fox.
- 6 James, b. Feb. 15, 1652; m. Mary Jordan.
- 7 Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1655; m. Naomi Burdick.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1658; m. Samuel Beebe.

* It is worthy of note that Mr. Blinman, who was a friend of James Rogers, possibly of old date, settled first at Marshfield, Mass. Many similar coincidences, and the fact that up to this time neither the parents of John of Marshfield, nor those of James of New London, nor those of William of Branford, Ct., have been found, lead the compiler of this work to suspect that these three progenitors of so many people may have been brothers.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL² ROGERS (*James'*), born prob. 1640* in Stratford, Ct. ; died Dec. 1, 1713, in N. L. ; married (1) Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton of Hartford, Ct. Mary Stanton was called "of Stonington" at date of her marriage. He married (2) Joanna, widow of Thomas Williams of N. L. She died Sept. —, 1744, aged over ninety, and was mother of Thomas Williams 2d, who married Sarah, daughter of Joseph² Rogers, and of Grace who married Daniel³ Rogers.†

Records of dates of death and marriage of Samuel differ somewhat ; his death by the D. R. record is given as Dec. 1, 1713, while H. D. calls it Dec. 31, 1713. The date of his first marriage is stated by some as Oct. 13, and by others as Nov. 17, 1662. It is more than likely that the former is date of "publication," and the latter that of marriage. James, the father of Samuel, and Thomas Stanton, the father of Mary, each gave two hundred pounds sterling to the young couple, on their marriage. Samuel's father gave him the stone house and bakery at the head of Winthrop's Cove. Here he began housekeeping, conducting the bakery for many years, and was finally succeeded in business by his son Samuel.

About 1680 he removed to what was then called Mohegan, and became the first actual settler. He had been for years on intimate terms with Uncas, chief of the Mohegans, and both Uncas and his son Owaneco gave him lands in consideration of

* The birth of Samuel has not been found on record, but his will, dated Feb. 12, 1712-13, states his age to be "72 and upwards," which will place it in 1640.

† Thomas Lord of Hartford, Ct., came to New England, April 29, 1635, at the age of fifty, in the "Elizabeth & Ann," with his wife Dorothy, aged forty, and seven children. Among these was: Anne, aged 14 in 1635; m. Thomas Stanton, and Amie, aged 6 in 1635; m. John Gilbert.

Thomas Stanton, aged 20, was a passenger for Virginia from London, 1635. Stopped in New England. Went from Boston in 1636 as Winthrop's interpreter to the Indians, and being also Indian interpreter to the General Court his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction from 1636 to 1670. He d. in Stonington, Ct., 1678. His wife, Anne Lord, daughter of Tho's Lord, d. 1688. (Thurston Gen.)

Samuel Rowland, previous to 1662, left by will, a farm in Stratford, Ct., to Samuel Rogers, son of James Rogers. At that date, record by Samuel Rogers is found concerning this farm received from his grandfather, Sam^l Rowland, and sold to Francis Hall.

friendship and services rendered to themselves and their tribe. One of these tracts was a valuable farm on Saw-mill Brook, and Uncas being desirous to have Rogers settle there, promised to protect him with all his warriors, in case of emergency.

The following anecdote is related by Miss Caulkins :

On this tract Rogers built a house of hewn plank, surrounded with a wall, and mounted a big gun in front. When prepared for the experiment, he fired a signal of alarm, which had been concerted with his tawny friend, in case either should be disturbed by an enemy ; and in half an hour's time grim bands of warriors were seen on the hills, and soon came rushing down, with the sachem at their head, to the rescue of their friend. Rogers had prepared a feast for their entertainment, but it was probable that they relished the trick nearly as much as the banquet. It was one of their own jests ; they were always delighted with contrivance and stratagem.

Samuel Rogers owned a great deal of real estate, and his transactions in land — as shown by the books of land records — far outnumbered those of any other man in the Colony.

Although there is no record to show that he united with the Rogerene church, he was, by many proofs, in sympathy with the Rogerenes and in close friendship with his brother John.

His house stood about three-quarters of a mile south of the Congregational meeting-house, on a plain now owned by Albert A. Rogers, one of his descendants. A short distance east is a burying-ground of the Rogers families and their near relatives. Nearly one hundred graves are to be found there.

The following is an extract from his will :

I bequeath my spirit to the ever living God. To my grandchild Elizabeth Stanton to her brother Theophilus, To my son Jonathan my great Bible and my great book of accounts in folio. To my dear and loving wife Johana Rogers I give all my household stuff and bedding and all my horse kind, cattle and sheep, except one cow and six sheep which I order to be delivered unto my cousin John Rogers, son of brother John Rogers, to be disposed of as I have ordered him. I appoint my wife executrix to act with advice of John Rogers abovesaid and Samuel Fox, eldest son of my brother Samuel Fox.

Children, all born in New London :

- Ann³ b. —, 1666 ; d. young.
 9 Mary, b. April 17, 1667 ; m. Capt. Samuel Gilbert.
 10 Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1669 ; m. Abigail Plumb.
 Joseph, b. —, 1670.
 11 Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1673 ; m. (1) Theophilus Stanton ; m.
 (2) Asa Harris.
 Anna, twin to Elizabeth ; d. July 26, 1689.
 12 Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1676 ; m. James Harris.
 13 Jonathan, b. ab. 1680 ; m. Elizabeth Pemberton.
 14 Daniel, b. — ; m. Grace Williams.

3. JOSEPH² ROGERS (*James*¹), born May 14, 1646, in Milford, Ct. ; died —, 1697 ; married about 1670, Sarah — ; she died Aug. 17, 1728. They lived on Bruen's Neck in Waterford, Ct., on the place formerly owned by Obadiah Bruen, the first Town Clerk of New London. He also had a farm in Poquaoag which consisted originally of three grants to James Bemas, Samuel Beebe and John Elderkin. He died intestate. The Lyme inventory taken May 8, 1697, by John Chapman and William Ely, gives farm with land and meadow, corn-mill and saw-mill. Total £136 sterling.

The N. L. property consisted according to inventory, of 34 acres on Great Neck, with house and orchard (1st tier, 2d division), £70 ; Farm and house on Bruen's Neck, £110 ; Farm-house and barns at Poquaoag with 16 acres of land, formerly E. Stallion's ; 10 acres formerly John Glazer's ; 10 acres originally Thomas Stanton's ; 6 acres originally Messenger's and a piece of land east side of Bruen's Cove, £142. Also household articles. Total of N. L. and Lyme, after deducting all debts and losses, £640.

"1719. On return from Southold in whale boat, got ashore at Poquaoag about sunset." (H. D.)

Children, all born in Great Neck :

- 15 James,³ b. —, 1672 ; m. Sarah Stevens.
 16 Samuel, b. — ; m. (1) Elizabeth,³ dau. James² (6) Rogers ; m. (2) Patience (Potts) Pendleton.
 Joseph, b. ab. 1674 ; d. —, 1724, unm. "Jan. 1724, Joseph Rogers a bachelor of about 50, of New London, died." (H. D.) Records show inventory of estate of Joseph Rogers,

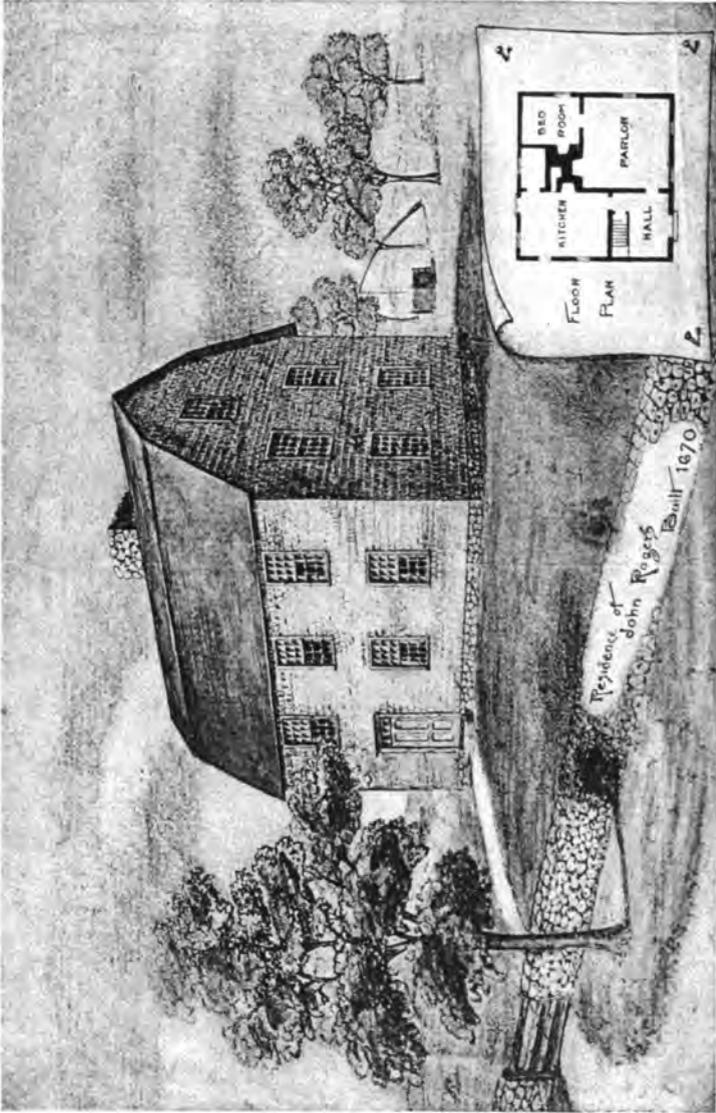
appraised Feb. 28, 1724: John Rogers administrator of estate of brother Joseph. Statement sworn to, June 15, 1724. His estate was divided Jan. 12, 1725-6, among his brothers and sisters, James, Samuel, Jonathan, Eliza Crossman, Sarah Williams and Bathsheba Harris.

- 17 John, b. Mar. 20, 1675-6; m. Deborah Dayton.*
- 18 Rowland, b. ab. 1680; m. Mary —.
- 19 Jonathan, b. 1683 or '85; m. Alice Champion.
- 20 Elizabeth, b. —; m. (pub.) April 17, 1705, Bartholomew Crossman.
- 21 Sarah, b. —; m. Thomas Williams.
- 22 Bathsheba, b. —; m. Gabriel Harris.

4. JOHN² ROGERS (*James'*), born Dec. 1, 1648, in Milford, Ct.; died Oct. 17, 1721, in New London; married (1) Oct. 17, 1670, in Blackhall, Lyme, Ct., Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Wolcott) Griswold, born about 1652; died July —, 1727; married (2) June 6, 1699, in County Court in New London, Mary Ransford; married (3) widow Sarah Cole of Oyster Bay, L. I. They were published July 4, 1714, in New London, and were married by Justice Ray, in Block Island, R. I. He was made freeman May 12, 1664.

John Rogers' home farm extended on both sides of the Norwich road, two miles from New London, and was called Mamacock farm, from the small rocky peninsula of that name which was one of its eastern boundaries. It was bordered for some distance by the Thames River. The central portion — Mamacock proper — was originally a grant to Rev. Mr. Blinman. It was but a part of his landed estate, much of which he disposed of in his life-time by gift. He was buried upon the bank of the Thames within the bounds of his Mamacock farm. This portion was set aside as a burial place, and was secured by his son John to his descendants for this purpose, by a deed dated Nov. 13, 1751. (See page 23, *supra*.) It has been crossed by the railroad, and a portion bordering on the river was washed away by the great "September gale" [Sept. 23, 1815]. A part of this burial place is still intact.

* A N. L. record reads: "John Rogers son of Joseph and Deborah Deighton," This has been mistaken for the birth of a son of Joseph, whereas it was really a marriage of John (Joseph²) and Deborah. (A. B. W.)



Inventory of estate of John Rogers, June 30, 1722 :

Wearing apparell £6. 5s. Silver watch £2. 10s. Saddle, bridle, male pillion, portmanteau & jack boots, 1 pistell, 2 prospective glasses, spectacles, 1 horse valued £10. One large Bible, £1 6s. One Bible with marginal notes £1. 14s. One ditto small, 4s. One *duch* ditto 2s. Robert's Key of y^e Bible £1. 5s. Powell's Concordance, 5s. Clark's ditto, 4s. Downham, 2s. 6d. One book entitled Travellers to Jerusalem. 75 ditto on the Revelation. 6 dozen ditto called Y^e Midnight Cry. 5 ditto Answer to Mr Wadsworth. 11 ditto to y^e Quakers. 23 ditto dedicated to y^e townsmen of Groton. Mamacock farm with barns and other buildings. Total £110. •

Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers married (2) Aug. 5, 1679, Peter Pratt, who died Mar. 24, 1688. She married (3) —, 1691, as his second wife, Matthew Beckwith, 2d, of Lyme, Ct., born —, 1637; died June 4, 1727. They had a daughter, Grisell, or Griswold Beckwith, who married Eliakim Cooley, Jr., of the Springfield, Mass., family, but resident in Lyme. Matthew Griswold was a prominent and wealthy planter, and this family furnished two governors for Connecticut: his wife was a daughter of Henry Wolcott of Windsor, Ct., ancestor of the noted Wolcott families of that State. (For Griswold and Wolcott items of interest, see Salisburys' "Family Histories and Genealogies;" see also "Beckwith Notes," by Albert C. Beckwith.) Although Matthew Griswold removed to Lyme prior to 1665, he retained his connection with the Saybrook church as a member till the close of his life, which occurred Sept. 27, 1698. His body was brought thither for interment. He presented to the church the first silver cup used in the observance of the Lord's Supper. The inscription upon it is "S. C. ex dono domini Matthai Griswold." The letters S. C. may be the initials of *Sacramentalis Calix*.

For further particulars concerning John Rogers and his connection with the Rogerenes, see pages 16 to 23.

Children by Elizabeth Griswold, all born in New London :

23 Elizabeth,³ b. Nov. 8, 1671; m. Stephen Prentis.

24 John, b. Mar. 20, 1674; m. (1) Bathsheba,³ dau. of Bathsheba² (5) and Richard Smith; m. (2) Elizabeth Dodge.

Children by Mary Ransford, born in New London :

- 25 Gershom,³ b. Feb. 24, 1700; m. Sarah Wheeler.
26 Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1702; m. John Hobbs.

5. BATHSHEBA² ROGERS (*James'*), born Dec. 30, 1650, in Stratford, Ct.; died Nov. 23, 1711, in New London; married (1) Mar. 4, 1669-70, Richard Smith, died —, 1682; married (2) Samuel, son of Thomas Fox of Concord, Mass., died Sept. 4, 1727, aged 77. She was his third wife; she was baptized in 1676, and although enrolled in the Newport, R. I., Seventh Day Baptist church, she afterward became a zealous Rogerene, aiding the cause in many ways, for which she suffered long and cruel imprisonments. She was devotedly attached to her brother John.

Children (Smith):

- Anne,³ b. —.
Elizabeth, b. —; m. William Camp of N. L.
James, bapt. April 12, 1674; m. Elizabeth,³ dau. of Jonathan² (7) and Naomi (Burdick) Rogers.
John, b. —; settled in North Parish.
Bathsheba, b. —; m. John,³ son of John² (4) and Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers.
Richard, b. —; d. 1682, unm.

By her second husband she had one child: Samuel³ Fox, Jr., who married his cousin, Rachel³ Rogers (Jonathan²). Although Miss Caulkins does not credit this son to Samuel and Bathsheba, yet a deed of gift of land to him from Samuel and Bathsheba Fox calls him "our son." A Bathsheba Fox of about the same age, who married Robert Chapman, may also have been another child of Bathsheba² (Rogers) Fox.

6. JAMES² ROGERS (*James'*), born Feb. 15, 1652, in Milford, Ct.; died Nov. 6, 1714, according to the inscription on his gravestone; but by a deed in the New London land records it is shown that he died before April, 1714. H. D. gives Oct. 8, 1713, as the date of his death; this should probably be Nov. 8, since by the land records he "personally appeared" Nov. 4, 1713, and the inventory of his estate is dated Nov. 12, 1713.

He married Nov. 5, 1674, Mary, daughter of Jeffrey Jordan. She died at the house of her son, James, Feb. 7, 1713, according to the records, but the date on the gravestone is Feb. 28, 1713.

James Rogers was baptized by Rev. John Crandall of West-erly, R. I., and was an active member of the early Rogerene church. A great deal of his property was levied upon and sold for the payment of fines imposed by the church of the established order, for infraction of its ordinances, and he was imprisoned and otherwise punished for his adherence to the church of his choice. He was called "mariner," and appears to have been a ship-master to the last, but taking shorter voyages as he grew older. He also had a tannery, and is mentioned in the Court of Assessments as a cooper. He had large landed possessions, and the inventory of his estate filled three folio pages. The household articles were very numerous and costly for the times.

He commanded the vessel which brought over the family of Jeffrey Jordan, and when he arrived he purchased the eldest daughter, Mary, and married her. In after-life he was accustomed to say that it was the richest cargo he ever shipped and the purchase of Mary was the best bargain he ever made. (Caulkins.)

The Jordans were of the class of immigrants called Redemptioners, who mortgaged their services to pay their passage to this country.

Children, all born in New London :

- 27 James,³ b. Feb. 2, 1675; m. (1) Elizabeth —; m. (2) Free-love Hurlburt, sometimes written Holiboat.
 Mary, b. May 1, 1678; d. Dec. 31, 1720; m. Jan. 30, 1705, Capt. Thomas of N. L., son of John Prentis. "He was a prominent citizen; had been commander in many voyages to Newfoundland and to the West Indies for twenty years, and had followed the sea and attended to public affairs and husbandry. He died lamented, Feb. 5, 1741, aged 66. He had three wives but never a child." (H. D.)
 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1680; d. three months after her marriage (H. D.); m. as his first wife, her cousin Samuel,³ son of Joseph² (3) and Sarah Rogers.
- 28 Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1682; m. (1) Jonathan Haynes; m. (2) Stephen Gorton.
 Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1685; d. young.

Jonathan, b. April 13, 1687; m. Sibyl, dau. of Samuel Sands of Block Island, R. I. The will of Samuel, son of James Sands of Block Island, made 1713, and proved Sept. 20, 1716, gives to dau. Sibyl, wife of Jonathan Rogers of N. L., one shilling—"she having had"—etc. (Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I.)

29 Richard, b. Oct. 13, 1689; m. Mary, dau. of Joshua Raymond. (Mary's mother was a Sands.)

30 William, b. May 10, 1693; m. Elizabeth Harris.

Thomas Prentis, husband of Mary, and Jonathan Haynes, husband of Sarah, with James Rogers, Jonathan Rogers, Richard Rogers and William Rogers, children of James Rogers, agree on a division among themselves. (Records of Probate Court, June 8, 1714.)

7. JONATHAN² ROGERS (*James'*), born, according to Milford, Ct., records, Jan. 7, 1656; died —, 1697. He was drowned near Gull Island.* He married Mar. 2, 1678, Naomi, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick of Newport, R. I. He was baptized in New London, Mar. 2, 1674-5, by Elder William Hiscox of Newport, and immediately following the baptism, Jonathan and his brothers, James and John, were received as members of the Newport church, having been baptized some time previous by Mr. John Crandall of Westerly, R. I. (Hubbard's Record.)

His widow married (2) Mar. 11, 1703, John, son of William and Agnes Keeney, as his second wife.

Jonathan Rogers lived upon a farm on the Great Neck, given him by his father, which was also owned by his son Jonathan. The stone house occupied by the latter is still standing near the site of the house built by his father.†

* The accepted tradition of his accidental death is as follows: He had shot a seal and went for it on a log. He attached one end of a rope to the seal and the other end to his own body, in order to have free use of his hands. The seal revved in the struggle, and Mr. Rogers was drawn under water and held there. It is further stated that his son Jonathan, twelve years of age, was with his father and saw him go down. According to the record, the son could have been but seven years old, unless, as some of the descendants claim, he was born in 1683 or '84.

† "Jonathan Rogers now stood alone among the brothers, adhering steadfastly to the Sabbatarian principles, from which he never swerved. His family became the nucleus of a small denomination on the Great Neck, which has ever since existed. From generation to generation, they connected themselves with churches of their own faith in Rhode Island, at first with that of Newport, and afterwards with that of Hopkinton and Westerly, until in the year 1784, 109 years after the

The inventory of the estate, made by Daniel Wetherell, Clement Miner and Noah Wells, taken in Nov., 1697, was as follows :

Some coopers tools and carpenters tools and smith tools. A house y^t was built by Jonathan Rogers, and which he formerly lived in. Dwelling house with lands adjoining, bounded W. with Magunk fence, ab. 80 A. 102 A. in Great Neck pasture. 50 A. wet land in Neck. 8 cows, a bull, a horse, a mare, and 92 sheep. 1 feather bed, 2 blankets, 3 pr sheets. Trundle bed, 1 fry pan and pewter. iron pot & kettle, 2 pot hooks 1 pr tongs. 2 woolen wheels & 1 linen wheel. 2 chairs & 1 pr steelyards. 2 guns & a rapier. 1 pair bellows. 1 lamp, 1 grater, 1 glass. 1 hour glass and a harping iron. Rods & fishing lines. Cart, wheels and plow irons. 2 saddles. Axes & howes. 8 rams. Total £346. 10s.

Children, all born in New London :

- 31 Ruth,³ b. —, 1678; m. William Beebe.
- 32 Elizabeth, b. —, 1681; m. James Smith.
- 33 Naomi, b. —, 1686; m. Benjamin Fox.
- 34 Content, b. —, 1688; m. Jonathan Maxson.
- 35 Jonathan, b. —, 1690; m. Judith Potter.
- 36 Rachel, b. —, 1692; m. Samuel Fox.
- 37 Katherine, b. —, 1694; m. William Brookfield.

8. ELIZABETH³ ROGERS (*James*¹), born April 15, 1658, in New London; died June 10, 1716; buried in Orient, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; married Feb. 9, 1681-2, Samuel Beebe.

Children (Beebe) :

- Elizabeth,³ b. Oct. 27, 1684; m. Nath'l Newbury of N. L.
- Mary, b. May 4, 1686; m. Nov. 1, 1705, John Clark of Plumb Island, Ct.
- Bathsheba, b. Mar. 16, 1688; m. Wm. King of Southold, N. Y.
- Rebecca, b. Jan. 25, 1689-90; m. Samuel Brown of Southold.
- Hopestill, b. Feb. 25, 1691-2.
- Patience, twin to Hopestill; m. —, 1756, Elder Thomas Hiscox, as his second wife.
- Hannah, b. April 5, 1695; m. David King of Southold.
- Samuel, b. July 16, 1697; m. Ann Lester of Plumb Island.
- James, b. Oct. 10, 1701; m. Susanna, perhaps dau. of Oliver and Susanna (Clarke) Babcock of Westerly, R. I.

baptism of their founder, Jonathan Rogers, they were organized into a distinct church and society." (Caulkins, *History of New London*, which see for a further account of this Seventh-day community of Great Neck).

THIRD GENERATION.

9. MARY³ ROGERS (*Samuel², James¹*), born April 17, 1667, in New London; died Sept. 30, 1756, in Salem, Ct.; married Oct. 2, 1684, Capt. Samuel, son of Jonathan and Mary (Welles) Gilbert, born —, 1663; died Aug. 5, 1733. He was cornet under Major John Mason, in the Pequot war; ensign in a train band in Hartford, Ct., July, 1678; one of the patentees of the town of Colchester, Ct., in 1707, and commanded a company in the expedition against Canada, in 1711. He was also at one time marshal of the Connecticut Colony. His father, Jonathan, was one of the first proprietors of Hartford.

Children (Gilbert):

Jonathan,⁴ b. June 29, 1685.

Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1688; d. May 1, 1766; m. Mercy Warner, who d. Oct. 13, 1759. He represented Hebron, Ct., for several years in the General Court.

Nathaniel, b. Sept. 26, 1690.

John, b. April 12, 1692; d. Nov. 22, 1755.

Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1696.

The Harris Genealogy also gives a daughter Ann, married James, son of Lieut. James and Sarah³ (Rogers) Harris [See 12].

10. SAMUEL³ ROGERS (*Samuel², James¹*), born Dec. 22, 1669, in New London; died there Feb. 2, 1743; married (1) Jan. 16, 1694-5, Abigail, daughter of John Plumb. She died June 7, 1732, aged 57. Married (2) Dec. 20, 1737, Palatiah, widow of John Ames, and daughter of John Stebbins. She died Jan. 6, 1755, aged 78. He was received into the Congregational church in 1697, and admitted to the Second church in Montville, Ct., Sept. 9, 1733.

1695. To 34 bushels of wheat baked into biscuit for the soldiers by Samuel Rogers £6. (Colonial Records.)

Aug. 1711. Whereas Mr Samuel Rogers, baker, hath lately baked upwards of 20,000 weight of bread for the uses of the forces of this Colony upon the present expedition against Canada (Col. Records.)

Feb. 3, 1743. Was at the funeral of Samuel Rogers, baker, son of Samuel Rogers, aged 70, who died after one week's illness of pleurisy. (This is from H. D., and shows that Samuel Rogers, Jr., carried on the baker's business all his life.)

Samuel Rogers, baker, of New London, Ct., deeds land in Killingly, Ct., June 13, 1716, originally granted by the Gen'l Assembly at Hartford, to Major James Fitch, Major Moses Mansfield, the Rev. Thomas Buckingham and to "my deceased father, Samuel Rogers, of New London." (Land records, B. 2, p. 13, Danielson, Ct.)

Children, all born in New London :

- Anna,⁴ b. April 24, 1697; bapt. June 5, 1698; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Alexander Goff. Children (Goff): *Ann*,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1723-4; *Rebecca*, b. April 17, 1725; *William*, b. Sept. 28, 1726. "May, 1734. Met with selectmen to bind out poor boy, William Goff, grandson of Samuel Rogers, unto Samuel Fox, Jr., in North Parish, for 12 years, 4 months." (H. D.)
 Abigail, b. —; bapt. Dec. 8, 1700.
 38 Samuel, b. —; bapt. May 10, 1702; m. Lucy Denison.
 Mary, b. —; bapt. Dec. 17, 1704; m. her cousin, Asa,⁴ son of Asa and Elizabeth³ (Rogers) Harris [see 11], of Preston, Ct., b. Nov. 27, 1709. Children (Harris): *Asa*,⁵ b. May 21, 1737; m. July 23, 1761, Faith McCall: *Mary*, bapt. May 20, 1750; m. Jonas Sweetland: *Ely*, bapt. Jan. —, 1755; prob. d. young: *Alpheus*, bapt. Mar. 19, 1757.
 Thomas, b. —; bapt. July 30, 1707. (See Appendix.)
 George, b. May 21, 1710; bapt. May 28, 1710.
 39 Mercy, b. July 11, 1712; m. Benjamin Greene.

The town record of births of Anna, Samuel, Mary and Thomas is the same as record of baptisms in the Congregational church of New London.

11. ELIZABETH³ ROGERS (*Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 8, 1673, in New London; died about 1750; married (1) Jan. 5, 1698-9, Theophilus, son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Stanton, born June 16, 1676; died —, 1705; res., Preston, Ct.; married (2) Mar. 17, 1709, Asa Harris of Preston, son of James and Sarah (Denison) Harris of Boston, Mass., where he was born Nov. 10, 1680; died in Preston, Aug. 20, 1715. She then removed to Saybrook, where she owned land given her by her father, and died there about 1750.

Children (Stanton):

Mary,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1701.

Theophilus, b. Dec. 5, 1703; d. May 16, 1778; m. May 11, 1738, Anna Bacon.

Elizabeth, no record of birth, but in the will of Samuel Rogers is a gift "to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Stanton."

Children (Harris), all born in Preston, Ct.:

Asa, b. Nov. 27, 1709; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel¹ (10) Rogers. Annah, b. Mar. 27, 1711; m. May 14, 1739, Samuel, son of William and Ruth Beebe, as his second wife.

Ephraim, b. Dec. 28, 1712; m. Elizabeth ——. Had dau. *Hannah*,⁵ b. —, 1743; m. Asa⁵ (106) Rogers and removed to Hartford, Ct.

Mercy, b. Nov. 14, 1714; m. John Watrous (or Waterhouse), Jr. They appear to have lived on Quaker Hill, upon land obtained from John Watrous, Sr., which came to him through his father, Jacob.

12. SARAH³ ROGERS (*Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 9, 1676, in New London, Ct.; died Nov. 13, 1748; married —, 1696, Lieut. James² Harris of Boston, Mass., born April 4, 1673; died Feb. 10, 1757*; resided in Mohegan and Colchester, Ct. He was brother of Asa Harris who married Elizabeth³ (11) Rogers, sister to Sarah, and son of James and Sarah (Denison) Harris who came from Boston to New London about 1690.

The picture of the tombstone as shown in the Harris Genealogy, erroneously gives 1746 as date of death of Sarah, but correctly states that she was 72 years of age when she died.

Children (Harris):

Sarah,⁴ b. Sept. 27, 1697; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1724, John Brown of N. L.; d. —, 1727; m. (2) ab. 1730, Pelatiah Bliss of Colchester, and settled there. "In 1744 Pelatiah and Sarah sold 250 A. of land on the old Governor Road (part of this land had been given them by Lieut. James Harris), and soon after removed to Bean Hill, Norwich." Children, by first husband (Brown or Browne): *Sarah*,⁵ b. June 20, 1725; *John*, b. Sept. 10, 1727. By second husband (Bliss): *Pelatiah*, and prob. others.†

James, b. Jan. 26, 1699; m. (1) Ann, dau. of (?) Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Gilbert [see 9]; m. (2) ab. 1741, Mercy Thatcher.

* For full account of James Harris see Harris Genealogy.

† The data in the text substantially follow "James Harris and his Descendants," which contradicts some statements as to this family made in the Bliss Genealogy.

Mary, b. Nov. —, 1702; m. John Holmes of Montville, Ct.
 Jonathan, b. June 15, 1705; d. Sept. 12, 1761; m. July 28,
 1735, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Thomas) Otis.
 Alpheus, b. Feb. 28, 1708; d. inf.
 Abigail, b. May 17, 1711; m. Samuel Fox of (?) Lyme, Ct.
 Lebbeus, b. Aug. 11, 1713; m. Nov. 20, 1738, Alice, dau. of
 Robert Ransom.
 Alpheus, b. Aug. 31, 1716; d. "a young man."
 Delight, b. Oct. 17, 1720; m. Alpheus⁴ (47) Rogers.

13. JONATHAN³ ROGERS (*Samuel*,² *James*¹), born about 1680; died —, 1769, in Norwich. The date of his death not found, but his will was made in 1769 and approved April 11, 1769; married —, 1708, Elizabeth Pemberton (of Norwich, 1745, H. D.), died Oct. 12, 1752, aged 68.

A deed of 1698, by Owaneco, conveys to Jonathan Rogers, a cripple, and son of Samuel, a tract of land "in consideration of his lameness and the continued kindness of his parents shown to Owaneco and his children."

Children:

- Dorothy,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1709; m. Samuel Comstock.
 Elizabeth, b. 10th 1, 1711 (N. L. R.); m. Ichabod Allen.
 40 James, b. Jan. 20, 1713-14; m. Susanna Congdon.
 41 Joseph, b. Aug. 14, 1716; m. Martha Congdon.
 Jonathan, b. July 18, 1718; d. —, 1755, unm. His will, made Jan. 7, 1755, and approved Feb. 11, 1755, gives to brother James 26 sheep; to sister Mary a piece of woolen cloth, and to Maynard (?) and Eliphah Bliss, daughters of Pelatiah Bliss, "all that is due me upon a note of hand from their father, £104. on account of their kindness to me since I have lived with their father."
 Mary, b. July 18, 1718; d. unm. (Not named in will.)
 Hepsibah, twin to Mary; m. Pemberton, son of Alexander Baker.
 Lydia, b. —; m. Caleb Morgan of New Fairfield, Ct.
 Azuba, b. —; m. Dec. 9, 1747, Obadiah Bailey of Groton, Ct., b. —, 1728, in Groton. Children (Bailey), all b. in Groton: *Jabez*,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1748; *Obadiah*, b. Aug. 12, 1750; d. —, 1843; m. —, 1774, Esther Williams, b. —, 1746; d. —, 1833; *Simeon*, b. Jan. 17, 1754; *Temperance*, b. Feb. 17, 1756; *Azuba*, b. Jan. 29, 1758; *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 19, 1760; *Dorothy*, b. Mar. 1, 1763; *Michael*, b. June 19, 1765; *Rhoda*, b. Jan. 23, 1768; *Vine*, b. Nov. 15, 1771.
 Sarah, b. —; m. Feb. 6, 1754, Nathan Champlin.

All above from N. L. R. except Hepsibah and Lydia.

14. DANIEL³ ROGERS (*Samuel*,² *James*¹), born —, in New London; died about 1772, "aged 105"; married Sept. 24, 1702, Grace, daughter of Thomas and Joanna Williams of North Parish, born, according to Thurston Genealogy, 1677-78. She was admitted to the church in Montville, Ct., Sept. 9, 1733. One of his descendants writes: "His long life, endurance and good sense were history in the family."

Tradition says that his appearance in the last years of his life was that of a venerable old man, his long gray hair covering his shoulders; and when seen in the field without a hat upon his head, which was his usual custom, he had the appearance of an old prophet.

Deeds from him to his sons are in the possession of his descendants. One is dated Jan. 24, 1753, to his son Thomas; another, of April 16, 1771, "for consideration of love, good will and fatherly affection I have and do bear unto my well beloved sons, Alpheus and Thomas," he conveys to them certain tracts where he "now lives," including the homestead. (Baker.)

Daniel Rogers, the centenarian, my grandfather's great-grandfather, — was one of the sturdy farmers of New England. He could do a full day's mowing in the meadow with the scythe when he was 95 years old. At the age of one hundred he ran away from home a distance of four miles, to visit a friend. It was in the busy haying season, and the children would not take the trouble to accommodate him with any means of conveyance. That same year he was presented with his first pair of spectacles. He died in 1772 at the age of 106 years. His wife lived to be 98 years old. (A. C. R. Betts.)

1706. Samuel Rogers gives son Daniel, a tract of land between N. L. and Colchester, near land of Samuel Rogers, Jr., by the great pond and several runs of water. (N. L. R.)

1791. Ebenezer Rogers* of Montville, makes return of sales of land belonging to heirs of Daniel Rogers, made in pursuance of act of Assembly, £13; balance to be divided between heirs. Double share to heirs of Daniel Rogers, heirs of Grace Mirick, heirs of Ebenezer Rogers, heirs of Mary Bolles, heirs of Anna Baker, heirs of Alpheus Rogers, and to Thomas Rogers. (Prob. R.)

Daniel Rogers inherited a large tract of land in North Parish, and from time to time purchased other lands in the vicinity. The house

* Above Ebenezer who "makes returns" is probably the son of Daniel (Daniel, Samuel, James); "to heirs of Ebenezer" is evidently the Ebenezer of Daniel, Samuel, James.

in which he lived at the time of his death stood on the south side of the highway leading from the Congregational church in Montville to Haughton's house, a short distance south of the present residence of A. A. Parker, Esq. (Baker.)

May, 1788. Upon memorial of Nathaniel Rogers, Jabez Rogers and Ebenezer Rogers, all of Montville, and James Rogers of Norwich, being heirs of Daniel Rogers late of N. L., deceased — showing there is a piece of land partly in Montville and partly in Colchester containing about 25 A., which said Daniel Rogers purchased of Jonathan Harris, May 30, 1764, which land descended and now belongs to the memorialists and the rest of the said heirs, being about 100, many of them femi-coverts and many under the age of 21, and dwellers in different states,— Capt. Ebenezer Rogers authorized to dispose of said land and render account to Judge of Probate, and secure to said heirs their proportion. (N. L. Prob. R.)

Children (probably not in order of birth) :

- 42 Daniel,⁴ b. ab. 1708; m. Sarah Williams.
- 43 Nathaniel, b. ab. 1709.
- 44 Ebenezer, b. —; m. Dorothy Denison.
- 45 Grace, b. —; m. Elisha Mirick.
- 46 Mary, b. —; m. Thomas Bolles.
- Anna, b. —; m. — Baker.
- 47 Alpheus, b. —; m. Delight⁴ Harris. [See 12.]
- 48 Thomas, b. —; m. Sarah Fitch.

There appears to have been a James in the family, as the records show that among the members of the Montville church who "went off to the Baptists" in 1747, were Daniel Rogers, Jr., Nathaniel Rogers and James Rogers; a James Rogers of Norwich, also appears among the heirs of Daniel Rogers.

It is quite probable that there was a son Lebbeus, as a deed to Lebbeus Rogers of Colchester, from Alpheus Chapman of N. L., is in the possession of a descendant of Daniel, and an inventory of Lebbeus Rogers, recorded in 1763, is traceable to none other than Lebbeus, son of Daniel.

15. JAMES³ ROGERS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹), born 1672, in New London; died July 20, 1721.* He was killed by the discharge of a gun set by the Indians to kill a fox; married Mar. 27, 1699,

* The gravestone in old burying ground at N. L. has inscription "James Rogers son of Joseph, d. July 21, 1721, aged 49 yrs." N. L. R. have July 20.

Sarah Stevens of Killingworth, Ct., died Jan. 4, 1752; she was probably daughter of James and Mary Stevens. Her sister, Mary, was wife of Lieut. Joseph Harris, they being parents of Grace Harris who married James⁴ (66) Rogers. He lived upon the Great Neck, Waterford, having the Poquaoag farm lying eastward of Robin Hood's Bay, "bounded west on said bay by the clam pond, southerly by a white oak, marked on four sides and a little salt brook that cometh into a little cove by a small piece of marsh, easterly bounded by a swamp and north-erly with a fence dividing it from land of James.³"

1725. Sloops had been built not only at N. L. but at Pequonnock and at James Rogers' Cove. (Caulkins.)

Children, all born in New London or Waterford :

- Sarah,⁴ b. May 13, 1700; m. pub., Feb. 25, 1720, Matthew, son of George Smith of Lyme.
- 49 Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1701; m. Jonathan Weeks.
- 50 Jerusha, b. Jan. 15, 1705-6; m. William Beebe, Jr.
- 51 Abi, b. Mar. 28, 1708; m. Ebenezer Darrow.
- 52 Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1710; m. Ezekiel Beebe.
- 53 Zerviah (or Serviah), b. Sept. 8, 1713; m. Samuel Powers.
- 54 Priscilla, b. Feb. 8, 1714-5; m. Jonathan Leach.
- 55 James, b. July 6, 1717; m. Mehitable Newbury.
- 56 Mary, b. May 18, 1719; m. Joseph Leach.

16. SAMUEL³ ROGERS (*Joseph,² James¹*), born —; died June 29, 1750, in Poquaoag, near New London. He lived for a time in Westerly, R. I., where all his children were born; then returned to New London. Between the time of his return and the year 1735 he must have lived or owned land in Branford, Ct., as he is called "of Branford" in New London land records, 1735. In 1737 he is called, in H. D., Samuel Rogers of Bruen's Neck. He married (1) Mar. 24, 1702-3, Elizabeth, daughter of James² and Mary (Jordan) Rogers, died June 29, 1703; married (2) April 28, 1707, Patience (Potts) Pendleton, daughter of William Potts of New London, and widow of Joseph Pendleton of Westerly. "Patience Rogers of New London and Joseph Reed of Norwich, were married in 1751." Whether this Patience was the widow of Samuel is uncertain.

"Samuel Rogers, son of Joseph, owned the covenant and was baptized Jan. 6, 1695." (N. L. Cong. Ch. R.)

June 8, 1707. Samuel Rogers, late of N. L. but now living in the town of Westerly, gives bond to the town to administer on the estate of Joseph Pendleton. (Westerly, R. I., R., Council and Prob., p. 47.)

April 17, 1709. Has land laid out to him and stands propounded to the next town meeting for admission as freeman. (*Ibid.*, Town meeting.)

June 9, 1710. Buys 200 acres of land in Westerly of David Lewis. (*Ibid.*, Land ev. p. 60.)

June 26, 1710. Draft of 202 acres of land laid out to Samuel Rogers in behalf of Joshua Pendleton, his son-in-law, being part of the land in Westerly held in possession by Capt. James Pendleton deceased. Signed Joseph Crandall, Daniel Crandall. (*Ibid.*, p. 33.)

June 28, 1710. Chosen petit juryman. (*Ibid.*, T. M., p. 13.)

Feb. 1, 1710-11. Buys land in Westerly of Daniel Crumb. (*Ibid.*, Land ev., p. 58.)

May 14, 1711. Chosen surveyor of highways. (*Ibid.*, T. M., p. 14.)

April 7, 1713. Sells 200 acres to William Crumb. (*Ibid.*, Land ev., p. 122.)

Aug. 27, 1716. Chosen grand juryman to attend "Cort tryalls" at Newport.

Mar. 21, 1716-7. Deputy to General Assembly to be holden in Warwick.

April 14, 1725. Chosen petit juryman. (*Ibid.*, T. M.)

Children:

Lucy,⁴ b. May 24, 1708 (bapt. as Lucretia in 1708). "Lucy Rogers of New London, m. Samuel Ward, b. June 3, 1704, of Killingworth, Ct., son of Andrew and Deborah (Joy) Ward; he d. Sept. 9, 1745, in Philadelphia, having been arrested and imprisoned for debt, and died in prison before his family could be informed of his whereabouts and situation." (Goodwin's Notes.) Dorothea Ward, sister of Samuel Ward, m. Joshua Pendleton, half-brother of Lucy Rogers.

Patience, b. Oct. 23, 1709; d. Nov. 18, 1715.

Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1711; d. before June 16, 1735; m. (pub.)

Feb. 20, 1733, Elizabeth Hall. (Bond of Elizabeth Rogers on estate of Samuel Rogers, with John Miner for surety in sum of £500, was filed June 16, 1735.)

Thankful, b. Sept. 11, 1713.

57 Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1715; m. Thomas Caulkins.

58 Grace, b. July 27, 1717; m. Miles Moore.

Peleg, b. Jan. 3, 1720-1.

Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1724.

17. JOHN³ ROGERS (*Joseph,*² *James*¹), born Mar. 20, 1675-6; died July 13, 1739; married Deborah Dayton (Deighton); she survived him and married Samuel Williams. He was captain of a train band. He enjoyed the confidence of his father and was made the executor of his will.

Extracts from will of John Rogers, dated July 9, 1739 :

Being in a weak and languishing state of body, though in perfect mind and memory, . . . 1st I give my soul to God, to be saved by y^e merits of his son Jesus Christ. . . . As to my worldly goods with which it has pleased God to bless me. . . . to wife one third of personal estate, . . . To three sons homestead in N. L. commonly called Hicodacod. . . . To three daughters, farm in Lyme. To Joseph my silver headed cane and gold buttons. . . . To son John my gold shirt buckle. . . . Money to be equally divided among children. Beloved friends Rev. Samuel Seabury and Dr. Guy Palmer of N. L., executors.

Inventory of estate of John Rogers, 1739 :

Homestead house, orchard &c., east of highway, 28 A. £684. Young orchard west of the road, 8 A. £176. Pastures and fresh meadow 80 A. £792. Land near Hackley adjoining Fosdick land, 26 A. £130. The salt meadow and an island called Nicholty Codd, £20. Rights in beach and cedar swamp, £2. 10s. Farm at Lyme adjoining Jonathan Lee's, £350. Total £2463, and a note against Jordan Rogers, £11.

His children were :

59 John,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1716; m. (1) Maria Colver; m. (2) Abigail Salmon.

Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1720; m. Charity ——. The will of Joseph Rogers was made in 1763, and power of administration was given to Charity Rogers Feb. 8, 1763. A report on the estate of Jos. and Charity Rogers was made in 1769.

60 John,^{*} b. Aug. 6, 1722; m. Ann Tinker.

61 Deborah, b. Jan. 6, 1725; m. Moses Stark.

Catherine, b. Dec. 6, 1728; d. Oct. 28, 1754.

62 Rowland, b. April 26, 1733; m. Lucretia Rogers [see 19.]

Lucy, b. Jan. 8, 1737-8; d. Nov. 20, 1754.

*This is one of the rare instances where two sons were given the same name.

18. ROWLAND³ ROGERS (*Joseph,² James¹*), born about 1680; died May 15, 1712; married about 1708, Mary ——. Her surname has not been found, but the following from Lyme records shows a relationship to the De Wolf family:

Feb. 28, 1733-4, laid out to Joshua Rogers of N. L., 10 acres of land, being an ancient grant to Simon De Wolf in 1689, it being due to s^d Rogers by inheritance of privileges by his ancestors, of s^d De Wolf. Land lyeth at a place called Rogers farm in s^d Lyme, near the highway that leads to the sea side . . . turning northeast by the great pond . . . etc., and s^d Rogers land.

Rowland lived in Lyme on a farm given him by his father. On June 10, 1712, Mary Rogers filed a bond of administration, with John Rogers and William Beebe as sureties, in the sum of £200, upon estate of Rowland Rogers deceased.

Children:

Eziba,⁴ b. —.

63 Joshua, b. Sept. 10, 1711; m. (1) Experience Lamphear; m. (2) Lydia Miner.

19. JONATHAN³ ROGERS (*Joseph,² James¹*), born 1683 or 1685, in New London; died Feb. 2, 1746-7; married Dec., 1718, Alice Champion, died Jan. 7, 1790. Her dower was set off, 1749. Resided in Lyme. Admitted inhabitant of Lyme, Jan. 31, 1714-5.

Dec. 30, 1730. Jonathan Rogers desireth that the town would give him liberty to build a saw-mill between Norridge Pond and Hogg Pond, with free liberty of timber on the commons to saw at said mill and transport the same and he will oblige himself, his heirs and assigns, to sell boards at the mill to the inhabitants of the town three shillings a thousand less than they can buy of any other saw-mill in the town. (Lyme T. M. R.)

Children, born in Lyme:

64 Joseph,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1719; m. Diadema Beckwith.

Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1721-2.

Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1723-4.

Lucretia, b. Jan. 1, 1724-5; prob. m. Rowland⁴ son of John³ (17) and Deborah (Dayton) Rogers.

Jonathan, b. July 11, 1726.

Jerusha, b. Aug. 1, 1730.

65 Ezekiel, b. Nov. 12, 1731; m. Phebe Bramble.

Stephen, b. Mar. 15, 1734-5.

Feb. 10, 1746-7. Jonathan and Ezekiel, minor children of Jonathan Rogers late of Lyme, made choice of Joshua Champion, Jr., for guardian. Bond £200. Court appointed Alice Rogers guardian to Stephen, 12 years old, and also appointed her administratrix of estate of her husband.

20. ELIZABETH³ ROGERS (*Joseph,² James¹*), there is no record of the date of her birth or death. She was published April 17, 1705, with Bartholomew Crossman of Lyme. In a division of estate of Joseph Rogers, made in 1705, she is called "eldest daughter." The records of the Congregational church show that Elizabeth Crossman owned the covenant, June 28, 1718.

In 1707 Bartholomew Crossman, "for love to wife Elizabeth and our son John," confirms to the latter three parcels of land coming to himself in right of wife Elizabeth from her father.

In 1733 "Elizabeth Crossman," dau. of Joseph Rogers, deeded to Joshua Rogers and his uncle Jonathan, a tract of land that had belonged to her father, "commonly known as the Rogers farm adjoining the Rogers Pond." (Lyme R.)

Children (Crossman):

John,⁴ b. —; m. Mar., 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Graves.
Elizabeth, b. —.

21. SARAH³ ROGERS (*Joseph,² James¹*), born —; died Nov. 21, 1729; married Feb. 18, 1712, Thomas, son of Thomas and Joanna Williams of North Parish. For some reason not ascertained, she separated from him after the birth of their first child, a daughter, Ruth,⁴ born Sept. 12, 1712, who married Jan. 7, 1729, Joseph Huntley of Lyme.

In 1717 Thomas Williams married Sarah Babcock, who also had been previously married. By her he had four daughters, and after her death in 1725, he married Mary Driskall, by whom he had no children. Sarah Rogers did not marry again. She appears to have resided with her brother Joseph, the bachelor.

In 1705 Sarah Rogers chose Thomas Bradford for her guardian, and at that date Thomas Williams was 26 years old.

22. BATHSHEBA³ ROGERS (*Joseph,² James¹*), born —; married April 29, 1723, Gabriel, son of John Harris (Gabriel 1st); Gabriel was born about 1686. In 1705 Bathsheba Rogers chose Thomas Bolles for her guardian. Gabriel and Bathsheba deeded to son Gabriel, when he was nine months old, land on Great Neck which Bathsheba had received from her father's estate. (N. L. R.)

Children (Harris):

James, b. —; m. Dec. 11, 1744, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Latham) Starr, bapt. Mar. 11, 1726. Benjamin Starr was, according to the Starr Genealogy, a prominent man in N. L., and b. in 1679.

Gabriel,⁴ b. Mar. 25, 1725-6.

Bathsheba, b. Jan. 23, 1727-8; d. May 21, 1728.

Uriah, b. Oct. 8, 1729.

Absalom, b. Mar. 11, 1733-4.

23. ELIZABETH³ ROGERS (*John,² James¹*), born Nov. 8, 1671, in New London; died April 30, 1737; married Captain Stephen, son of John and Hesther Prentis, born Dec. 20, 1666 (Nov. 26, 1666. D. R.); died Feb., 1758. Elizabeth was received into the Congregational church of New London in 1693, and the children were all baptized in that church.

Stephen Prentis was a lieutenant in the 4th company of New London, and was probably afterwards made captain. He was an attorney-at-law and with Joshua Hempstead and James Rogers were attorneys for New London. He was appointed by the General Assembly, overseer of Indians at Niantic. Was deputy to the General Assembly 1712, '28, '29 and '31, and was a highly esteemed citizen. He inherited the farm of his father near Niantic Ferry, now Millstone Point, where he died. He also owned a farm at Lake's Pond, now Lake Konomock. For further particulars of his life and public services see Prentis Genealogy.

Children (Prentis):

John,⁴ b. Dec. 11, 1693; m. Sarah Mosier.

An infant, bapt. Dec. 8, 1695; died soon.

Hannah, b. Jan 5, 1696-7; d. Jan. 7, 1785, unm.

Stephen, b. Mar. 23, 1698-9; d. 1728. "A hopeful young man" (H. D.); m. May 1, 1723, Phebe Harris, "relict of John Crank."

Joseph, b. May 27, 1701; m. May 2, 1727, Mercy Gilbert.
 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1703.
 Esther, b. —; bapt. Dec. 22, 1706.
 Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1707; d. June 8, 1721.
 Mercy, b. Dec. 6, 1710; d. Oct. 10, 1734. "A hopeful young woman." (H. D.)

24. JOHN³ ROGERS (*John,² James¹*), born Mar. 20, 1674, in New London; died June 18, 1753, on his Mamacock farm near New London; married (1) Jan. 2, 1700, his cousin Bathsheba, daughter of Richard and Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith [see 5], d. Nov. 13, 1721; married (2) Jan. 28, 1723, Elizabeth Dodge.

Our father John Rogers was b. Mar. 20, 1674, and d. June 18, 1753. He was taken sick on Saturday between 7 and 8 in the morning and d. the Monday following between 7 and 8 at night. (Old Rogers R.)

Sept. 25, 1750. At John Rogers writing his will. June 19, 1753. John Rogers, Sr., died last night; taken with apoplexy last Saturday morning and never spoke afterwards. (H. D.)

After the death of John Rogers, founder of the Rogerene sect, his son John,³ was called John Rogers second, of Mamacock. The Blinman farm of that name formed the central part of the large farm occupied by John Rogers and his son in common, and only this central portion stood in the name of John, Sr., (the additional land to the north and south being in the name of his son), and it was this portion, the old Mamacock farm, that figures in the inventory of John, Sr.

After the death of his father, John³ (called John second) bought the rights of the widow and of his sister Elizabeth, in the Mamacock farm proper, and thus owned the entire connected tract, on both sides of the Norwich road. As will be seen by his inventory, John second owned other farms in the vicinity. He had given largely to his sons and daughters in his life time, as, he says in his will, "may be seen by my book."

His home farm was under a high state of cultivation and finely stocked, as may be seen by the inventory, which refers to the cattle, grain, etc., on the central part alone (Mamacock proper), the south and north parts being cultivated by his sons Samuel and James.

He was a man of remarkable business ability and very methodical; was well educated and possessed of superior literary talent. A number of his books are still extant. They show unusual reasoning power and ready wit. Quotations from his works will appear in the History of the Rogerenes. He was a zealous leader in the Rogerene Society and inspired his sons with like zeal. His half brother, son of the same mother, said of him, "He being a man as manly, wise, facetious and generous perhaps as one among a thousand, I was exceedingly delighted in and with his conversation." Miss Caulkins says: "Notwithstanding his long testimony and his many weary trials and imprisonments, he reared to maturity a family of eighteen children, most of them, like their parents, sturdy Rogerenes."

WILL OF JOHN^s ROGERS, PROVED 1753.

The 10th Day of the 7th month Called September, in the year 1750.

I John Rogers of New London & Colony of Connecticut, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, considering my age and the mortality of my body & that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament (that is to say) that first I do freely submit and surrender my spirit to God that gave it & my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at y^e great & last Day of Judgment (by the mighty power of God) my spirit and body shall again be united together.

And as touching such Worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First for the payment of my just debts, if any should be, & the maintenance of my Beloved wife Elizabeth & the bringing up of our small children, in case I should die before our youngest son Daniel come to the age of fourteen years; that then an inventory shall be taken of ye movables & my son John to take the farm, that is to say, his own part, & my son James part (till my son Daniel comes to the age of 14 years) together with all implements & utensils of Husbandry for managing the farm, as cattle, plows, axes, hoes, chains & all other tools whatsoever, as all what stock of creatures he sees cause to take for stocking the farm (that part of it above mentioned) also my servants to at his command during said time, in consideration whereof he is to maintain the family in the same way & manner as it now is,

& to pay such a Rent annually towards the Legacies hereafter mentioned, as John Waterhouse, Bro John Bolles & my son Ebenezer Bolles shall judge moderate & shall appoint him.

It^m My son Samuel is to enter upon his part of the farm immediately after my death, yet to pay such a Rent as those three persons above mentioned shall order him, till his brother Daniel comes to the age of fourteen years; the rent is for the payment of the Legacys hereafter mentioned.

It^m After my son Daniel comes to the age of fourteen years I would have him put out to a trade, & my son James is then to take his part of the farm which I now give up to him, & is bounded as followeth (being the south part of the farm where I now dwell) bounded on the north with a line from the cold spring (which runs into the cove near the old barn) near south west to a heap of stones at the Road from New London to Norwich erected by Capt Joshua Hempstead near a miry Caseway in said Road, & on the west with said Road to John Prentiss's land & south with s^d Prentics's land to the River & East Bounded by s^d River & Cove to the first mentioneed Cold Spring, with all priveliges & appurtenances to him, my sd son James Rogers & his heirs & assigns forever, upon some small Consideration hereafter mentioned.

It^m To my son Samuel I Give & Bequeath that part of my farm on which he now dwells, bounded as follows, north with land now in possession of the Wheelers, west with the Road from New London to Norwich to a Heap of Stones erected by Capt. Joshua Hempstead, near above twenty Rods northward of Baker's Bars; an apple tree standing in the place, thence running northeast to a Stone in a Crotched Tree on a side hill near the Round Pond, & so in the same line to a Heap of Stones at a Stump on the bank of the Round Pond; thence northward a straight line about thirteen Rods to a rock with Stones on it, by a bit of Salt Marsh, northerly from the narrowest place on the Gut, thence bounded by y^e River & Coves to y^e before mentioned Land in y^e possession of y^e Wheelers all which I give my S^d son Samuel his heirs & assigns forever.

It^m To my son John I give & bequeath the middle part of my farm I now live upon bounded as followeth, on the north with Samuels part, on the west with the Road, on the South with James part & on the east with the Cove & River containing Mamacock & the Round Pond.

It^m My land on the west side of the road I give and bequeath unto my three sons James, Samuel & John, to be equally divided between them, James to have the south part & John the middle part, and as

to the maintenance of my beloved wife Elizabeth my will is that after my son Daniel comes to the age of fourteen years in case I should not be living that then my executors hereafter named shall have full power to set her out such Bedding & household Stuff together with all such priviledges & conveniences as my S^d executors shall from time to time judge most proper; as a Garden or fowls or any other priviledges, for the comfort of her Life, & also my executors shall have full power to order my three sons which have my homestead (viz) James, Samuel & John to provide her with wood & Summering and wintering a cow or two as S^d Executors shall see needfull & help Convenient to make fires or other business as they shall from time to time Judge needful, both for herself & to entertain her friends in a proper manner, & in case any or either of my S^d sons shall Refuse or Neglect to perform their part as the S^d Executors shall order, then so much of his or their land as shall so Neglect or Refuse shall be chargable with it.

My will is that my wife shall have at her command the East Room of my dwelling house & the Chamber over it & bed Room joyning it, only my two youngest daughters is to have the liberty of Living in the aforesaid east Chamber and keeping their beds in it & other things untill such time as they shall be marrid if their mother sees cause & if she dies before they marry their privelige to Remain. What is above mentioned Concerning my wife is to be understood while she Remain my widow, but in case she marry again my will is she shall have Two Hundred Pounds (old tenor) in the Room & stead of her Dower in my housings & Lands.

It^m I give to my son Ichabod my Land att Alewife Cove Commonly called our upper place which I bought of Thomas Williams being about twenty Acres, to him his heirs & assigns forever.

It^m I give & bequeath unto my son Alexander the Land which I bought of Joseph Bolles (at the head of Alewife Coave) being six acres & some Rods. The Deed from s^d Bolles to me will Describe the Bounds at Large to him & his heirs & assigns forever. Also I give to my S^d son Alexander Twenty Pounds Equal to New York money out of the moveables.

It^m To my son Nathaniel I give one Hundred Pounds in or equivalent to New York money.

It^m. To my son Jonathan I give one hundred pounds in or equivalent to New York money.

It^m. To my son Daniel I give one hundred pounds in or equivalent to New York money.

It^m To my Daughter Elizabeth Whipple I have given one hundred & thirteen pounds as may be seen in my Book. My will is that after my death she shall have one cow more.

It^m to my daughter Bathsheba Stoddor I have given sixty nine Pounds, as may be seen in my Book, my will is that she be made equal with her sister Whipple in Quantity & Quality in Respect to the fall of money, & also to have a good cow in part.

It^m to my Daughter Jemima Cooley I have given one Hundred & Thirty Seven Pounds, as may be seen by my Book, my will is that she shall have Seven Pounds more in or equal to New York money, & I desire my son Ebenezer Bolles to lay it out for her in what she sees cause. the reason of my giving her more than her elder sisters is for the Loss of her tender mother when she was young.

It^m to my Daughter Deborah I give fifty Pounds in or equal to New York money, to be paid out of the movables or Rents as soon after my Death as Conveniently may be, as also to have full Liberty to live in the house & use the cellar & other Conveniences about the house as she may have occasion of, & the little Chamber wholly to herself so long as she sees cause to live single, & what she hath had already is not to be Reckoned as part of y^e £50; this I do in consideration of the Loss of her tender & loving mother when she was very young.

It^m to my Daughter Sarah I give Thirty Five Pounds in or equal to New York money, also one Bed & furniture to it, equal to the best bed that either of the three of my eldest Daughters has had.

It^m to my Daughter Elizabeth the younger I give Thirty five Pounds in or equal to New York money as also a Bed & furniture as is above expressed to my daughter Sarah.

also my will is that in case the movables & Rents do not answer to pay my Debts & Legacys that then my 3 sons (viz) James, Samuel & John shall be accountable for them, & that my son James in consideration of Seventy Eight Pounds which he has formerly had of me (which money was much more valuable than now it is) which is to be seen in my Book, as also for that his part of Land with the buildings is more valuable than his Brothers; for those considerations my will is that in Case the movables and Rents as aforesaid should not answer the Legacys, then James shall pay one half & Samuel & John each one Quarter of what Remains.

Yet none of them shall be compelled to pay their part till they have been in the possession of their Land three years & in case the movables be more than the Legacys my will is that it be equally Divided among my Sons that shall be living as also all other estate either Real or personal, as Common Right &c.

And in consideration I have heretofore given my Daughter Mary & Dec^s Considerable in movable estate in her life time, I now give her Daughter & only child forty shillings.

I give unto my son James his heirs & assigns the one half part of what Lands may be Recovered that belongs to me Joyning to George Richards & y^e Town Street on y^e easterly end & joyning to the land that was John Picketts on the southeasterly side to the highway by the Court House, at the Westerly end on the highway & the land that was Livins on the northwesterly side.

My will is that Brother Andrew Davise, John Waterhouse & my son John Rogers shall be my executors to this my last Will & Testament. & that they will be paid & satisfied out of my estate for what time & trouble they may be at. & this I declare to be my Last Will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above written. My will is that my youngest sons Nathaniel, Jonathan & Daniel shall have my Right in the School House equally among them.

JOHN ROGERS.



Signed, sealed, published pronounced & declared by the Sd John Rogers as his last will & testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

J. Hempsted.
Joshua Rathbun
her
Abigail † Amos
mark

INVENTORY.

An Inventory of the Estate of John Rogers Late of New London Dec'd taken by us the Subscribers under oath July ye 10th 1753.

Wearing apparel of all sorts	£41. 15.
Bills of credit old tenour	109. 15.
one Bible & other books	8. 11.
Six silver spoons at 73s. per oz	34. 19. 03
1 Warming pan £4. & 6 Glasses 22s 6d & 1 pepper box 2s 6d	5. 05.
1 pair Andirons £6. & 1 lanthorn 35s	7. 15.
1 salt seller 10s. mustard pot 2s. & Earthen cup 1s.	0. 13.
18 Green Bottles 45s. 1 chaffing dish 40s. 1 chair 40s.	6. 05.
1 Black Great Chair 25s. 1 Dito 20s. & 6 chairs at 12s.	5. 17.
10 Chairs £4. 13s. & 3 Dit. 24s. & 1 pr of scalls & weights of brass at 110s.	11. 07.
1 pr large Stylyards £6. 1 pr Dito £3. old irons 50s.	11. 10.
1 oval table £10. 1 sq. Dito £3. 1 dito 20s.	14. 00.

1 Joynt stool 10s.	1 chest 55s.	1 small trunk 40s.	5. 05.
1 Couch 40s.	a cupboard £5. 10s.	1 clock £90.	97. 10.
1 chest draws £10.	1 Case bottels £6.		16. 00.
1 Looking Glass 35s.	2 fine Hathels 40s.		3. 15.
1 large basket 20s.	1 small Dito 5s.	1 stone jug 10s.	1. 15.
1 Stone Samp mortar £5.	1 small grindstone 10s.		5. 10.
2 tabels in the kitchen 50s.	1 pr andirons £5. 11s. 1d.		8. 01. 01
3 fire shovels & 1 pr tongs 52s.	1 pr do 14s.		3. 06.
1 Chain £7. 2s. 6d.	1 Bark skinner 14s.	1 small chain 28s.	9. 04. 06
1 pair haims with Rings 10s.	1 pr dit 3s.		0. 13.
1 stub sith 25s.	2 Ditt 46s.	2 Bill hooks 40s.	5. 11.
1 sith & tackling 19s.	5 old axes £5. 1s. & 1 mortes ax £1.		7. 00.
36 lbs old iron £8. 5s. 4d.	1 steel trap 25s.	Hatchel 20s.	10. 10. 04
17 lbs Beetel Rings & wedges £4. 1s. 6d.	52 lbs old iron 75s.		7. 16. 06
1 pair pot hooks 12s. 6d.	hoes 52s.	18 old sithes 45s.	5. 09. 06
2 block knives & 2 Drawing knives 45s.	1 spade 7s.		2. 12.
1 old auger & tostong iron 12s.	hand saw 12s.		1. 04.
1 melting ladle 10s. 2d.	2 Adciss. 30s.		2. 00. 02
2 Chains Clevey & pin £8. 5s.	one auger 20s.		9. 05.
1 large spit & 6 skewers 57s.	& tramil spit 7s.		3. 04.
3 shovels £3.	6 iron candlesticks 24s.		4. 04.
3 peeces of chains 47s.	1 large cro bar 43 lbs at 5s.		13. 02.
1 small crow £1. 16s. 07d.	1 stone sledge 59s. 6d.	2 sith sneaths at 20s.	6. 16. 01
4 tramels £10. 3s. 9d.	& 1 Gridiron & an old fork 20s.		11. 03. 09
1 brass frying pan £4.	3 dito iron £9.	1 old goose 10s. 6d.	13. 10. 06
1 Dripping pan 50s.	2 smothing irons £4.		6. 10.
1 New Plow £16. 19s.	one dit £9.	1 dit 48s.	1 canoe £7. 35. 07.
1 harrow & flax brake 30s.	1 Gun £5.	1 Cullender £1.	7. 10.
1 half Bushel & half peck 20s.	3 Riddles 20s.		2. 00.
2 tubs & 2 old cask 15s.	1 funnel 7s.		1. 02.
8 HHD's £5. 10s.	25 barrels £8.	2 firkins & ½ barrel 20s.	14. 10.
2 large Powdering tubs & 1 smaller 50s.			2. 10.
1 firkin & 2 butter tubs 30s.	4 Earthen Potts 18s.		2. 08.
8 old cask & bee hives 32s.	2 hollow tree tubs 25s.		2. 17.
1 large basket 20s.	1 Barrel churn 30s.	butter tubs 12s.	3. 02.
5 Hollow tree tubs 45s.	1 quilting fraim 15s.		3. 00.
1 Portmanteau 8s.	1 Basket 15s.	11 Rakes 23s.	2. 06.
5 Pitchforks 25s.	4 sickles 20s.	3 pr sheep shears 15s.	3. 00.
3 Corn Baskets 36s.	6 Keelars at 12s. 72s.		5. 08.
63½ lbs Pewter £31. 13s. 10d.	9 knives & forks 34s.		33. 07. 10
Earthenware 34s.	1 bathel 35s.	Worsted combs £5	8. 09.
1 Bowl & 2 Dippers 6s.	8 wooden plates 4s.	4 ladles 12s.	1. 02.
2 Cheese motes & 5 Rims 6s.	73 lbs old pots at 3d per lb.		1. 04. 03
2 Large iron Cettles 170 lbs weight £12. 15s.	Iron pot & hooks £5. 05. & 06d.		18. 00. 06
1 Kittle 28 lbs 56s.	1 pot & hooks, 50s.	1 dito & bail 16s. 3d.	6. 02. 03
1 small kittle 23s.	1 skillet 10s.	1 pot 35 lbs 60s.	4. 13.

1 large Brass Kettle £21.	1 coper dito 18 lbs £12.	Pot	
10s.			33. 10.
1 iron Pot cover 30s.	1 Bellmetle skillet £4.		5. 10.
1 Brass cover of a stew pan 16s.	6 Keelers 72s.		4. 08.
1 large Ceder tub £3.	3 dito £6.	1 large churn £2.	11. 00.
5 Keelers 75s.	9 pails 64s.	1 knot bowl 2s.	7. 01.
1 tub for butter 15s.	1 Bowl 6s.	2 small ditto 8s.	2. 09.
3 trays 12s.	7 cheese notes 84s.	1 tray 10s.	1 Sive 10s.
1 skimming dish 2 ladles 9s.	1 lingum vite mortar & Pestel 30s.		1. 19.
1 yoak & Irons 19s.	1 yoak 10s.	2 ditto 32s.	1 barril 5s.
1 stone Jug 12s.	1 ditto 5s.	1 Earthen Jug 4s.	1 white mug 4s.
			1. 05.
1 tea Kettle 90s.	9 Patty Pans 22s.	1 Earthen mug 3s.	5. 15.
1 Pollinger 3s.	1 small Compass 10s.		0. 13.
1 large feather bed 67 lbs at 18s per lb £60. 6s.	1 ditto 79 lbs at 16s.		123. 10.
Bedstead coard & mat £4. 4s.	Curtines & Vail £10.	Rods £1. 10s	15. 14.
Tester & head Cloath 50s.	1 Coverlet 90s.	Blanket 40s.	9. 00.
Bolster case & pillow bier 20s.	1 pair sheets 70s.		4. 10.
Small bed for ye couch & 1 bolster & pillow			24. 08.
1 Bed & bolster £39.	Bedstead coard & mats £4.		43. 00.
1 Ditto coard & mat £46. 5s.	1 ditto £20.		66. 05.
1 Bed in ye Garret £17. 5s.	1 Ditto 50s.		19. 15.
1 Bedstead coard & mat £2.	1 Ditto 20s.		3. 00.
1 Bed & Beding £4.	1 Ditto £11.		15. 00.
1 Ratt trap £1. 10s.	1 Chest 40s.	1 large Ditto £3.	6. 10.
1 pair money skailes & Weights 40s.	1 Duth bible 10s.		2. 10.
1 Duth wheele 60s.	1 hair halter 6s.		3. 06.
1 Sadle 40s.	1 bed coard 20s.	1 pillion 40s.	1 Ditto 60s.
Sundry old bridles 26s.	1 Paniel 30s.	Sadle 9s.	2 Runlets 10s.
			3. 15.
1 Brass kittle, 1 Iron 11s.	mutton 10s.		1. 01.
2 wide blankets at 40s.	2 ditto £4.	1 pair ditto £4.	
1 pair flannel sheets 40s.	cheect pair ditto £3. 10s.	striped 30s.	
			7. 00.
1 flannel sheet 30s.	2 Coverlits Bird Eyed £14.		15. 10.
1 Cheect Coverlit 40s.	1 ditto blue & yellow 25s.		3. 05.
1 Rug 3 breaths £14.	1 ditto 2 Coulers £11.	1 ditto Red £19.	
			44. 00.
1 Green £10.	10 pair Lining sheets £42. 12s.		52. 12.
1 pillow bier 10s.	3 ditto 45s.	1 diaper table cloath 40s.	
			4. 15.
3 ditto 60s.	1 ditto 20s.	1 ditto 20s.	2 towels 5s.
			5. 05.
1 towel 7s.	1 ditto 6s.	1 ditto 12s.	1 ditto 7s.
			1. 12.
1 Round towel 17s.	1 ditto 18s.	1 ditto 4s.	
			1. 19.
26 yds woolen cloath for blankits at 13s. per yd.			16. 18.
163 lbs sheeps wool at 8s. 6d per pound			69. 05. 06
13 lbs dung hill fowl feathers 65s.	22 lbs live feathers £18. 14s.		21. 19.

17 Geese £7. 13s. Woolen wheel 20s. 1 ditto linen 5s.	8. 18.
1 Negro man named James £500. 1 named Abner £500.	1000. 00.
A negro woman named Dinah full of infirmities	000. 00.
150½ lbs old cheese at 4s. per lb.	30. 02.
267 lbs new cheese at 2s. 9d.	36. 14. 03
171 2 meal cheeses at 2s. 3d.	19. 04. 09
8 bushels malt at 28s. per bushel	11. 04.
2 bags 12s. 1 pair fish grains 8s.	1. 00.
7 horse kine £423. 4 oxen £210.	633. 00.
4 Swine £48. 1 sow & 5 piggs £15. 5s.	63. 05.
118 sheep	181. 00.
2 brown & white farrow cows	31. 00.
2 cows for Stoddard & Whipple each £32.	64. 00.
2 cows & calves £36. each. one ditto £34.	106. 00.
1 3 year old heifer for £24. 1 2 year old £20. 1 bull £26.	70. 00.
3 farrow cows £90. 1 cow & 2 year old heifer £60.	150. 00.
2 cows at £30. & 2 ditto at £31.	122. 00.
2 cows £60. 2 farrows £62.	122. 00.
5 calves £5. 10s. 1 yearling bull £18.	23. 10.
1 three year old heifer £29. 2 2 year old £36.	65. 00.
2 calves £8. 3 two year olds at £16. £48.	56. 00.
2 three year old steers £66. 2 2 year old £48.	114. 00.
1 yearling £9. 5 ditto £67.	76. 00.
1 spoon mould	0. 15.
1 Cedar Can	0. 10.
To all the Housings & Lands on both sides the road to Norwich	18000. 00.
Sworn to by John Rogers Ex to the Last Will of sd. Dec'd.	

J. Hempstead
Joseph Bolles Appraisers.
Joshua Bolles

ADDITIONS MADE TO INVENTORY, DECEMBER, 1754.

The corn that was in the ground	198. 00.
The oats	47. 00.
The beans	4. 00.
The flax	7. 00.
The Pompions	1. 00.
42 lbs Leather at 8s. 6d. 3 calves skins at 30s.	22. 07.
1 sheepskin 12s. 3d. 3 Lamb skins 5s. 15s.	1. 07. 03
1 small jugg 3s. 1 bell 12s.	0. 15.
Recd of Jones Colver	0. 12.
Recd of Gershom Rogers which he owed the estate	23. 00.
Recd of Samuel Rogers in balance of accounts	5. 05. 08
Recd of Joseph Allen due upon note	11. 00.

The only inventories of the time at all comparable in amount with the above are those of John's son James, which foots

£20,552. 08s., and of Capt. Joseph Gardner of Groton, 1752, £22,026. 17s.

The farm in Lyme which John Rogers gave to his son Jonathan, and also the farm in Groton which he gave to his son Daniel, are not included in the above inventory, and, as shown by the will, his sons and daughters had received generous portions during his life-time.

Children by wife Bathsheba, all born in New London :

- John,⁴ b. Nov. 1, 1700; d. Nov. 6, 1721, in New London, unm.
 66 James, b. Dec. 7, 1701; m. Grace Harris.
 Samuel, b. June 1, 1703; d. Aug. 16, 1704.
 Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1704; d. Jan. 27, 1708.
 67 Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1706; m. Zachariah Whipple.
 68 Bathsheba, b. Mar. 1, 1708; m. Robert Stoddard.
 69 Ichabod, b. Oct. 20, 1709; m. Mary Savol.
 Jonathan, b. June 25, 1711; d. Oct. 8, 1729.
 70 Samuel, b. April 17, 1713; m. Hannah Gardner.
 71 Jemima, b. Nov. 23, 1714; m. Matthew Cooley.
 72 Deborah, b. Dec. 6, 1716; m. John Harris.

Children by wife Elizabeth :

- 3 John,⁴ "3rd of Mamacock," b. April 14, 1724; m. Delight Greene.
 74 Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1725-6; m. Ebenezer Bolles.
 Sarah, b. July 17, 1727; d. Nov. 30, 1727.
 75 Alexander, b. Jan. 3, 1728-9; m. (1) Desire —; m. (2) Rachel Larrabee.
 76 Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1730; m. Jonathan Gilbert.
 77 Nathaniel, b. May 2, 1732; m. Zipporah Williams.
 Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1734; d. Nov. 14, 1774, unm.
 78 Jonathan, b. Mar. 8, 1735-6; m. (1) Lydia Watrous; m. (2) Eunice —.
 Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1739; d. Feb. 5, 1773. Will probated in Groton, and property left to brothers and sisters; there is nothing to show whether he was a widower or bachelor.

May, 1754, Jonathan and Daniel Rogers make choice of brother John for their guardian; bonds £300.

25. GERSHOM³ ROGERS (*John*,³ *James*¹), born Feb. 24, 1700, in New London; no date of death is recorded; married April 8, 1725, Sarah Wheeler of Groton. She was probably the daugh-

ter of David Wheeler. Norwich Records show David as a Wheeler name; Gershom named his son David, and the latter named one of his sons Wheeler. Gershom was a shipbuilder.

1729. Gershom Rogers sells a parcel of land with house on Mamacock farm for £69, 8 or 9 acres, to John Rogers 2nd, with privilege of buying back the same before 1732 if he choose, by paying same price with six per cent interest. (N. L. R.)

Mamacock farm was originally owned by John Rogers' and afterwards chiefly by his son John.

1739. Gershom Rogers defaulted in a suit to recover. (N. L. Prob. R.)

They had one child and probably others :

79 David,⁴ b. —, 1732; m. Elizabeth Sawyer.

26. MARY³ ROGERS (*John,² James¹*), born March 6, 1702; died Nov. 5, 1781; married Jan. 22, 1729–30, John, son of John and Susanna Hobbs of Boston, Mass. They were married by Christopher Allyn of South Kingstown, R. I. Residence, New London.

Children (Hobbs) :

Susanna,⁴ b. Feb. 2, 1730–1; m. John, son of David Hall of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England. (N. L. R.) She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at the home of her son David, Jan. 21, 1820. A Bible which belonged to Susanna (Hobbs) Hall, is in the possession of Mrs. Allen of N. L., who is a descendant of Susanna's daughter Sarah (Hall) Bliss. Children (Hall) :

John,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1752.

Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1754; m. Ichabod⁶ Rogers [son of Ichabod 151].

Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1756; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1776, Ichabod Young of N. L., d. Jan. 6, 1781, aged 29; m. (2) Abraham Bliss of Lebanon, Ct. They lived in N. L. on Winthrop's Neck.

Florence, b. Jan. 5, 1759.

Esther, b. April 5, 1761.

William, b. April 25, 1763.

Hannah, b. June 10, 1765.

Desire, b. Mar. 16, 1767; d. Feb. 4, 1791.

John, b. April 25, 1769.

David, b. Dec. 8, 1771; m., had a family, and removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

John, b. Aug. 9, 1732.

William, b. May 15, 1734; m. Margaret —.

27. JAMES¹ ROGERS (*James,² James¹*), born Feb. 2, 1675, in New London; died July 9, 1735, in Norwalk, Ct.; married (1) Elizabeth, — who died Feb. 28, 1713, aged 32, according to the gravestone; the record gives date as Jan. 2, 1713. She died at the house of her son James; married (2), pub., June 29, 1713, Freelove, daughter of Stephen Hurlburt, born 1694 in Norwalk, and died there Jan. 26, 1738. She was nineteen years younger than her husband. According to the Rev. C. M. Selleck and Judge H. A. Baker, the first wife's name was Elizabeth Harris, but no record has been found showing such to be the fact. James Rogers owned the half-way covenant in 1701, and his children were baptized in the church. "March 15, 1713. James Rogers, Jr., taken into the church." (H. D.)

In 1708 he was admitted to the bar, with a number of others, among whom was Roger Wolcott of Windsor, Ct. In 1714 he was confirmed as captain of the 4th train-band. "1715. James Rogers, son of James of New London, attorney for New London." (R. of Court of Assistants.) He was deputy to the General Court sixteen times, and at one time was speaker. He owned and lived upon a farm at Great Neck, which, after removing about 1726 to Norwalk, he sold to Philip Tabor.

1727. James Rogers sold to Philip Tabor for £2970, farm and housing southwest part of Great Neck by salt water and Robin Hood's Bay, also a small island out of said bay. (N. L. R.) This is the "I land" mentioned by James¹ in the codicil of his will. [See p. 33.]

In the will of James² Rogers we find: "To James 11 or 12 acres in Goshen, bounded south by the sea, east by William's land, north with Mary Prentis' land,—west with y^e pond and beach with a quarter of y^e marsh adjoining, & y^e land of Nahantick, called Little or Rane's Island."

Children by Elizabeth :

Mary,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1699; m., pub., Jan. 2, 1724, Jonathan, son of Capt. Samuel and Hannah Chester of Groton, Ct.

Edward, b. May 14, 1702; m. Mar. 25, 1725, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Gorton (1st Ch. R., N. L.); prob. m. (2) July 22, 1728, Mary Bailey of Westerly, R. I.

80 James, b. Aug. 20, 1704; m. Mary Harris.

Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1706; m. Sept. 29, 1723, Ransford, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ransford) Avery. He d. and she m. (2) — Annis. (Avery Gen.)

Esther, b. —; bap, Mar. 27, 1709; m. (1), pub., Aug. 18, 1730, Benjamin Shapley; m. (2) John Seabury, by whom she had (Seabury) *John*,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1736; m. (3) May 30, 1747, Jonathan Copp. (May 17, 1747. "Mr. Jonathan Copp our Gramor Schoolmaster, published Mrs. Esther Seabury, widow of Jno. Seabury. Her first husband was Benjamin Shapley." H. D.)

81 Uriah, b. Oct. 10, 1710; m. Hannah Lockwood.
Jedediah, b. Sept. 10, 1712.

Children by Freelove :

An infant,⁴ b. —; d. July 5, 1716.

An infant, b. —; d. April 7, 1719.

82 Nehemiah, b. May 7, 1719; m. Elizabeth Fitch.

Hannah, b. —; bap. 1720; d. Sept. 22, 1721.

Stephen, b. Feb. 28, 1721-2.

Moses, b. April 12, 1724.

Aaron, b. April 9, 1726.

The Rev. Charles M. Selleck has identified the above fourteen children of James from tombstone inscriptions and church records of his parish, and the town records of Norwalk, Ct., to which place James removed late in life.

28. SARAH⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*¹), born Nov. 23, 1682, in New London; died 1766; married (1) Jonathan Haynes; married (2) about 1726, Elder Stephen Gorton, b. Mar. 21, 1703-4. They lived on Great Neck.

By inheritance from her father and will of Jonathan Haynes, her husband, she was in possession of a very valuable estate in land.

Oct. 27, 1713. James Rogers gives Sarah and Jonathan Haynes land by two separate deeds.

Children (Haynes) :

Jonathan,⁴ b. Aug. 30, 1699.

Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1701.

Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1703; m., pub., Jan. 3, 1722, William Haines.

Charles, b. April 10, 1705; m. April 25, 1728, Lydia Tabor.

James, b. Nov. 5, 1707; m. Nov. 30, 1767, Phebe Chappell.

Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1708; m. Dec., 1726, Christopher Darrow.*

* Christopher, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Pecker) Darrow, was a major in the Revolution.

Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1710; m. Feb. 22, 1731, Stephen, son of Benjamin Potter of Providence, R. I.
 William, b. April 8, 1713.
 Edmund, b. May 24, 1719.
 Eleanor, b. Dec. 16, 1724; m. Nov. 3, 1745, Paine, son of Jonathan Turner.

29. RICHARD³ ROGERS (*James*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 13, 1689, in New London; married 1710, in Westerly, R. I., Mary, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Sands) Raymond.

Richard Rogers, Sr., had a duck mill in New London in 1724, when he stated to the General Assembly that he had eight looms in operation, and considering the expense he had incurred, the Court granted him the exclusive right to make duck for a series of years. He moved from New London to Stratford, Ct., and was in Shrewsbury, N. J. in 1743. No further account of him or of his descendants has thus far been found.

Children, all but Richard, born in New London :

Desire,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1717.
 Othniel, b. Dec. 13, 1720; recorded Othaniel.
 Serviah, b. Jan. 18, 1722-3.
 Richard, b. Oct. 25, 1726, in Stratford, Ct.

30. WILLIAM³ ROGERS (*James*,² *James*¹), born May 10, 1693, in New London; died Jan. 21, 1744, in New London; married Aug. 28, 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel³ (Gabriel,² Walter¹) and Elizabeth (Gibson) Harris, born May 7, 1690.* After her husband's death she married (2) John Tinker, who died in 1750, and whom she survived.

Children, all born in New London ;

Jordan,⁴ b. May 8, 1715.
 Jeremiah, b. "9th. month y^e 30, 1716."
 83 Peter, b. —, 1719; m. Lucy (Tinker) Harris.
 Elizabeth, b. —, 1721.
 William, b. —, 1723.
 84 Nathaniel, b. —, 1725; m (1) Theoda Miner; m. (2) Susannah Marvin.

* The birth, marriage and parentage of Elizabeth, are from the Harris Genealogy. In the same book is the following, which is undoubtedly an error: "Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah (Denison) Harris, born June, 1678; married Aug. 28, 1713, William Rogers of New London."

- 85 Lydia, b. —, 1729; m. John Dodge, 2d.
 Josiah, b. —, 1731; d. Sept. 10, 1757, of small-pox, and was buried near the site of the present N. L. light-house; m. Lucretia, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Tinker) Harris, b. 1737; d. Dec. 11, 1781: although so young a man, he had remarkable ability. At the age of twenty, was captain of a privateer, and at his death his widow received a handsome fortune. She m. (2) her cousin, Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., and her property was transferred to him; there were no children by this marriage, and in his will, he returned the most of the estate to the Rogers family. Child, *Josiah*,⁵ b. —, 1757; d. Mar. 20, 1764.
- 86 Ebenezer, b. —, 1733; m. widow Naomi (Fox) Beebe.
- 87 Timothy, b. —, 1735; m. Eunice Hammond.
 Sarah, b. —; m. — Ransom.

31. RUTH³ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born 1678, in New London; married William, son of Samuel Beebe. She was his second wife. The D. R. Record says that William died Dec. 27, 1750, "aged 80 odd."

Children (Beebe), born in New London:

- Stephen,⁴ b. —; m. Nov. 16, 1716, Mary Leach.
 Mary, b. —; m. (prob.) James Beebe.
 William, b. —; m. June 9, 1726, his second cousin, Jerusha⁴ (50).
 Ezekiel, b. —.
 Lydia, b. —; m. Dec. 7, 1727, Ezekiel Sawyer of Wethersfield, Ct.

32. ELIZABETH³ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born 1681, in New London; married Jan. 8, 1702, James,³ son of Richard and Bathsheba² (5, Rogers) Smith, born, according to William Gardner's Bible record, "the Forth day of the Fifth month 1674, And Deceased the Third Day of the Tenth month, 1750, in the 77 year of his age."

In 1702, Bathsheba (then wife of Samuel Fox) gives son James Smith of New London, house, orchard and tan yard which her father bought of Hugh Roberts "and gave to me."

Children (Smith) all born in New London:

- James,⁴ b. Mar. 25, 1703; d. inf.
 James, b. Aug. 20, 1704.
 Bathsheba, b. 1705; m. Daniel, son of Stephen and Amy (Sherman) Gardner, b. Dec. 14, 1709, in Narragansett, R.

I.; d. July 31, 1755, in Bozrah, Ct. He, with his sons, Daniel and Stephen, were in the war of the Revolution. Children (Gardner):

Bathsheba,^s b. Oct. 20, 1736.

Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1738; d. May 12, 1806; m. July 6, 1763, Elizabeth Clark of N. L., b. 1733; d. July 12, 1806. Children (Gardner): Daniel,^s b. May 10, 1764; Clark, b. Mar. 2, 1766; Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1768; Jabez, b. Sept. 2, 1770; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1772; Sylvester, b. Mar. 26, 1775; Charles, b. Mar. 2, 1778; Nicholas, b. Mar. 27, 1779: A daughter, twin to Nicholas. Residence, Gardner's Lake, Ct.

Preserved, b. Jan. 29, 1741-2.

William, b. Mar. 10, 1743-4.

Stephen, b. April 25, 1745.

Anne, b. Sept. 7, 1748.

James, b. Nov. 19, 1750.

Jonathan, b. April 29, 1753.

Elisabeth, b. July 2, 1755.

Richard, b. —; m. Abigail, dau. of Stephen and Amy (Sherman) Gardner of Kingstown, R. I.

Jonathan, b. —; m. Aug. 24, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Amy (Sherman) Gardner.

Palanah (dau.), b. July 30, 1708.

Samuel, b. —.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 26, 1710; m. (1) prob. a Gardner; m. (2) Mary —, who survived him; had 14 children; he located at what is now called Massapeag, in Montville.

Anna, b. —.

Mindwell, b. April 22, 1714.

33. NAOMI^s ROGERS (*Jonathan*,^s *James*^s), born 1686, in New London; died Oct. 20, 1725; married Feb. 25, 1707-8, Benjamin, son of John and Sarah (Larrabee) Fox, born —; died Feb. 26, 1745; he married (2) Jan. 17, 1728-9, Susanna, daughter of John and Agnes Daniels; she was living in 1755.

The will of Benjamin Fox was probated Mar. 6, 1745-6. The children named in the division of land (which was in Colchester) were: Benjamin, John, Jesse, Thomas, Jedediah Brockway and Sarah, his wife; Charles Thompson and Lucy, his wife; Hannah Fox, Peter Douglas and Lydia, his wife; Margaret Fox, Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Tacy.

In the settlement of estate made in 1747, mention is made of widow Susanna, who is to be guardian of the children Daniel, Stephen, Joseph and Tacy; and Ebenezer Darrow is appointed guardian of Hannah, Naomi and Margaret. The son Benjamin settled the estate.

Children (Fox), not in order of birth and the last four probably by second wife :

- Benjamin,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1715 ; m. Nov. 7, 1745, Abigail Brockway.
 John, b. — ; m. Mar. 19, 1746, Mary, dau. of Wm. Pierce of South Kingstown, R. I.
 Jesse, b. —.
 Thomas, b. —.
 Sarah, b. — ; prob. m. Jedediah Brockway.
 Lucy, b. — ; m. Charles Thompson and d. Aug. 31, 1750.
 Lydia, b. — ; prob. m. Peter Douglas.
 Hannah, b. — ; m. Jan. 22, 1755, Michael Powers. "Jan. 22, 1755. Michael Powers from the old country and Hannah Fox daughter of Benjamin Fox deceased, my cousin, were married at widow Susannah Fox's." (H. D.) In "Ye Antientest Buryall Ground" in New London are stones bearing the inscriptions: Michael Powers died Sept. — in his 80th year. Hannah Powers died Oct. 29, 1793 aged 65.
 Naomi, b. —.
 Margaret, b. —.
 Daniel, b. —.
 Stephen, b. —.
 Joseph, b. —.
 Tacy, b. —.

34. CONTENT³ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born —, 1688, in New London; died July, 1768; married (1) May 1, 1707, Jonathan, son of John and Mary (Mosher) Maxson, born —, 1680; died Nov. 20, 1732; married (2) Richard Lake; married (3) Jan. 24, 1756, Timothy Peckham.

Children (Maxson) :

- Jonathan,⁴ b. Jan. 17, 1708.
 Content, b. Jan. 28, 1710; m. — Babcock.
 Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1712.
 John, b. Mar. 2, 1714; m. Tacy⁴ (91) Rogers.
 Naomi, b. May 6, 1716.
 Samuel, b. July 20, 1718.
 Caleb, b. Nov. 1, 1721.
 Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1723.

35. JONATHAN³ ROGERS (*Jonathan*² *James*¹), born —, 1690, in New London; died —, 1777; married Nov. 24, 1711, Judith Potter. "She died soon afterwards, before his will was proved." The fact that Jonathan married a Judith Potter has

been affirmed by many descendants and others, but after diligent search her parentage has not been discovered. Jonathan Rogers was known as "Captain Jonathan," but why he received the title has not been shown. He was the only son, and bought all the rights of his five sisters in the homestead property.

He lived in Westerly, R. I., at one time, as is shown by the Westerly records, but it is not known that any of his children were born there; their births are all recorded in New London.

July 12, 1731, Jonathan Rogers to be scited to appear at the next town council or forthwith to depart out of the town. (So. Kingstown R.)

May 29, 1732, Voted by town council of Westerly to warn Jonathan Rogers out of town. (Westerly R.)

May 31, 1732, Jonathan Rogers of New London buys land in Westerly of Jonathan Maxson of Westerly. (*Ibid.*)

June 26, 1732, Voted that Justice Rhoades shall give a warrant to the Constable or serg't to warn Jonathan Rogers out of town. (*Ibid.*)

Children:

Judith,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1712; d. Jan. 26, 1805; m. 1747, Thomas Potter of R. I. She was his second wife. They had child (Potter) Caleb,⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1749; d. July 15, 1817; m. Mar. 21, 1771, Catharine Nye. "Thomas Potter, b. Feb. 8, 1695-6, in Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Jan. 8, 1773; m. Mar. 19, 1717, Mary, dau. of George Babcock. No date of her death." (Potter Gen.)

88 Jonathan, b. Nov. 24, 1714; m. (1) Hannah Hiscox; m. (2) Sarah Newbury.

Peace, b. Aug. 30, 1716.

89 Nathan, b. May 6, 1718; m. (1) Martha Davis; m. (2) Hannah Crandall.

90 David, b. Mar. 8, 1719-20; m. (1) Grace Lester; m. (2) Judith (Maxson) Green; m. (3) Susanna Truman.

Ruth, b. Oct. 4, 1722; m. Samuel Maxson of Westerly.

91 Tacy, b. —; m. Eld. John Maxson.

92 Bethia, b. April 1, 1725; m. Eld. John Davis, Jr.

93 Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1727; m. Dea. Elisha Stillman.

Mary, b. May 26, 1731.

36. RACHEL³ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born —, 1692, in New London; died —, 1754; married Nov. 28 (?), 1714, her cousin Samuel, son of Samuel and Bathsheba² (5 Rogers-

Smith) Fox, died —, 1745; he was called Samuel Fox the younger.

Children (Fox), born in New London :

Jonathan,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1715; d. unm.

Hannah, b. May 4, 1717; m. April 13, 1737, David Lester, as his 2d wife.

Samuel, b. June 29, 1719; d. Jan., 1752, unm.

James, b. July 21, 1722.

Rachel, b. May 24, 1724; d. Aug. 30, 1736; m., pub. Feb. 19, 1735, David Lester.

Naomi, b. April 31, 1731; m. (1) Amos Beebe; m. (2) Ebenezer⁴ (86) Rogers.

Bathsheba, b. Aug. 31, 1733; m. James Ryon.

37. KATHERINE³ ROGERS (*Jonathan,² James¹*), born —, 1694, in New London; married April 15, 1720, William Brookfield of Elizabeth, N. J.

Children (Brookfield) :

Uriah,⁴ b. May 7, 1722.

Stephen, b. Aug. 30, 1724.

Charles, b. July 27, 1726.

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1728.

FOURTH GENERATION.

38. SAMUEL⁴ ROGERS (*Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born —; baptized May 10, 1702, in New London; married 1730, Lucy, daughter of Capt. Robert and Joanna (Stanton) Denison of Montville, Ct., born 1711. Capt. Robert Denison was son of John and Phebe (Lay) Denison and grandson of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Ct. Robert married (1) Joanna Stanton; married (2) widow Dorothy (Stanton) Frink. His daughter Dorothy, by second wife, married Ebenezer⁴ (44) Rogers. The homestead of Samuel Rogers was a few rods west of the "Bland Tavern" in New Salem, Ct.

All the children excepting Lucy are named in his will.

1787. Samuel Rogers gives land to son James, in Montville, by land of Nathan Rogers* and also to son Jabez. (Montville R.)

* See Appendix for Nathan, who married Catherine Ryon.

Children, all born in Montville :

Prudence,⁵ b. — ; bap. Dec. 9, 1734 ; d. Oct. 5, 1781 ; m. Feb. 17, 1752, Daniel, son of Gibson and Phebe (Denison) Harris, b. May 25, 1726. Res., Norwich, Ct. Children (Harris): *Phebe*,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1753 : *Samuel*, b. Feb. 17, 1755 : *Peter*, b. Dec. 9, 1756 : *Prudence*, b. Sept. 20, 1758 : *Mary*, b. July 19, 1760 : *Lucy*, b. April 19, 1762 : *Hannah*, b. May 3, 1764 : *Anne*, b. May 4, 1766 : *Daniel*, b. Mar. 11, 1768.

94 James, b. Feb. 8, 1739-40 ; m. Zilpha Hyde.

95 Jabez, b. Mar. 31, 1742 ; m. Sarah Gorton.

Daniel, b. —, 1745 ; m. Hannah, dau. of Col. Jonathan and Lucretia (Griswold) Latimer, b. (prob.) Sept. 19, 1749. He removed to Tennessee. Only one child, *Daniel*,⁶ so far as known. He may have had other children, but "Daniel Rogers, Jr." is the only one mentioned in the will of Samuel.⁴

John, b. —. There was no John in an agreement between the heirs of Samuel, made in 1787.

Mary, b. — ; m. John Bradford. Res., Cornwall, Ct. ; no children.

Lucy, b. — ; m. Maj. Jesse Buel of Salisbury, Ct.

Apphia, b. —.

Elizabeth, b. —.

Neither Apphia nor Elizabeth were married in 1792, as shown by the following from Montville R. : 1792. "Elizabeth Rogers of Montville sells to Jabez Rogers, land that was to be equally divided between Daniel Harris, John Bradford, Jesse Buel, Apphia Rogers and myself.

"Witness, Thomas Rogers.

ELIZABETH ROGERS."

39. MERCY⁴ ROGERS (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 11, 1712, in New London ; married (1) Feb. 7, 1742, Benjamin, son of John and Mary (Aylesworth) Greene ; she died and he married (2) Anna Sweet, a widow. Only the first three of his children are named in the records of West Greenwich, R. I., where he lived. This record and the names, etc., of the children are from the Greene Genealogy. It is possible, but not probable, that this Mercy is not the Mercy of Samuel of New London. The Warwick, R. I., records have the following : "Benjamin Greene, of John, and Mercy Rogers, of Samuel, married by Joseph Spencer, Justice, Feb. 7, 1742."

Children (Greene):

Simeon,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1742.

Caleb, b. Aug. 2, 1744; m. (1) Sarah Brown; m. (2) Welthan Ellis.

Jonathan, b. April 30, 1749; m. (1) Margaret Budlong; m. (2) Penelope —.

Clark, b. ab. 1751; m. Mehitable Reynolds.

Elizabeth, b. —; m. Jan. 16, 1774, Joseph James, an officer in the Revolution, who with his brother-in-law, Luke Greene, served in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Regt. She drew a pension.

Lois, b. —, 1755; m. Luke Greene.

Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1766; m. Peleg Waite.

40. Dr. JAMES⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 20, 1713-4, in Montville, Ct.; died —, 1783; married Mar. 12, 1751, Susanna, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Congdon. They resided in what is now Uncasville, Ct.

Sept. 8, 1783. Will of James Rogers; Jeremiah Rogers executor. Court having examined the evidence, orders it conformable instead of original which was burned Sept. 6, 1781. Inventory £527. Children: Jeremiah, James, Jonathan, farm between them. Daughters, Anna, Lydia, Elizabeth, Eunice, Susanna, £20 each.

Children, born in Montville, or Uncasville, which is in the town of Montville:

- 96 Jeremiah,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Nancy Forsyth.

Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1754; m. and moved to New York State.

Lydia, b. May 23, 1756; m. — Chappell.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1760; m. Andrew⁵ (109) Rogers.

Eunice, b. April 24, 1762; m. and moved to Vermont.

- 97 James, b. Aug. 8, 1764; m. Elizabeth Howard.

- 98 Jonathan, b. April 2, 1767; m. Hulda Church.

Susanna, b. —; d. 1781. (Montville R.)

41. JOSEPH⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 14, 1716; died —, 1793; married Jan. 23, 1754, Martha, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Congdon. "He lived in North Parish, near the village of Uncasville, Ct." (Baker.)

Children:

Amy,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. — Sholes.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1756.

Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1758.

- 99 Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. Esther Church.
 100 David, b. June 22, 1765; m. Lucinda Gardner.
 Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1766; d. Dec. 22, 1832; m. James, son
 of James and Amy (Church) Comstock, b. —, 1774; d.
 June 20, 1827. Children (Comstock): *Nancy*,⁶ b. Oct. 11,
 1799; d. Jan. 11, 1840, unm.: *Fanny*, b. —, 1802; d. Nov.,
 1888, unm.: *Almira*, b. —, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1865, unm.:
James Nelson, b. —, 1808; m. Mary A. Buddington.

42. DANIEL⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born about
 1708, in Montville; married July 26, 1738, Sarah, daughter
 of Ebenezer Williams of Montville. She was baptized Nov. 14,
 1724, and died before 1784. He settled in New Salem Society,
 now in the town of Salem, Ct.

Children :

- 101 Gurdon,⁵ b. —; m. (1) Elizabeth Bliss; m. (2) Lucretia
 Rogers. [See 105.]
 102 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1744; m. Elizabeth Gates.
 Delight, b. —.
 Jabez, b. —.

The following records are all the proofs thus far found to show
 authority for calling the above the children of Daniel⁴ :

Dea. Ebenezer Williams of Montville mentions "Delight Rogers,
 daughter of Sarah deceased," in his will made in 1784.

1786. Daniel Rogers gives son Gurdon of Montville, land in So-
 ciety of New Salem, beginning at corner of the land "I gave my son
 Ebenezer."

1787. Gurdon Rogers of Montville, and his brother Ebenezer,
 receive gift of land from their father, Daniel of Montville.

1788. Jabez Rogers was one of the heirs of Daniel Rogers, Jr.
 (N. L. Prob. R.)

43. NATHANIEL⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born about
 1709. In 1747, Nathaniel Rogers, referring to the Con-
 gregationalists, said: "There is no more God in this assembly
 than there is in a black dance." (Montville Church R.)

Children :

- 103 Nathaniel,⁵ b. prob. 1753.
 David, b. —.

There may have been other children; the Bible records of the family show there was a son Nathaniel, and the following from the Montville records gives us a David: Sept., 1788, Nathaniel Rogers of Montville gives sons David and Nathaniel "the farm where I now live" near Dea. Chester's — etc.

44. EBENEZER⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,³ *James*¹). No record of his birth or death has been found. He married about 1741, according to the Denison Genealogy, Dorothy, daughter of Capt. Robert and Dorothy (Stanton) Denison; she married (2) Dea. David Copp, died 1751; married (3) Jonathan Avery. In 1744, Daniel Rogers was administrator of estate of Ebenezer Rogers. In 1751, David Copp and wife Dorothy were appointed guardians of Bridget Rogers and George Rogers, then under twelve years of age, and children of Ebenezer Rogers. (Montville R.)

1766. George Rogers of Norwich gives his sister Bridget, wife of John Prentis of N. L., 11 A. in North Parish. John and Bridget immediately sell the same to Daniel Rogers. George Rogers of Norwich sells land to Sherwood Fitch of Norwich, partly in Norwich and partly in Montville, near lands of John Nobles.

This is a farm on a high hill with a very large and ancient house; one of the doors in the kitchen being wide enough to admit of oxen or horses drawing in a back log for the fire-place. The big chimney is of stone, and attached to the outside of the house, which is now owned by Mrs. Henry Gardner.

Children:

Bridget,⁵ b. —; m. John Prentis 2d, of N. L. Benjamin Barber married Sept. 5, 1786, Bridget Prentis who was prob. a dau. of this John and Bridget.

George, b. —.

David Copp and widow Dorothy Rogers had children (Copp): Dorothy, Mercy, and Obedience; the last d. 1752.

45. GRACE⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,³ *James*¹), born —; married Nov. 14, 1728, Elisha, son of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick (also spelled Mirick).

Children (Myrick):

Anne,⁵ b. —; m. John, son of Nehemiah Congdon of N. L.
Amy, b. —; m. Thomas Way of Lyme.

Esther, b. —; m. (1) Elijah Smith; m. (2) Thomas Greene of Middletown, Ct., d. Sept. 29, 1807, aged 72.

Sarah, b. —; m. Capt. Peter Comstock of N. L.

Thomas Way and Amy his wife of Lyme; Thomas Greene and Esther his wife of Middletown; John Congdon and Anne his wife of New London; Peter Comstock and Sarah his wife of New London, quit claim to William Maples their share in a tract of land granted and bargained by Grace Mirick to said Maples. (Montville R.)

46. MARY⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), dates of birth and death not ascertained; married May 2, 1728, Thomas, son of John Bolles, died 1795; after the death of Mary, he married (2) Anna, daughter of James Smith; married (3) Isabella —. According to the Bolles Genealogy her name was Isabel Whitney, but Quakertown records show that Thomas Turner and Isabel Whitney were married in Rogerene meeting by the form used among Quakers, and as she was evidently from Quakertown she was no doubt the widow of Thomas Turner when she married Thomas Bolles, who was a friend of Thomas Turner, and both were zealous Rogerenes. The home farm of Thomas Bolles was situated on the Norwich road, and was afterwards owned and occupied by the late Mr. Orlando Comstock. His will, dated 1793, gives:

To eldest son Thomas a lot of land in Groton, near Gales Ferry, "which I bought of John Hurlburt, also coopers tools. To son Daniel all my land in New Hampshire and in the town of Newport. To son Amos my homestead that I bought of Thomas Turner, 50 A. with dwelling house and barn, said Amos providing for wife Isabella. To grandchildren Mary Jones and Judith Jones. To daughter Lucy Turner. To daughter Joanna Morris and daughter Mary Williams. To Zebediah all my farming tools and carpenters tools."

Children (Bolles):

Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1729; m. John Jones. Children (Jones):
Judith,⁶ b. —; m. Elijah Newton: *Mary*, b. —; m. Rev. Ralph Hurlburt.

Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1730; d. —, 1814, in western N. Y.; m. Grace Jeffrey.

Joanna, b. Feb. 7, 1733; m. (1) John Morris, a Welshman; m. (2) John Mason.

Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1734; d. young.

Daniel, b. May 4, 1736; m. Lucretia Fargo.

Lucy, b. Oct. 1, 1737; m. Thomas Turner.

Amos, b. May 15, 1739; m. (1) Abigail Smith; m. (2) Ann Gardner.

Mary, b. June 1, 1741; m. Samuel, son of Dea. Ebenezer Williams of Montville.

Zebediah, b. June 11, 1743; m. Margaret Greene. Children (Bolles): *Diana*,⁶ b. —; m. Daniel Williams: *Margaret*, b. —; m. Ralph Hurlburt.

47. ALPHEUS⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born —; died Feb. 12, 1779; married Jan. 31, 1745, Delight,⁴ daughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (Rogers) Harris [see 12]. She was born Oct. 17, 1720, and died Mar. 10, 1783. He was a farmer and settled in New Salem Society on land inherited from his father.

Children:

Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1745; d. Sept. 17, 1778; m. Dr. Seth Wymond Holmes of Montville. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of John and Esther Bradford. His house and farm, situated in that part of Montville called Uncasville, were occupied in 1900 by Benjamin Rogers. Children (Holmes) by Sarah: *James*,⁶ b. —; m. — Browning; *Selina Matilda*, b. —; m. Jacob Loomis.

104 Jehiel, b. Jan. 3, 1747; m. Amy Vibber.

105 Alpheus, b. Oct. 12, 1750; m. Lucretia Braddock.

Grace, b. Jan. 28, 1754; d. June 8, 1793, unm.

106 Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. Hannah Harris.

James, b. July 7, 1759; d. April 27, 1814; m. Elice Mynard. They had one child, *Jemima Hardin*,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. Harris B.⁶ (217) Rogers. She was probably the only child, as she inherited the homestead. James was a deacon.

48. THOMAS⁴ ROGERS (*Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born —; he died in 1801; married April 7, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Adonijah, and granddaughter of Daniel and Mary (Sherwood) Fitch.

Daniel Fitch had an enviable reputation and exemplified the high style of integrity which the name of Fitch has sustained in N. L. for the past two hundred and fifty years. His father was Rev. James Fitch of Essex Co., England, who came to America at the age of sixteen, was educated at Hartford, Ct., under the teachings of the Puritans Hooker and Stone. He was the first pastor of the church at

Saybrook, in 1646, and in 1659 removed, with a large portion of his congregation, and became . . . one of the founders and original proprietors of Norwich, Ct. (Caulkins.)

Thomas Rogers settled on land in Montville given him by his father, and was a farmer. The family burying-ground is at Montville, on the east side of the railroad, near the Jericho station.

Children, all recorded in New London :

Elizabeth⁵ (Betsey), b. June 25, 1751; d. May 25, 1823, being killed by a stroke of lightning while attending services in the "Old Red Meeting-house;" m. Feb. 22, 1770, Perez, son of John and Esther (Sherwood) Bradford, b. Oct. 11, 1746, a descendant of Gov. Bradford. Their children were (Bradford): *Adonijah Fitch*,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1771; m. Sarah Dolbeare: *Parthenia*, b. Aug. 13, 1773; m. Wm. Bradford.

Parthenia, b. Nov. 8, 1752; m. Benjamin Bradford, brother of above Perez. Had son (Bradford) *Thomas*,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. April 23, 1806, Mercy, dau. of Elisha F. and Anna (Fitch) Fox. Both he and Benjamin Bradford were farmers, and settled in New Salem Society.

107 Adonijah, b. Nov. 18, 1754; m. Anna Noble.

Sarah, b. April 10, 1757; m. Pelatiah, son of Daniel and Thankful (Bliss) Tuttle. He m. (2) Betsey Swaddle.

108 Thomas, b. April 10, 1757; m. Mary Baker.

109 Andrew, b. July 24, 1759; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. James⁴ (40) Rogers.

110 Azel, b. July 27, 1765; m. Sarah Baker.

111 Frederick, b. April 11, 1767; m. (1) Parthenia Baker; m. (2) Desire Vibber; m. (3) Abigail (Bolles) Wright.

49. ANNA⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 27, 1701, in New London; published Feb. 25, 1720 (so recorded), married Aug. 24, 1732, Jonathan Weeks.

Children (Weeks):

Joanna,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1739 (only one found on N. L. R.).

John (mentioned on D. R. records), b. —; m. Hannah Johnson. Children (Weeks): *Benjamin*,⁶ b. —: *Hannah*, b. —; m. Ezra Miner, d. —, and he m. her sister Naomi: *Naomi*, b. —; m. Ezra Miner as his second wife: *Lydia*, b. —: *John*, b. —: *Sarah*, b. —: *Job*, b. —. No record of these children has been found except that of D. R.

50. JERUSHA⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 15, 1705-6, in New London; married, published June 9, 1725, her second cousin William, Jr., son of William and Ruth³ (Rogers) Beebe. [See 31].

Children (Beebe):

Jerusha,⁵ b. Mar. 12, 1726; d. —, 1730.
 Anna, b. July 13, 1727; d. young.
 Jabez, b. Sept. 18, 1729; m. Eunice Newbury.
 William, b. Sept. 19, 1731.
 Jonathan, b. Sept. 10, 1734; m. Lucretia Dayton.
 Othniel, b. Jan. 23, 1736; m. April 2, 1756, Joanna Weeks.

51. ABI⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 28, 1708, in New London; married April 17, 1727, Ebenezer, son of Christopher Darrow. They lived on a farm on the west side of Jordan Cove, and their eldest child, Zadock, was born there.

Children (Darrow):

Zadock,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1728; m. (1) Hannah Lester; (2) Esther Lee of Lyme; m. (3) widow Pember. He was always called "Elder Zadock," and was a noted Baptist preacher in Waterford, Ct.; he was succeeded in the ministry by his grandson, Elder Francis Darrow.
 Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1730.
 Abi, b. Aug. 27, 1732; m. Nathaniel Newbury.
 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1734; m. —, 1754, Ephraim Story of Groton.

52. HANNAH⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 3, 1710, in New London; married, published Nov. 13, 1728 or '29, Ezekiel Beebe.

Children (Beebe):

Hannah,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. Jan. 10, 1751, Daniel, son of Jonathan Beebe of E. Haddam, Ct.
 Jemima, b. Jan. 25, 1733; m. April 6, 1757, Samuel Beebe, 3d, of E. Haddam.
 Ezekiel, b. Jan. 29, 1735.
 James, b. Feb. 17, 1741.
 Jerusha, b. Aug. 19, 1743.
 Zadock, b. Nov. 29, 1745; removed to New York; his descendants live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sarah, b. July 25, 1749; m. July 12, 1771, Samuel Beebe, 3d, as his 2d wife.
 Seth, b. —.
 Thomas, b. —.

53. ZERVIAH⁴ (or Serviah) ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 8, 1713, in New London; died April 24, 1754; married Mar. 22, 1738-9, Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail Powers of So. Kingston, R. I., died Feb. 7, 1791; he married (2) May 20, 1756, Martha Browning, born Nov. 19, 1733; died April 14, 1816.

Children (Powers) by Zerviah :

- Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1741; m. — Smith.*
 Jerusha, b. Mar. 11, 1742-3; m. — Angell.
 Joshua, b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. his cousin Elizabeth⁵ Rogers.
 [See 113.]
 Esther, b. Jan. 15, 1747; m. — Smith.*
 Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1748; d. May 7, 1760.
 Zerviah, b. Dec. 9, 1751; d. May 13, 1760.

Children (Powers) by Martha Browning :

- Samuel, b. April 5, 1758.
 Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1759; m. Stevens⁵ (114) Rogers; m. (2) — Byrne.
 Ann, b. April 22, 1762.
 Hazard, b. Mar. 28, 1764; m. Hannah⁶ (264) Rogers.
 Joseph, b. May 24, 1766.
 Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1768.
 Martha, b. April 18, 1770.
 Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1771.
 Emma, b. Mar. 31, 1774.

54. PRISCILLA⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 8, 1714-5, in New London; married June 10, 1739, Jonathan, son of Thomas Leach.

Children (Leach) :

- David,⁵ b. Mar. 6, 1739-40.
 Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1741-2.
 Jonathan, b. April 5, 1744.
 Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7.
 Joshua, b. Oct. 2, 1749.
 Stephen, b. May 22, 1752.

55. JAMES⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born July 6, 1717, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 20, 1790; married

* As Zerviah (53) and James (55) were brother and sister, it is probable that the guardians of James's grandchildren (see p. 89) were the husbands of their father's cousins, and that one of these Smiths was Marvin Smith, and the other Solomon.

Jan. 24, 1745, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel Newbury and granddaughter of Elizabeth^a (Rogers) Beebe [see 8], born May 2, 1724; died Dec. 8, 1787; she was buried in the "Pepper-Box" burying-ground. "Dec. 9, 1787. James Rogers' wife died on the Great Neck; a noted woman." (H. D.) Her father died in 1790. They resided on the Great Neck in Waterford, near or on what is now Pleasure Beach. He owned a large plantation and many slaves. He had secured by purchase a large number of farms, and gave to each of his children the use of one of these, the title to be in the names of their children (his grandchildren). He was quite wealthy, and employed a lawyer by the year to attend to his business. (Waterford R.)

His will was recorded May 5, 1790. The inventory, made in 1790, contained a list of his many farms, among which were the following: the Homestead, Goshen, Lester and Miner Hill farms; and also Wigwamps, Crocker Lot, Picket Lot, Coit Lots, Lyme farm, Nathaniel Newbury farm, "with other lands and houses." Total valuation £6068.

Children, all born in Waterford:

- 112 Mehitable,⁵ b. June 16, 1746; m. John Tinker.
 Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1748; m. Jan. 4, 1776, William Moore, 2d. Her father gave her by will a farm in Lyme, and a house and lot on Great Neck. Children (Moore): *Mehitable*,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1776; *James*, b. Jan. 16, 1779; *William*, b. April 19, 1781; d. Jan. 17, 1783; *Sarah*, b. July 4, 1783. "Nov. 10, 1789. James Rogers constitutes William Moore, 2d, his lawful attorney indefinitely."
- 113 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1749; m. Joshua Powers.
 James, b. Oct. 6, 1751; d. Aug. 17, 1827; m. Dec. 9, 1783, Sarah Fisk. No children. They lived on Great Neck, on the place known as the Oliver Maxson farm. By his father's will he received the "Lester Plain farm." Having no children his property went to the children of his brothers and sisters, they (according to the terms of his father's will) to support the widow.
- Amos, b. April 3, 1753; d. inf.
 Solomon, b. June 9, 1754; m. Lucretia Parker. His father gave him the Miner Hill farm and also £650. He, his wife, three sons and a daughter, Lucretia, are buried in the old Jordan cemetery; he had the use of a farm on the turn-pike from N. L. to Lyme, and kept a tavern there for many years. This place was afterwards known as the Reuben Moore farm. He had a daughter *Sibyl*,⁶ who d. Sept. 3,

1782, aged 8. It is more than likely that he also had children as follows: *John*,⁶ who in 1817 had a *John*,⁷ over 14, who chose Marvin Smith for guardian: *Solomon*, who in 1807, chose Solomon Smith for guardian*; and a *daughter* who m. — Keeney, as in 1817 James Rogers Keeney, over 16, chose grandfather Solomon Rogers for guardian.

Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1756; m. Eber Merriman. Her father gave her various lots of land. No mention of her children on the N. L. records. She had the use of a farm about one mile north of Jordan, known as the Joel Holt place, and owned by his father, and sons William and Robert Holt.

114 Stevens, b. Mar. 14, 1758; m. Abigail Powers.

115 Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1760; m. Paul Beebe.

116 Isaac, b. June 30, 1762; m. Mary [Polly] Griffin.

56. MARY⁴ ROGERS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born May 18, 1719, in Waterford, Ct.; married April 22, 1739, Joseph, son of Thomas Leach.

Children (Leach):

Joseph,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1740.

Daniel, b. April 30, 1742.

James, b. Jan. 24, 1743-4.

Amos, b. Feb. 17, 1745-6.

Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1747-8.

Abraham, b. Feb. 17, 1749-50.

Esther, b. April 20, 1752; d. inf.

Isaac, b. Jan. 27, 1755-6.

Esther, b. July 23, 1760.

57. MARY⁴ ROGERS (*Samuel*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 12, 1715; married, published Feb. 21, 1734-5, Thomas, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Turner) Caulkins, born July 29, 1713; died July 2, 1750.

July 3, 1750. Thomas Caulkins, son of Jonathan, aged about 40, died of consumption yesterday at his wife's father's house, Samuel Rogers, late of New London, alias Poquoig. (H. D.)

Children (Caulkins):

Jonathan,⁵ b. —; m. April 14, 1764, Lydia, dau. of Nehemiah Smith. See Elizabeth⁵ (155) Rogers.

Sarah, b. —, 1736.

There were probably other children.

* See note on p. 87.

58. GRACE⁴ ROGERS (*Samuel*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born July 27, 1717; died Oct. 8, 1798; married Mar. 29, 1744, Miles Moore of Lyme. He died July 9, 1814, aged 92. (Chesterfield burying ground.)

Children (Moore) :

Elizabeth,⁵ b. Jan. 14, 1746.
 Patience, b. June 11, 1748.
 Susanna, b. July 8, 1752.
 Parnel (dau.), twin to Susanna.
 William, b. Aug. 15, 1755.
 Miles, b. Oct. 9, 1757.

59. JOHN⁴ ROGERS "the cooper" (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 14, 1716; died in 1779 or 1780, as his will, made Sept. 5, 1765, was allowed in Mar., 1780; married (1) May 15, 1738, Martha (H. D.),—who is called "Maria" elsewhere—daughter of David and Elizabeth (Keeney) Colver, died Feb. 17, 1760; married (2) July 27, 1760, Abigail, daughter of William Salmon of Southold, L. I., died June 12, 1811. Mar. 8, 1741, he entered into covenant with the Congregational Church, and was baptized. His daughter Lydia was baptized April 5, 1741, and other children were baptized later. He was a highly respected, enterprising citizen of New London, and ancestor of a long line of very worthy people.

Children, by first wife :

George,⁵ b. April 19, 1739; d. Sept. 7, 1751.
 Lydia, b. Mar. 30, 1741; d. Aug. 11, 1751.
 Esther, b. April 9, 1744; d. —, 1789; m. John, son of Ebenezer Howard.
 Martha, b. Mar. 12, 1746; m. William, son of Ebenezer Howard, a master mariner, who with his sons John and William, owned quite a number of vessels. Children (Howard) :
William,⁶ who was a hatter by trade: *John*, m. Mary Newbury: *Betsey*, m. Joseph Woodmansee, who lost an eye in the massacre at Groton Heights: *Nancy*, b. July 6, 1781; d. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1800, Abijah Beebe, who was b. April 10, 1776, and d. April 17, 1851.
 John, b. —, 1748; d. young.
 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1750; d. Sept. 16, 1751.
 Lydia, b. Oct. 27, 1752; d. Oct. 6, 1805, unm.
 117 George, b. Feb. 14, 1755; m. Mary (Tinker) Wheeler.

Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1757; m. June 10, 1774, Samuel Mason. Children (Mason): *Elizabeth*⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1775; *Samuel*, b. Mar. 23, 1778; *Peter*, b. April 28, 1785; *Lucretia*, b. April 22, 1788; *Wilson Lee*, b. Mar. 18, 1795.
 118 John, b. Jan. 4, 1760; m. Hannah Smith.

Child, by second wife:

William Salmon, b. —; bap. May 30, 1763, in the Congregational Church.

60. JOHN⁴ ROGERS (*John*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), born Aug. 6, 1722, in New London; died May 7, 1790; married (1) Nov. 17, 1748, Ann, daughter of John³ Tinker (*Amos*², *John*¹) of New London; married (2) Elizabeth —. His will was proved May, 1790. He lived in Greene Harbor, "southward of Lower Mamacock," on Great Neck. David Colver bought land there in 1719, "with a small island adjoining." Miss Caulkins says Greene Harbor was near Jordan Cove and named by the emigrants in remembrance of Greene Harbor, now Marshfield, Mass.

Children, all by first wife:

Ann,⁵ b. July 24, 1749; d. Jan. 1, 1755.

Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1751; m. Capt. Peter⁵ (168) Rogers.

119 Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1753; m. Nicholas Darrow.

120 Catherine, b. Nov. 27, 1755; m. Nathaniel Harris.

121 Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1757; Amos Keeney.

John, b. Dec. 2, 1759; prob. d. young.

122 Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1761; m. Zerviah Miner.

Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1763; d. Nov. 11, 1835.

61. DEBORAH⁴ ROGERS (*John*³, *Joseph*², *James*¹), born Jan. 6, 1725; died about 1754; married Dec. 6, 1746, Moses, son of Christopher Stark "from Scarborough, Old England;" he married (2) 1763, Eunice Mason; resided in Branford, Ct.

Children (Stark) of Deborah:

Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1747.

Ann, b. May 21, 1749.

Christopher, b. May 26, 1751.

Children (Stark) of Eunice Mason:

Abigail, b. —, 1763.

Moses, b. —, 1767.

William, b. —, 1770.

Daniel, b. —, 1772.
 John, b. —, 1776.
 Calvin, b. —, 1780.
 Luther, twin to Calvin.

62. ROWLAND⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born April 26, 1733 (he himself records the statement that he was born April 23, 1723); married May 4, 1750, Lucretia Rogers of Lyme, Ct., who was probably daughter of Jonathan³ (19) and Alice (Champion) Rogers, born Jan. 1, 1724-5.

Children, all born in Lyme :

Moses,⁵ b. May 2, 1751.
 Rowland, b. Feb. 28, 1754.
 Deborah, b. Jan. 25, 1756; m. Jan. 31, 1781, Daniel, son of Austin Jarvis, b. Mar. 29, 1760. Children (Jarvis):

Zophar,⁶ b. —.
Henrietta, b. —; m. Daniel Secord.
Platt, b. —.
Stephen, b. —.
Rhoda, b. —, 1790; d. —, 1836; m. Isaiah Scudder.
Mary, b. —; m. Dec. 31, 1817, James Smith.
Hannah, b. —; m. Dec. 30, 1819, Tredwell Carl. (Jarvis Genealogy.) While there is no positive proof that the above is the Deborah who m. Daniel Jarvis, it is highly probable that such is the fact.

John, b. Jan. 1, 1760.

63. JOSHUA⁴ ROGERS (*Rowland*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 10, 1711, in Lyme, Ct.; died Dec. 28, 1756; married (1) Feb. 14, 1732, Experience Lamphear of Westerly, R. I., born —; died Aug. 11, 1752; married (2) Jan. 25, 1753, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Miner of Niantic, Ct. Joshua Rogers of New London had land laid out to him Mar. 1, 1733-4. (Lyme R.)

Children, by Experience, all born in Lyme :

Eunice⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1733; d. Sept. 11, 1794; m. May 9, 1751, Jasper Griffing, Jr. Children (Griffing): *Joshua*,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1752; *Jasper*, b. Feb. 28, 1754; *Joseph*, b. Feb. 3, 1756; *David*, b. April 24, 1758; *Nathan*, b. Aug. 13, 1760.
 123 Isaiah, b. Jan. 24, 1739; m. (1) Mary Reeves; m. (2) Betsey Sill; m. (3) Elizabeth Beckwith.
 Elias, b. Nov. 5, 1742.
 124 Joshua, b. Mar. 5, 1746; m. Phebe Fox.
 Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1749.
 Lois, b. Jan. 31, 1752.

Children, by Lydia Miner :

Jemima, b. Mar. 14, 1755; d. July 26, 1776. In her will, made Mar. 26, 1776, and proved Aug. 10, 1776, she gives all her property to her mother Lydia, and brother Rowland.
125 Rowland, b. Nov. 9, 1756; m. Elizabeth Champlin.

64. JOSEPH⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 31, 1719, in Lyme, Ct.; died July 14, 1779, in the Continental service; married Mar. 15, 1743-4, Diadama Beckwith. Residence, Lyme, Ct.

Children, all born in Lyme :

126 Matthew,⁵ b. May 28, 1746; m. (1) Loice Mack; m. (2) Esther (Ely) Ransom.
Joseph, b. June 25, 1749; d. Nov., 1749.
Louise or Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1757.
Rhoda, b. April 18, 1758.
Diadama, b. Jan. 24, 1761.
Betsey, b. June 6, 1764.
Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1768.

65. EZEKIEL⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 12, 1731, in Lyme, Ct.; died probably in 1781, as his inventory was made in November of that year; married Aug. 15, 1753, Phebe Bramble. He was a private in the 8th company, Capt. Jewett of Lyme, Ct., of 8th regiment, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Children, all born in Lyme :

Sarah,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1754; m. — Wade.
Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1756; m. Jan. 4, 1781, Samuel Lee. Children (Lee) all b. in Saybrook except Daniel, who was b. in Lyme: *Sarah*,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1781; *Samuel*, b. April 14, 1784; *Lydia*, b. Dec. 10, 1786; *Daniel*, b. Nov. 28, 1789; *Elijah*, b. June 8, 1792.
Ezekiel, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. of small-pox.
Phebe, b. Oct. 30, 1759; m. — Bramble.
Daniel, b. June 6, 1761; d. Nov. 8, 1762.
Daniel, b. Oct. 1, 1763; m. Dec. 17, 1789, Sarah Fox of East Haddam. Children: *Daniel*,⁶ b. May 20, 1793; *Sarah*, b. May 6, 1797.
Fanny, b. Sept. 9, 1765; m. — Kellogg.
John, b. July 23, 1767; m. Martha Chadwick. "April 5, 1811, Thomas Sill appointed administrator on estate of John Rogers, late of New London, but more late of Sandisfield." (Lyme R.)

- David, b. Mar. 25, 1769; d. Jan. 14, 1770.
 Caleb, b. Jan. 17, 1771; d. Mar. 27, 1771.
 Joshua, twin to Caleb; d. Mar. 1771.
 William, b. Feb. 9, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1775.
 127 David, b. Nov. 6, 1774; m. Elizabeth Chadwick.
 Mary, b. July 2, 1777; m. Allen Shaddock.

66. JAMES⁴ ROGERS (*John,³ John,² James¹*), born Dec. 7, 1701, in New London; died there Mar. 29, 1754; married Dec. 8, 1726, Grace, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mary (Stephens) Harris, born Feb. 3, 1707; died Mar. 23, 1787. The Harris Genealogy is evidently in error in calling Grace Harris the wife of *John* Rogers. Grace Rogers, wife of James, was received into the Congregational church in 1728. (Ch. R.) Her husband was a Rogerene in faith. Their first child, Grace, was baptized in 1730, "on wife's account."

He inherited from his father the eastern part of the southern third of his father's home farm, called "Mamacock farm," which is now (1901) owned by Mrs. Henry Benham, and is the eastern part of the James Rogers farm, lacking the pasture land on the west side of the road. He received by gift from his father, the Main Street land and the wharf by the Mill Cove, where he carried on the coopering business.

The following is an extract from his will :

To all whom it may concern, greeting :

Know ye that I, James Rogers, being very sick and exercised with strong pain, but (through God's mercy and goodness) of sound mind and memory, considering my mortality and the uncertainty of this present life, To my faithful, loving wife Grace Rogers, one third of the profit of all my real estate during the time she shall continue my widow, and the improvement of all my personal estate. If she marry I give her my negro girl and the sum of £200, in such household stuff as she shall choose.

To son James all that tract of land given to me by my honored father, with the buildings and appurtenances thereon, reserving to my wife one third part of the profits.

To son Jonathan the dwelling house in which I now live, with the garden and appurtenances, together with my cooper's shop, wharf and land about the same and my barn near s^d house.

To each of my daughters £200,

Children, all born in New London :

- Grace,⁵ b. June 24, 1730; m. (1) Capt. Peter⁵ (150) Rogers;
 m. (2) Joshua Bolles, a widower, son of John Bolles.
 John, b. May 9, 1732; d. Oct. 24, 1753.
 128 Bathsheba, b. May 14, 1734; m. Henry Deshon.
 Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1736; d. Mar. 20, 1764; m. Feb. 15, 1761,
 David Allen. They had daughter (Allen): *Fanny*,⁶ m. Jason⁵
 (135) Rogers. There may have been other children.
 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1738; d. Jan. 13, 1739.
 129 James, b. April 14, 1740; m. Mary Comstock.
 130 Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1742; m. Isaac Tracy, Jr.
 Jonathan, b. Mar. 26, 1745; d. April 16, 1769.
 Mary, b. July 30, 1747; m. June 12, 1761, James Monroe,
 who d. in 1770.

67. ELIZABETH⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 14, 1706, in New London; died Sept. 18, 1751; married, published June 27, 1728, Zachariah, son of Samuel Whipple,* of Groton, Ct. They were married by the pastor of the Congregational church in New London.

By the will of Zachariah Whipple, made 1758, he appears to have been of New London. He inherited valuable lands in Groton from his father, Samuel, but sold them. He names no son but Zachariah in his will, by which it is to be inferred that Zephaniah was dead at the time it was drawn. He calls his daughter Elizabeth, Elizabeth Williams, and speaks of his daughters, Hope and Content as minors, and mentions his daughter Bathsheba Turner. Elizabeth Rogers Whipple is ancestress of many people of Quakertown.

Children (Whipple), born in or near Groton :

- Elizabeth,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1729; m. — Williams.
 Bathsheba, b. June 6, 1731; m. Nov. 1, 1750, John, son of
 Thomas and Patience (Bolles) Turner.
 Zephaniah, b. Feb. 3, 1733.
 Alice, b. Dec. 11, 1734.
 John, b. Feb. 14, 1738; d. Sept. 24, 1753.

* Savage gives name of wife of Samuel Whipple as "dau. of Zacharia Eddy of Swanzey." Her name was probably Elizabeth Eddy. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., gives Samuel's ancestry and marriage, and says he came to Groton in 1712. He was an enterprising business man, and had iron works and a saw-mill on what is called "Sawmill River," near the present town of Poquonnock. His second wife Deborah, and sons Samuel, Daniel, Zachariah and Zephaniah, are remembered in his will.

Hope, b. Feb. 7, 1741; d. May 28, 1829; m. (1) her cousin Capt. Noah, son of Samuel Whipple, Jr. of Groton; m. (2) Robert Gowdy, who is said to have been a Scotchman and a sergeant in Burgoyne's army, coming over with the troops. Content, b. Mar. 27, 1743; m. June 17, 1764, Timothy Waterhouse (since called Watrous), of Groton, Ct. One of their children, *Jabez⁶ Watrous*, married Jan. 28, 1798, his cousin Polly,⁶ dau. of Robert and Hope (Whipple) Gowdy, and had eleven children, one of whom, *Jabez⁷ Watrous*, b. Nov. 23, 1803; d. Dec. 24, 1900; m. Mar. 11, 1827, Phebe Park, b. Mar. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1893. The children of Jabez and Phebe Watrous were:

Jabez,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1830; unm. Res. (1902) Old Mystic, Ct.
Helen M., b. Oct. 1, 1833.
Charles R., b. July 30, 1836.
Henry S., b. April 25, 1839.
Phebe A., b. July 5, 1842.
Albert G., b. Sept. 15, 1844.

Zachariah, b. June 6, 1745.

68. BATHSHEBA⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 1, 1708, in New London; died there Feb. 17, 1753; married Dec. 21, 1727, Robert, son of Robert and Mary (Mortimer) Stoddard, born 1700 in New London, and baptized Aug. 8, 1703. He married (2) Sarah Plumb. Residence, Groton, Ct. In his will dated 1771, Robert Stoddard named his wife Sarah and all the children, except Jonathan, who died young.

Children (Stoddard) by Bathsheba:

Robert,⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1729; m. June 18, 1752, Lucy Billings of Groton, dau. of Increase and Hannah (Hewett) Billings.
 Bathsheba, b. Aug. 25, 1732; m. Seth Mix.
 Mary, b. July 21, 1734; m. Capt. Absalom Pride of Norwich. He was a master mariner.
 Mortimer, b. Mar. 16, 1735-6; m. Dec. 6, 1764, Dorothy Parke.
 Jonathan, b. Nov. 28, 1737; d. young.
 Mercy, b. Mar. 10, 1739-40; d. —, 1830; m. 1760, Christopher, son of Capt. Benjamin and Almy Greene.
 Ichabod, b. Jan. 10, 1741-2; m. May 30, 1769, Tabitha Billings, sister of Lucy, wife of Robert, above.
 Mark, b. Oct. 10, 1743; m. Dec. 9, 1768, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Avery) Allyn. He was a sergeant in the Revolution, in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, 6th regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, which, during the siege of Boston, was stationed in Putnam's centre division at Cambridge, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.



JABEZ WATROUS.

Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1745; m. Capt. William Pride, a Revolutionary soldier.

Lucy, b. April 10, 1747; m. Jabez Deming.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1750; m. Levi Chapman of Stonington, Ct.

69. ICHABOD⁴ ROGERS (*John,³ John,² James¹*), born Oct. 20, 1709, in New London; died there May 30, 1771; married Feb. 3, 1744, Mary, daughter of John Savol, died Nov. 26, 1808, aged 90. He lived on the east side of the Norwich road, in Waterford, near the river, on a farm given him by his father. The house was a little off the main road not far from Bolles' Cove. In his will made May 30, 1771, and approved July 2, 1771, he gives to wife Mary, and children William, John, Savol, Ely, Mehitable, Jason, Sarah, Edward and Abigail.

Children, all recorded in New London, of which Waterford was then a part:

John,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1744; d. Aug. 30, 1747.

131 William, b. Aug. 17, 1746; m. Anne Whipple.

132 John, b. July 1, 1748; m. Mary Larrabee.

Mehitable, b. July 23, 1751; d. young.

133 Edward, b. Oct. 28, 1752; m. Prudence Morse.

Savol, b. Aug. 28, 1754; lost at sea 1784 or '85; m. Mar. 7, 1784, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Joanna Bolles, d. Mar. 4, 1832, aged 75 years. They had one child, *Mary*,⁶ b. July 27, 1785; d. unm.

134 Mehitable, b. July 1, 1756; m. Caleb Coates.

135 Jason, b. Nov. 28, 1757; m. Frances Allen.

Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1759; m. James Carroll, and had dau. *Mary*,⁶ m. — Mitchell.

Ely, b. June 21, 1761; d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., unm. This name has been called "Harley," "Hilley," "Balsey" and "Eiby." Baker calls it "Bailey," but by two deeds recorded in Waterford it is clear that his name was Ely. In 1806 he sells to Jason Rogers all his right in his father Ichabod's estate, received by his will, also all right in and to Jason's interest in said estate by virtue of a deed "to me given June, 1788, and all right and interest in and to the interest of Edward Rogers in same estate," etc. Signed Ely Rogers.

Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Smith, and had a son *Nathaniel*.⁶

70. SAMUEL⁴ ROGERS (*John,³ John,² James¹*), born April 17, 1713, in New London; died Feb. 2, 1805; married April 13, 1733, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Gardner of Norwich, Ct..

formerly of South Kingston, R. I., died Jan. 30, 1805. He inherited the northerly third of the Mamacock farm; there he lived, and the house is still standing. The place is now owned and occupied by Stephen Comstock. "July 17, 1743, Hannah Plumb, a young woman, was baptized in y^e river at y^e town beach by Samuel, son of John Rogers." (H. D.)

Children, born in New London :

136 John,⁵ b. July 21, 1734; m. (1) Anna Green; m. (2) Elizabeth Bolles.

137 Deborah, b. Mar. 21, 1736; m. Joseph Bolles, Jr.

138 Samuel, b. April 16, 1738; m. Patience Wood.

139 Hannah, b. April 8, 1740; m. John Harris.

Isaiah, b. May 7, 1744; said to have been lost at sea.

Jonathan, b. May 12, 1745. He was born lame and never married.

Bathsheba, b. Mar. 20, 1748; m. Aug. 13, 1787, Daniel Byrnes. They had a son *Daniel*,⁶ who m. Fanny,⁶ dau. of James⁵ (129) Rogers.

Sarah, b. —; m. — Swain of Sag Harbor, L. I.; they resided at the Samuel Rogers homestead, and probably took care of him and his wife. Children (Swain), as far as known, were: *Robert*,⁶: *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. —; m. (1) a Mr. Smith; m. (2) a Mr. McDonald of New York City; she had children by both husbands and all were remarkable for their beauty; of these, one daughter,⁷ m. — Farnum, and another m. Oscar Hoyt: *Mattie*, b. —; m. a Mr. Lee.

71. JEMIMA⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 23, 1714, in New London; died Feb. 10, 1794; married Aug. 22, 1734, her cousin Matthew, son of Eliakim and Griswold (Beckwith) Cooley, died —, 1788. Residence, Lyme, Ct.

Children (Cooley), all born in Lyme :

Mercy,⁵ b. May 31, 1735.

Absalom, b. Feb. 5, 1737-8.

Matthew, b. Feb. 24, 1739-40.

Paul, b. April 15, 1742.

John, b. May 24, 1744.

Molly Rogers, b. Aug. 29, 1746; d. Aug. 27, 1767; m. Aug. 25, 1764, John Gilbert of Lyme.

Job, b. Nov. 5, 1748.

Shadrach, b. Oct. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 26, 1751.

Meshach, b. Oct. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 14, 1751.

Abednego, b. Oct. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 8, 1751.

Eunice, b. Jan. 2, 1752.
 Paul, b. July 26, 1755.
 Jemima, b. Nov. 25, 1757.

72. DEBORAH⁴ ROGERS (*John³ John² James¹*), born Dec. 6, 1716, in New London; died —, *s. p.*; married Mar. 10, 1754, as his second wife, John, son of Lieut. Joseph³ (Gabriel² Walter¹) and Mary (Stephens) Harris; he died Mar. 19, 1779; his first wife, Elizabeth Champlin, died June 11, 1749.

His children (Harris) were all by his first wife:

Elizabeth, b. —, 1737.
 Joanna, b. —, 1739; m. Ebenezer Holt.
 Grace, b. —.
 John, b. June 8, 1743; m. Hannah³ (139) Rogers.
 Ann, b. —, 1746.
 Daniel, b. —, 1748; d. Oct. 6, 1771.
 Christopher, b. —, 1749; d. young.

73. JOHN⁴ ROGERS (*John³ John² James¹*), born April 14, 1724, in New London. He was called "John Rogers, 3d, of Mamacock;" he died Feb. 11, 1779, of small pox, in a pest-house, near the river. He requested to see his family before he died, and was allowed to look at them through a window. His daughter, Elizabeth, was in the pest-house at the time, ill with the same disease.

He married Jan. 2, 1755, Delight, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Almy (Angell) Greene, born July 30, 1735; died Nov. 2, 1815. It has been erroneously stated that Benjamin Greene married Almy Chapel. His marriage with Almy Angell, and the births of his children are recorded in the Warwick, R. I., records. He removed from Warwick to New London, and lived at the Point called Scotch Cap. Capt. Benjamin Greene lost three vessels at one time in a gale: but for this, he would have been in affluent circumstances. He was son of Samuel Greene of Warwick, and brother of Governor William Greene of Rhode Island. The Governor was a frequent visitor at the house of Benjamin, at "Scotch Cap." Samuel Greene was son of John, 2d, and Anne (Almy) Greene, and grandson of John and his first wife, Joan (Tattershall) Greene, who arrived in

America on the ship *James*, landing in Boston, June 3, 1635; not long after, John was called "of Providence," R. I.*

Delight Greene is said to have been a bright and talented woman, comely and pleasing even in old age. She was imprisoned with the others in the "outbreak," in Mather Byles's time. She did not take sewing or knitting into the church, but simply sat there with the rest. She went with great reluctance, but believed it necessary under the circumstances. Her imprisonment appears to have been of considerable duration. She had five little children at home, and her daughter Anna was born just after her release from prison. Anna was near-sighted; the first case known in the Rogers or Greene families, and this was supposed to have been caused by her mother's weeping so much during her imprisonment. Mr. John R. Bolles stated that Dr. Nathaniel Perkins used to say to him "If there ever was a good woman your grandmother Lighty was one."

John Rogers lived on the central third of the Mamacock farm, left him by his father, and occupied his father's house. This was the Mamacock farm proper, which was originally a grant to Mr. Blinman. On account of the Quaker sentiments of the Rogerenes the British spared their houses when New London was burned; many people of the town availed themselves of the opportunity to store their valuables in the buildings thus preserved. Tradition states that the large front room, 20 x 25, in the house of widow Delight Rogers, was piled with such articles nearly to the ceiling. He was an educated man of more than ordinary business ability, and highly respected by his townsmen. He was appointed guardian of his two minor brothers and executor of his father's large estate. He possessed no small degree of literary talent, and was the author of a book entitled "A Looking Glass for the Presbyterians of New London," which gives an account of the sufferings of the Rogerenes in the "countermove" of 1764-6. He died intestate.

Children, all born in New London:

140 Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1756; m. Capt. Nathan Comstock.

Almy, b. Sept. 7, 1757; d. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Elijah, son of Joshua and Joanna (Williams) Bolles. No children.

* For further particulars of Samuel Greene's descendants, see "Greenes of Warwick;" his ancestry is given in "The Family of Greene."

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 26, 1836, unm. She lived and died at the old homestead, having a right in the house.

- 141 John, b. Oct. 14, 1761; m. Mary Van Deuzen.
- 142 Delight, b. Mar. 16, 1764; m. Jeduthan Cushman.
- 143 Anne, b. June 13, 1766; m. Hezekiah Bolles.
- 144 Benjamin Greene, b. May 17, 1769; m. Susanna Stevens.
Sarah, b. May 18, 1772; m. Jonathan⁶ (249) Rogers.
Alexander, b. Mar. 26, 1775; accidentally drowned; m. April 29, 1801, Priscilla Thomas of Providence, R. I.; no children.

74. MARY⁴ ROGERS (*John,³ John,² James¹*), born Jan. 8, 1725–6, in New London; died Nov. 9, 1745; married Nov. 29, 1744, Ebenezer, son of John and Sarah (Edgecomb) Bolles, died June 24, 1762. He was a New London merchant of large means and high integrity, and a leading Rogerene (see History of the Rogerenes under dates of 1744 and 1762).

Child (Bolles):

Mary,⁵ b. Oct. 7, 1745, in N. L.; m. July, 1762, Joseph Hurlburt. They had an only child (Hurlburt): *Mary*,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1767; m. Job Taber and had five children (Taber), one of whom, Julia,⁷ married William, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin of Lyme. William and Julia had no children.

75. ALEXANDER⁴ ROGERS (*John,³ John,² James¹*), born Jan. 3, 1728–9, in New London; died Sept. 1, 1815; married (1) June 10, 1752, Desire —; died July 31, 1776; m. (2) May 7, 1777, Rachel Larrabee, born Mar. 1, 1755. There is a tradition that Alexander married a Grace Rogers, but his record, written by himself, mentions marriages as above, and does not name a wife Grace. He lived on the west side of the Norwich road, in Waterford, in a house overlooking Bolles' Cove, on a farm given him by his father.

Alexander Rogers was an educated man, as shown by his manuscripts, now owned by Mr. Gilbert Rogers of Waterford. His handwriting is like that of a writing master. A book of mathematics, in his penmanship, indicates that he was a school teacher as well as a shoemaker, the latter being his regular occupation. He was a man of high principles and great piety, a thorough Rogerene throughout his long life, and closely allied with those

of Quakertown. A copy of a printed "Petition," signed by him in his old age, is still extant in Quakertown. This Petition is addressed to those who had taken his only milch cow for a fine levied upon him because he would not allow his son to join the "trainband." It is written in an earnest, Christian spirit, and is the earliest evidence found of a Rogerene refusal to pay this fine. It will be printed in the Appendix to the Rogerene History.

In a will of Alexander Rogers recorded in Waterford land records, and dated as written Mar. 11, 1814, he speaks of son-in-law Timothy Waterhouse, 3d, as executor. This Timothy Waterhouse with his father Timothy, and brother Zechariah, wrote the "Battle Axe." (See History of the Rogerenes.)

Children, all born in Waterford :

145 Alexander,⁵ b. July 20, 1780; m. Nancy Greene.

Desire, twin to Alexander; d. —, 1820; m. John, son of Timothy and Content (Whipple) Watrous. Content was dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth⁴ (67 Rogers) Whipple. Their children (Watrous) were: *John*,⁶ *Alexander*, *Joseph*, *David*, *John*, *Abel*, *Content*, and *Rachel*.

Sarah, b. April 26, 1783; m. Sept., 1805, Zephaniah, also son of Timothy and Content Watrous of Groton, Ct.; b. April 23, 1785; and was an elder in the Rogerene Church. Their children (Watrous) were: *Zephaniah*,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1806: *Sarah*, b. May 23, 1808: *Esther*, b. Nov. 29, 1809: *Mary*, b. June 17, 1811: *Reuben*, b. Dec. 17, 1812: *Amy*, b. July 3, 1815: *Phoebe*, b. June 13, 1818: *Stephen*, b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. young: *Stephen*, b. Nov. 16, 1820.

Rachel, b. Feb. 22, 1787; d. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Timothy Watrous, 3d; d. Sept. 5, 1814.

Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1788; m. Henry Watrous.

146 Daniel, b. Mar. 12, 1790; m. Sarah Newbury.

76. SARAH⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 4, 1730; died June 18, 1766; married June 8, 1758, Jonathan, son of John Gilbert of Lyme. He married (2) Mar. 26, 1767, Mrs. Lois Baker.

Children (Gilbert) of Jonathan and Sarah, all born in Lyme :

Elizabeth,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1759.

Desire, b. Feb. 26, 1762.

Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1764.

Jonathan, b. June 18, 1766.

Children (Gilbert) of Jonathan and Lois :

Lois, b. Jan. 8, 1768.

Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1769.

Mercy, b. Oct. 29, 1778.

77. NATHANIEL⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 2, 1732; died May 4, 1802, in Norwich, Ct.; married Dec. 6, 1759, Zipporah Williams of Norwich.

He seems, by probate records, to have resided in Norwich, but the births of his children are recorded in New London, where he is called "son of John Rogers 2d." His wife was executrix of his estate in Norwich. Among their movables, appraised in Norwich, were shoemaker's tools; house and land were appraised in Waterford; Guy Wheeler was one of the appraisers of the latter, Oct. 30, 1802.

Children :

Sarah,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1760; m. — Simmons.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1762; m. Elijah Herrick.

Desire, b. Oct. 28, 1765; m. Daniel Knowles, Jr. Children (Knowles): *Daniel*,⁶ *Robert*.

Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1768; d. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Jedediah Willett of Norwich, b. Mar. 9, 1768.

Children (Willett) :

Jedediah,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1791.

Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 11, 1793.

Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1793; d. Dec. 18, 1794.

Lucretia, b. Aug. 27, 1795.

Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1798.

Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1799.

Susannah, b. Aug. 28, 1801.

Asher, b. June 19, 1803.

Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1805.

Lucretia, b. Mar. 18, 1771.

Norwich, Mar. 10, 1803. Mr. Elijah Herrick and Mrs. Elizabeth Herrick, Mr. Jedediah Willett and Mrs. Frances Willett, Mr. Daniel Knowles, Jr., as guardian to Daniel Knowles, 3d, and Robert Knowles, and Mrs. Sarah Simmons, all of Norwich, and Desire Knowles of Groton, for \$194 sell to Alexander Rogers a lot of upland in Waterford, with south half of the dwelling-house standing thereon, containing about half an acre, bounded westerly by John Bolles, and westerly and northerly by Alexander Rogers, and ten rods on the road, which property belonged to honored father, Nathaniel Rogers of said Waterford, deceased. (Norwich R.).

This deed was signed by all those named, except Daniel Knowles, 3d, and all sealed it except Robert and Desire.

78. JONATHAN⁴ ROGERS (*John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 8, 1735-6; died July 15, 1809; married (1) Dec. 30, 1759, Lydia Watrous, born —, 1734; died Jan. 2, 1788; married (2) Eunice —, who died May 30, 1816. "The first wife was mother of all the children. Jonathan once owned a farm in Lyme, on which he lived; later in his life he lived in Litchfield, Ct." *

Children, all born in Lyme:

Lydia,⁵ b. Mar. 5, 1761; d. April 4, 1840; m. April 10, 1788, Elijah, son of Simon and Dorothy (Beckwith) Smith; b. ab. 1760; d. April 20, 1835. Their children (Smith) were: *Lydia*,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1792; d. July 4, 1839, unm.: *Elijah Watrous* (called more frequently *Watrous*), b. April 20, 1803; m. Sarah Hill Rogers, dau. of Robert M. and Sarah (Hill) Rogers of the line of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower.

Lavinia, b. Jan. 20, 1763; d. June 12, 1849; m. Thomas Stevens of Harwinton, Ct. No children.

William Wanton, b. June 1, 1766; d. July 31, 1805; m. Sarah Huntley of Maine, who returned to Maine after his death; they had but one child, *Sarah*⁶ (Sally), b. April 10, 1767; d. Mar. 29, 1833.

Abigail (Nabby), b. April 11, 1769; m. Moses Davis. Children (Davis): *Jonathan*,⁶ *Joshua*, *Mary*, *Hezekiah*, who m. Miss Barrows (?) and rem. to Illinois.

Polly or Molly (called by both names), b. April 27, 1771; d. June 6, 1824; m. Mar. 22, 1800, David Buell of Litchfield, Ct.; b. Feb. 22, 1776; d. Jan. 10, 1859. Children (Buell): *John R.*,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1801, in Litchfield; d. —, 1824, unm.: *William R.*, b. Aug. 10, 1806, in Litchfield; d. there 1873; m. May 2, 1832, Bertha Louisa Stone; b. —, 1810; d. —, 1876: *Lucius Lucretius*, b. Nov. 30, 1810, in Litchfield; m. 1859, and has three children.

147 Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1773; m. Margaret Smith.
Jemima, b. Aug. 6, 1775; m. Clark Smith.

79. DAVID⁴ ROGERS (*Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born —, 1732, in Norwich, Ct.; died probably 1810; married April 27, 1760, Elizabeth Sawyer, born —, 1738, died —, 1779. Norwich

* From F. R. Baker of Collinsville, Ct.

records give date of marriage as April 9, 1760. This is probably date of publishing. The inscription on gravestone is "died Dec. 4, 1786, in her 54th year." Residence, Norwich.

Children :

- Amos,⁵ b. Nov. 19, 1763; never married.
- Wheeler, b. April 19, 1766; d. Aug. 16, 1767. (Norwich records give this as date of birth.)
- Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Nov. 17, 1768; m. Rufus Button, and settled in Guildhall, Vt.
- Desire, b. Mar. 19, 1771; d. young.
- 148 Jedediah, b. Sept. 7, 1775; m. Sarah Jones.

80. JAMES⁴ ROGERS (*James,³ James,² James¹*), born Aug. 20, 1704, in New London; died sometime previous to 1754, in the West Indies; married Mar. 21, 1722, Mary, daughter of Peter Harris, b. —, 1702, or 1703. She was received into the Congregational Church, May, 1729. James was a leading ship captain of New London. "Jan. 16, 1742, James Rogers sailed for Bristol on y^e new ship." (H. D.) He was known as "James Rogers mariner."

Children, all born in New London :

- 149 Lemuel,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1723; m. Love Richards.
- 150 Peter, b. Oct. 3, 1735; m. Grace Rogers. [See 66.]
- 151 Ichabod, b. Feb. 14, 1727; m. Ruth Shapley.
- Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1728; m. Aug. 22, 1750, John, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Truman) Griffin (or Griffing), who were m. June 8, 1725. Children (Griffin): *James,⁶* b. July 31, 1751; *Elizabeth*, b. June 17, 1753; d. Mar. —, 1755; *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 11, 1755; *Lucretia*, b. Feb. 4, 1757; *John*, b. Nov. 2, 1759; d. Mar. —, 1780; *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 23, 1761; d. Jan. —, 1762; *Joseph*, b. Oct. 13, 1763; d. Oct. 4, 1798; m. Nov. 1, 1791, Hannah —: *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 17, 1766; *Peter*, b. Aug. 5, 1769; m. Sept. 1, 1793, Nabby Lewis: *Jeremiah*, b. Mar. 15, 1772; d. Aug. —, 1773.
- 152 James, b. June 5, 1733; m. Phebe Harris.
- 153 Edmund, b. July 20, 1735; m. (1) Lydia Frisbee; m. (2) Sally Barker.
- 154 Uriah, b. Sept. 21, 1737; m. Mary Howell.
- 155 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1741; m. Robert Manwaring.
- 156 Jeremiah, b. April 27, 1743; m. Mary Jones.
- Samuel (?) b. —; no record of birth or death.

81. DR. URIAH⁴ ROGERS (*James,³ James,² James¹*), born Oct. 10, 1710; married about 1734, Hannah, daughter of James and Lida, or Lydia (Smith) Lockwood, born Oct. 23, 1713. [See Lockwood Genealogy.]

Children:

- 157 Hannah,⁵ b. June 7, 1735; m. Moss Kent.
 Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1737.
 Uriah, b. Dec. 17, 1739; d. Dec. 23, 1776; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eliakim and Hannah (Street) Raymond, d. Oct. 27, 1836.
- 158 James, b. Sept. 5, 1742; m. Eleanor Wakeman.
- 159 John, b. Nov. 13, 1744; m. — McCrea.
 Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1746; d. —, unm.
- 160 David, b. Aug. 21, 1748; m. Martha Tennent.
 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1748; d. —, unm.
 Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Rev. Matthew Scribner.

82. NEHEMIAH⁴ ROGERS (*James,³ James,² James¹*), born May 7, 1719; died May 30, 1760; married Feb. 25, 1748, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Susanna Fitch, and niece of Gov. Thomas Fitch.*

*"I supposed it was unquestionably proved that Nehemiah Rogers who married Elizabeth Fitch, was a son of James,³ and father of Moses, Fitch, Henry, etc. Mr. Selleck, in 'St. Paul's, Norwalk,' so states, and this was the conclusion of Mr. Dwight, although he calls Nehemiah 'Samuel.'

"Whether there was a Samuel in this generation I do not know; but Selleck so states it. He says the grave of Nehemiah is by the side of that of James³ and his wife. On page 41 he states that Nehemiah's brother, Uriah, was a cousin of Elizabeth, the grandmother of Miss Caulkins; and from other sources I know that Miss Caulkins' grandmother was a cousin of my great-grandfather, Jeremiah Rogers, son of James,⁴ James.³ The marriage certificate of Susannah Rogers (sister of Moses, Henry, etc.), shows that she was a daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Rogers of Norwalk, and that she was given away by her grandfather, Samuel Fitch, which would be consistent with her father's death nine years before, in 1760.

"Apart from all this I long ago obtained independent statements from my own relatives, showing the connection with Moses and Henry Rogers. The first information I had on the subject was communicated to Mr. Dwight, compiling the Rogers lineage. My grandmother Rogers, born 1794, told me that my grandfather, Warren Rogers, born 1777, was visiting Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1827, when Smith Pyne was rector of St. John's Church there, and that he said he must call on Mrs. Pyne, who was a cousin of his. She was the daughter of Henry Rogers of New York. My grandmother's impression was that Warren's father, Jeremiah [son of James,⁴ James³], was Henry's cousin. Later, in conversation with my mother's cousin, Mrs. Tiebault (daughter of Esther Rogers Stoutenberg, daughter of Jeremiah,— who lived in his later years at Hyde Park, N. Y.), she said that she had often heard my mother speak of the fact that Moses Rogers— who also had a place in Hyde Park— was a cousin of her father, Jeremiah. As Henry and Moses were brothers, this agreed with my grandmother's statement.

Children :

- 161 Fitch,⁵ b. ab. 1748 ; m. Hannah Bell.
 162 Moses, b. —, 1750 ; m. Sarah Woolsey.
 163 Susannah, b. ab. 1752 ; m. David R. Lambert.
 164 Henry, b. April 12, 1753 ; m. (1) Catherine Van Raust ; m.
 (2) Frances Moore.
 165 Nehemiah, b. April 22, 1755 ; m. Catherine Bell.
 166 Esther, b. ab. 1759 ; m. Archibald Gracie.
 Elizabeth, b. — ; unm.

83. PETER⁴ ROGERS (*William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1719, in New London ; died there Dec. 19, 1793 ; married Feb. 21, 1744, Lucy (Tinker) widow of Daniel Harris, and daughter of John and Hannah Tinker, died Mar. 5, 1800. Residence, New London. Daniel, youngest son of Lieut. Joseph Harris, died before he was 21, leaving one daughter, Lucretia⁵, who married Josiah, brother of her step-father Peter Rogers. [See William,³ 30.]

Feb. 5, 1753. Peter Rogers deeds to Nath¹ Rogers "the Eastern-most part of the back Linto belonging to the house of my said loving brother Nathaniel, Capt Daniel Coit & brother Ebenezer Rogers." (N. L. L. R.)

Children, all born in New London :

- Daniel,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1745-6 ; d. —, "aged 15 years."
 167 William, b. Aug. 3, 1747 ; m. Elizabeth Tinker.
 168 Peter, b. May 16, 1749 ; m. Hannah Rogers. [See 60.]
 169 Lucy, b. July 25, 1751 ; m. Dr. Simon Wolcott.
 Jordan, b. Feb. —, 1753 ; d. Oct. 27, 1770.
 170 Harris, b. Feb. 12, 1755-6 ; m. Fanny Packwood.

"When Mr. Dwight began his article he was committed to the theory that the father of Moses, Henry, etc., was English-born, and he could not credit my assertion that he belonged to the New London family ; but before the article was completed he changed his opinion, and admitted that I was right. May not the name 'Samuel' have been entered by mistake, growing out of the fact that the maternal grandfather of Moses, Henry, etc., was *Samuel* Fitch ?

"Selleck says that the eldest son of Nehemiah,⁴ whom he calls Samuel,⁴ was a Samuel.⁵ It is somewhat difficult, in some cases, to determine upon what Mr. Selleck bases his statements, whether on Dwight's article, or on other sources of information ; but the statements upon which I base the foregoing seem to be thoroughly good evidences as derived from marriage certificates, gravestones, etc." (Dix.) "Fitch," whom we give as the eldest son, was doubtless named for his grandfather, Samuel Fitch, and may have received his full name, though not so recorded. — *Ed.*

The above dates of birth are from the New London record. There is another record in the N. L. books, saying Daniel was born on Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1745: William, b. Saturday, Aug. 22, 1747: Peter, b. Saturday, May 5, 1750: Lucy, b. July —, 1751: *Gordon*, b. Dec. 12, 1754: Harris, b. Jan. 12, 1755-6.

84. NATHANIEL⁴ ROGERS (*William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1725, in New London; died probably in 1801, in Lebanon, Ct., as his will is recorded there Oct. 2, 1801; married (1) Sept. 13, 1747, Theoda, daughter of Joseph and Grace Miner of Lyme, Ct., born April 27, 1726; married (2) April 23, 1778, Susannah, daughter of Zechariah and Abigail (Lord) Marvin of Lyme, born Nov. 12, 1738. The records show that he was "of New London" until 1763, and "of Lebanon" in 1764. It is said that he resided for a time in East Hartford, Ct., and also in Vernon, Ct. He was a soldier in the Revolution, having enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, in Capt. Clark's company of militia, Col. Johnson.

The marriage of Nathaniel Rogers with Theoda Miner, and the births of the first nine children, are recorded in New London. His second marriage is recorded in the Congregational Church records of Lyme. The birth of Josiah is the only one not found. The births of Daniel, Marvin and Harris are recorded in Lebanon. The Stanton Genealogy names Josiah as the father of Harris Rogers, born July 24, 1784, but probate records show this to be an error, and that Harris was a *brother* of Josiah, not a *son*. Nathaniel Rogers, in his will, made in Lebanon, April 1, 1789, and proved there Oct. 2, 1801, leaves legacies to wife Susanna, sons Jeremiah, Josiah, Daniel, Harris and Nathaniel, and to daughter Elizabeth Noyes; heirs of Theoda Watrous; heirs of Hannah Stark and daughters Lucinda Avery and Susanna Hyde. Evidently Lydia, Sarah and Marvin died unmarried before April 1, 1789. On Sept. 22, 1801, Susanna Rogers of Lebanon was appointed by the Court, guardian to Harris Rogers of Lebanon, minor, son of Susanna and Nathaniel Rogers, with Jeremiah Rogers as surety. Susanna and Jeremiah were the executors of the will. Receipts for legacies are given by all the heirs except by Jeremiah, Josiah, Daniel and Harris; and on Mar. 31, 1802, Jeremiah Rogers, executor, asks for suitable persons to distribute the estate between these children and the widow, giving her one third, and one equal and single share of the estate to the four sons above named.

Children by wife Theoda :

- Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 12, 1748; m. John Noyes.
 171 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 1, 1749-50; m. Lucy Stark.
 Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1751; prob. d. before April 1, 1789, unm.
 Theoda, b. Mar. 19, 1753; d. before April 1, 1789; m. Oliver Watrous.
 172 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. Abigail Lay.
 Hannah, b. July 13, 1756; d. before April 1, 1789; m. Dyar Stark. Children (Stark): *Wealthy*⁶ and *Theoda*.
 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1758; prob. d. before April 1, 1789, unm.
 Lucinda, b. April 16, 1761; d. May 16, 1842; m. Ezekiel Avery, b. Feb. 24, 1764; d. Jan. 17, 1846. His parentage has not been ascertained. Children (Avery): *David*, *George*, *Lucinda*, *Susanna*, *Nancy*, and *Lydia*.
 173 Susanna, b. May 20, 1763; m. Solomon Hyde.
 174 Josiah, b. —; m. (1) Emily Wales; m. (2) Saviah King.

Children by wife Susannah :

- Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. Susanna —. Removed to Scottsville, N. Y., in 1816, with his wife and two children. He had three more children and settled near Batavia, N. Y., and died there. He was the last survivor of his family.
 Marvin, b. Dec. 28, 1780; prob. d. before April 1, 1789.
 175 Harris, b. July 24, 1784; m. Keziah Smith.

85. LYDIA⁴ ROGERS (*William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1729; died Sept. 3, 1770, in Canterbury, Ct.; married Oct 23, 1748, John Dodge, 2d, of Colchester and Canterbury. He married (2) Dec. 3, 1770, Elizabeth Willes, who died —, and he married (3) Mrs. Martha Shaw, who survived him and died about 1827.

Children (Dodge), the first seven births recorded in Colchester, but all are of record in Canterbury :

- Jordan,⁵ b. Aug. 6, 1749; m. Oct. 22, 1769, Lucy Adams; d. Sept. 23, 1828. (A clergyman.)
 John, b. July 12, 1751; removed to Kaskaskia, Ills.; he was appointed 1782, by Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia to command the Illinois country, and held the rank of colonel.
 Peter, b. Nov. 17, 1753; d. Dec. 18, 1759.
 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1756; d. Aug. 23, 1772, unm.
 Lydia, b. May 18, 1758; m. Richard Winchester; resided in Canterbury a few years, then removed to the West.

Israel, b. Sept. 3, 1760; d. —, 1806; m. in Carlisle, Pa., Nancy, dau. of Capt. James Hunter. She m. (2) Asahel Linn; she was the mother of two U. S. Senators, viz.: Henry Dodge of Wisconsin, and Lewis F. Linn of Missouri, and was grandmother of U. S. Senator Augustus C. Dodge of Iowa, who was at one time minister to Spain. Israel held a lieutenant's commission.

Josiah Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1762; m. Sept. 24, 1783, Zerviah Willes of Windham, Ct.; removed 1788 to Nolin Creek, near Nolinville, Ky.

Christopher, b. July 6, 1765; d. Nov. 9, 1765.

A child, b. —, 1766; d. young.

Jarial, b. Aug. 1, 1768.

Nehemiah, b. July 3, 1769; d. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph Smith of Lyme. He was a clergyman; res., N. L., and afterwards New York City.

86. EBENEZER⁴ ROGERS (*William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1733, in New London; died there —, 1796; married Oct. 18, 1754, Naomi (Fox) Beebe, daughter of Samuel and Rachel³ (36 Rogers) Fox, and widow of Amos Beebe, born April 21, 1731; died Mar. 28, 1813. Residence, Great Neck. His will, proved Feb., 1796, names as legatees, wife Naomi; Mary Beebe; Amos Rogers; Ebenezer Rogers; Daniel Rogers; Lucretia Steward.

Children, all born in New London:

176 Amos,⁵ b. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Sarah Phillips.

177 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 5, 1758; m. Thankful Avery.

178 Lucretia, b. June 11, 1760; m. William Steward.

179 Daniel, b. July 22, 1768; m. Rebecca Crocker.

There was probably a step-daughter, Mary.

87. TIMOTHY⁴ ROGERS (*William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1735, in New London; died June —, 1774, in Milford, Ct.; married Eunice, daughter of Elder Noah and Ann (Baker) Hammond, born Dec. 30, 1740; died April 6, 1795. She eloped with Timothy, for her parents were opposed to the match because of the peculiar religious views of the Rogers family, which made them disliked by the Orthodox people of New London. After Timothy's death she married (2) Andrew Tuttle of Milford, who died —, 1794. His son Bethuel chose Josiah Rogers⁵ (180) as his guardian.

Children :

- Daniel,⁵ b. —; became a Quaker and removed to Long Island.
- Nancy, b. —, 1763; d. Jan. 23, 1797; m. June 9, 1782, John Harris, 3d. Children (Harris): *Nancy*,⁶ b. May 10, 1784: *Josiah*, b. June 10, 1788: *Mary (Polly)*, b. Mar. 22, 1791: *John*, b. July 29, 1793. John Harris m. (2) Betsey, dau. of Eliphalet Harris, and had two children, *Cynthia*⁶ and *Betsey*.
- Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. Feb. 13, 1817; m. Oct. 29, 1786, Dea. Henry Harris, d. —, 1830. Children (Harris): *Henry*,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1790: *Betsey*, b. Aug. 23, 1792: *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1798: *Sally*, b. April 3, 1801: *Marvin*, b. Oct. 31, 1805.
- 180 Josiah, b. May 15, 1771; m. (1) Sarah Marshall; m. (2) Diana Jordan.
- Drusilla, b. Sept. 14, 1774; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Nathan, son of William and Mary Steward, b. Mar. 18, 1767, in Stonington, Ct.; m. (2) Ebenezer Maynard. Children (prob. all Steward): *Ira Rogers*,⁶ b. April 3, 1795: *Mar-us*, b. June 1, 1796: *Eunice*, b. July 11, 1798; d. —, 1800: *Charles*, b. June 2, 1800: *Lamson*, b. May 18, 1802: *George Harris*, b. May 19, 1805, on Fisher's Island: *Josiah Rogers* b. April 18, 1807: *Mary Lamphere*, b. Mar. 11, 1809: *Nancy*, b. Dec. 31, 1810.
- Charlotte, b. —; m. (1) — Andrews; m. (2) — Beach.

88. JONATHAN⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 24, 1714, in New London; died there May 11, 1787; married (1) Oct. 26, 1737, Hannah, daughter of Elder Thomas and Bethiah (Clarke) Hiscox of Westerly, R. I., born —, 1719; died Oct. 7, 1750; married (2) Nov. 17, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Newbury (spelled also Newberry), died Dec. 7, 1815, aged 87. She was a member of the First Sabbatarian church of Hopkinton, R. I., in 1768. Elder Thomas Hiscox was son of Elder William and Agnes (Poignes) Hiscox, first pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist church of Newport, R. I. He was born in 1686; died May 20, 1773; married (1) at the age of 17, Bethiah, daughter of Elder Josiah Clarke, and a descendant of Samuel Hubbard; married (2) Patience, daughter of Samuel Beebe of Southold, L. I. Thomas Hiscox held the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, and was a "cord-

wainer" by trade. Jonathan Rogers was a fisherman and farmer. Residence, Great Neck.

Children, by first wife, born in New London :

Amy,^s b. Oct. 31, 1738; m. June 6, 1767, Jonathan Wells, Jr., of Westerly.

Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1740; d. —, 1832, unm.

Hannah, b. April 13, 1743; m. John Beebe.

Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1744-5; m. (1) Esther, dau. of David⁴ (90) Rogers; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1795, Hannah (Green) widow of Ezekiel,^s son of David⁴ (90) Rogers. The Westerly Probate records have the following: Hannah Rogers of Waterford, widow of Clarke Rogers, will dated Jan. 9, 1828, proved Nov. 7, 1831, gives to daus. Lucy Potter and Sally [dau. of Ezekiel^s], wife of Clarke Saunders, and to granddaughters Lucy, wife of Henry Greene, and Esther, wife of Matthew Rogers.

181 Ephraim, b. May 16, 1747; m. Tacy Maxson.

Avis, b. Aug. 22, 1749; m. Feb. 16, 1775, Daniel Peckham.

Child, by second wife :

Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1752; m. Feb. 8, 1782, Ezra Harris. No children.

✓ 89. Eld. NATHAN⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 6, 1718, in Waterford, Ct.; died probably in Mar. 1794; married (1) Dec. 17, 1740, Martha, daughter of Eld. John and Elizabeth (Maxson) Davis of Stonington, Ct.; born Aug. 14, 1721; died April —, 1756; married (2) Sept. 17, 1757, Hannah, daughter of John F. and Elizabeth Crandall of Hopkinton, R. I. He was an elder in the Sabbatarian church, and was a farmer as well as a minister. Residence, Great Neck.

Children by Martha :

Nathan,^s b. Nov. 1, 1741; d. June 30, 1806, unm. He was called "Elder Nathan," and was at one time pastor of a church in Piscataway, N. J. He was ordained in Hopkinton, Mar. 12, 1786, as a minister of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Waterford, Ct.; later he was of Petersburg, N. Y.

182 Amos, b. June 16, 1743; m. Anna Dake.

183 Cary, b. May 22, 1745; m. Martha Rathbone.

184 Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1747; m. Jonathan Lamphere.

- 185 Jeremiah, b. July 2, 1749; m. Ruth Prosser.
Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1751; d. in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. —
Greenman.
- 186 Davis, b. Sept. 1, 1754; m. Hannah Miner.

Children by Hannah :

- 187 Judith, b. Sept. 3, 1758; m. Timothy Lester.
- 188 Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1760; m. (1) Humility Green; m. (2)
Jemima Clark.
- 189 Phineas, b. Mar. 5, 1764; m. Rebecca Beebe.
- 190 Jesse, b. Jan. 16, 1767; m. Hannah Bliven.
- 191 Ethan, b. Dec. 5, 1768; m. Sarah Truman.
- 192 Bethany, b. Feb. 26, 1772; m. Theodore Bliven.

90. DAVID⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 8, 1719–20, in Waterford, then a part of New London; died Oct. 17, 1803; married (1) Jan. 27, 1743–4, Grace, daughter of Sergt. Daniel, Jr., and Sarah (Brown) Lester, born June 3, 1725, in New London; died Nov. 16, 1770; she joined the Sabbatarian church, in Newport, R. I., June 17, 1763; he married (2) Sept. 12, 1771, Judith (Maxson) widow of John Matthew Greene of Hopkinton, R. I., and daughter of John Maxson; she was mother of Sarah Greene who married Zebulon⁵ (194) Rogers; of Benjamin Greene who married Frances Grace⁵ (195) Rogers; and of Humility Greene who married Jonathan⁵ (188) Rogers. David married (3) April 14, 1791, Susanna, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Clark) Truman of Southold, L. I., born April 13, 1742; died December 5, 1823, in North Stonington, Ct.

Children, born in Waterford :

Ezekiel,⁵ b. Dec. 7, 1744; d. Sept. 12, 1781; m. Dec. 29, 1772, Hannah Greene. In 1780, he and his brother, Lester, went to New York with a vessel loaded with cord-wood, and on the return trip brought back exchanged prisoners from the "fated Jersey prison ship," on which many had died of ship fever. Capt. Ezekiel was taken sick on his passage back and died soon after reaching Waterford. Children :

Lucy,⁶ b. —; m. June 14, 1792, Col. Nathan Potter of Allegany, N. Y., b. May 31, 1769, in Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Aug. 25, 1825. They had a son (Potter) Elisha,⁷ who was at one time a teacher in Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

Hannah, b. —; m. Ephraim⁶ (317) Rogers.

- Esther, b. July 30, 1746; m. Clark, son of Jonathan⁴ (88) Rogers.
- 193 Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1748; m. Phineas Crandall.
David, b. Oct. 15, 1750; d. Feb. 12, 1771, unm.
Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1752; m. Desire E. Downs, b. —; d. May 24, 1842; removed to Long Island. [See Appendix.]
- 194 Zebulon, b. July 3, 1757; m. Sarah Greene.
- 195 Frances Grace, b. Mar. 25, 1760; m. Benjamin Greene.
- 196 Lester, b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Mary Tuthill.
- 197 Paul, b. Aug. 27, 1766; m. Mary Barter.
Silas (twin to Paul); d. young.

91. TACY⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born —; married Oct. 27, 1736, Elder John, son of Jonathan and Content³ (34 Rogers) Maxson, born Mar. 2, 1714; died —, 1778. "Lucy Rogers married Oct. 27, 1736, John Maxson." (V. S. R. I.) [Probably an error for *Tacy*. *Ed.*]

Children (Maxson):

- Jonathan,⁵ b. —.
- Nathan, b. Aug. 2, 1745.
- Content, b. Aug. 14, 1747.
- John, b. —. A John Maxson of Westerly, R. I., was a private in the Revolutionary war. (R. I. R.)
- Caleb, b. —; m. Mary Bliss.
- Esther, b. —.
- Judith, b. —.
- Anne, b. —; m. Dr. Joshua Babcock.

92. BETHIA⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born April 1, 1725; married Eld. John, Jr., son of John Davis (son of Eld. William Davis who came from England in 1685), born Sept. 18, 1723; died —, 1791, in Farmington, Ct. He married (2) Mary (Saunders), widow of Benjamin Stillman.

Children (Davis):

- Hannah,⁵ b. —; m. Samuel Maxson.
- John, b. —; m. Naomi Kenyon.
- William, b. —; m. Annie —.
- David Rogers, b. —; m. (1) Lydia Cartwright; m. (2) Anna (Lamphere) Truman, widow.
- Jonathan Rogers, b. —; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Davis) Covey.
- Thomas, b. —; m. Polly West.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1755; d. Nov. 28, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1782, Benjamin West, b. Nov. 30, 1761.

Experience, b. —; m. Hezekiah West.

Amy, b. —; m. Michael West.

Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1764; d. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1788, Lois, dau. of Elisha, Jr., and Goodeth (Randall) Covey. She was b. Aug. 1, 1770; d. Dec. 2, 1850.

93. HANNAH⁴ ROGERS (*Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Dec. 25, 1727; died Nov. 12, 1758; married Mar. 5, 1745, Dea. Elisha, son of Dr. George and Deborah (Crandall) Stillman of Westerly, R. I.; she was a member, before 1750, of the First Sabbatarian church of Hopkinton, R. I.; he married (2) Mary Davis, by whom he had twelve children.

Children (Stillman), by Hannah :

Samuel,⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1747; m. Lydia Davis.

Judith, b. —. d. young.

Hannah, b. —; d. a young woman.

Martha, b. —, 1756; m. Jonathan Palmiter.

Elisha, b. —; d. young.

FIFTH GENERATION.

94. JAMES⁵ ROGERS (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Feb. 8, 1739-40, in Montville, Ct.; died, according to record of First Society of Norwich, Sept. 28, 1820. The grave-stone record is "Sept. 28, 1821, aged 82;" married about 1762, Zilpha, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Hewett) Hyde of Norwich, born Nov. 8, 1735; died Mar. 10, 1814. The Necrological List of the First Society of Norwich states that Zilpha Hyde, wife of James Rogers, died Mar. 11, 1814, aged 77. James Rogers was a man of large frame, very muscular and powerful; he settled on Wauwecus Hill, Norwich; was a farmer, and belonged to the Baptist church. His will, made Aug. 23, 1793, was proved Oct. 30, 1820.

Children, all born in Norwich :

198 Eleazer,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1763; m. Lucy Edgerton.

199 James, b. Oct. 18, 1765; m. (1) Sophia Ingraham; m. (2) Sarah Coit.

Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1768; d. April 8, 1803, unm.

- 200 Sarah, b. April 25, 1770; m. Phineas Leffingwell.
 201 Denison, b. April 12, 1772; m. Nancy Pendleton.
 202 Eliab, b. May 27, 1774; m. Mary Hyde.
 203 Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1776; m. Jabez Bushnell.
 204 Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Jabez Leffingwell.

95. JABEZ⁵ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 31, 1742, in Montville, Ct.; died Oct. 1, 1816; married April 10, 1766, Sarah Gorton of Norwich, Ct., born April 10, 1740. He was of Colchester, Ct., but removed to Middlebury, Vt., in 1793, and built the first house there. He is said to have been in the Revolutionary war, but no record of his services is obtainable. About 1773, Jabez and Sarah Rogers of Colchester, sold land in township of Norwich, to Sherwood Fitch, "part of some land that belonged to Joseph Gorton, our honored father." (Montville R.)

Children:

- 205 Jabez, Jr.,⁶ b. —, 1767; m. Sarah Chipman.
 206 Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1774; m. (1) Mary Ripley; m. (2) Ruth B. Keeler.
 Lebbeus, b. —; went to New York City ab. 1800; married and had: *John*: *Charles W. A.*, who is said to have been a prominent merchant in New York City: *William*: *James*.
 207. Sarah, b. July 12, 1776; m. (1) Lebbeus Harris; m. (2) Benajah Douglas.
 Nathaniel, b. —; d. young.
 There is said to have been a Joseph in this family.

96. DR. JEREMIAH⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 3, 1752, in Uncasville, Ct.; married July 21, 1777, Nancy Forsyth. He settled in Montville, and resided on the old New London road, in Palmerstown, in a house afterwards the residence of the late Albert G. Darrow.

Children:

- Horatio,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1777; d. —, in Penn.; m. — Saxton.
 Susanna, b. Mar. 19, 1779; m. Samuel Thompson.
 Nancy, b. Feb. 26, 1781; m. William Adams of Albany, N. Y.
 Charles, b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. —, 1785.
 Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. Clark Case.
 Hippocrates, b. —, 1787; d. about 1806.

97. JAMES⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 8, 1764, in Montville, Ct.; died there July 20, 1835; married about 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Eld. Nathan Howard, by second wife; she died Feb. 28, 1838; he settled in Montville. The large old house in which he lived was still standing in 1844, a few rods from the highway, between Pequot village and Uncasville.

1842. David C. Rogers of Troy, N. Y., sells his right in the farm of his father James Rogers, of Montville, deceased, to Nathan Rogers. A careful investigation of the Troy Records fails to disclose any further information regarding him.

1842. James McLeland and wife Hannah, sell Nathan Rogers all their rights to piece of land in Montville, by Gardner's, Joshua Bradford, etc., and Oxyboxo Brook, being one undivided eighth part as one of the children of James Rogers deceased.

1848. Richard Rogers of N. L., sells land derived from his father James Rogers of Montville, deceased. (Montville R.)

Children, born in Montville:

208 Nathan,⁶ b. July 5, 1786; m. Patty Brown.

209 Jeremiah, b. April 24, 1787; m. Mary Brown.

James, b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. young.

Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. —, 1875; m. (1) William Callyhan, son of Andrew Callaghan, son of William O'Callaghan; m. (2) Rev. David N. Bentley of Norwich; no children by second marriage. Children (Callyhan), born in Norwich: *David B.*,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Sept. —, 1833, unm.: *Mary E.*, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. June 7, 1832, John A. Robinson; res., Norwich, and had three children.

210 Nancy, b. —, 1793; m. Erastus Chapel.

211 Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1795; m. Ann Brown.

Daniel, b. —, 1798; d. July 20, 1820, unm.

David C., b. —; m. twice; res. in Troy, N. Y.

Hiram, b. —; d. young.

Abby, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Samuel B., son of Nathan and Ann (Dodge) Latimer; he m. (2) Nov. 2, 1840, Amy, daughter of Peter Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1810. Children (Latimer), by Abby Rogers, born in Montville: *Daniel Rogers*,⁷ b. —, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Mary Lewis, b. —, in Oswego, N. Y.: *Almira Abby*, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. May 9, 1824, Henry Delmore Bolles, b. Mar. 8, 1824; res., Uncasville.

Hannah, b. —; m. James McClellan (or McLeland).

98. JONATHAN⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 2, 1767, in Montville, Ct.; married Huldah Church. He afterwards removed to Groton.

1802. Jonathan Rogers of Groton, sells to James Rogers of Montville, land bequeathed by Jeremiah Congdon to Jonathan and Jeremiah Rogers. (Montville R.)

Children :

Jonathan,⁶ b. —; m. Jan. 16, 1825, Mary Ann Colver.
Isaac C., b. ab. 1797; m. Oct. 12, 1829, Anna Bailey of Groton.

212 Lyman, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. (1) Almira Turner; m. (2) Nancy M. Turner; m. (3) Nancy C. Perkins.

Fanny, b. —; m. Thomas Steward.

Octavia, b. —; d. —, unm.

Mary, b. —; m. Joseph Allen.

Ursula M., b. —; m. Mar. 14, 1824, Simeon Chapman.

99. JOSEPH⁵ ROGERS (*Joseph*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 10, 1761; died Mar. 27, 1831, in Montville, Ct., where he lived; married Feb. 15, 1785, Esther Church.

Children :

Sophia,⁶ b. Mar. 20, 1786; m. Sanford Congdon; they had a dau. *Delia*,⁷ b. —; m. June 18, 1849, Reuben Jewett Champion, as second wife.

Sarah, b. June 5, 1788; m. Peregrine Wheeler.

John, b. Dec. 16, 1792.

Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1794; lived in Montville.

Charles, b. Mar. 31, 1796; "moved away."

Martha, b. May 20, 1798; m. — Young.

David, b. April 11, 1801.

Eliza, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. — Hewitt, or Hewlit. "Lives North."

Amy, b. ab. 1804; m. Sanford Congdon, as his second wife.

Hippocrates, b. ab. 1806; d. —, unm.

Esther, b. ab. 1808; d. —, unm.

100. DAVID⁵ ROGERS (*Joseph*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 22, 1765; died Sept. 15, 1845; married Lucinda Gardner, died Feb. 14, 1847.

Children, all born in Bozrah, Ct. :

Dimmis⁶ (a dau.), b. Jan. 10, 1803; d. —, 1823, unm.

Calvin, b. June 29, 1805; d. —, 1869; m. Harriet Strickland.

No children.

- Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1807; m. Sylvester Sutton. Res., Apple River, Ill.
 Fanny, b. Sept. 1, 1808; m. — Core; had three children.
 Anna, b. April 9, 1811; m. Luke Blakesley, and had children.
 Giles G., b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Feb. —, 1896; m. Polly Wilcox, d. —, 1886; they had one son and four daughters.
 Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Jeremiah Dow. No children.
 213 Erastus Hyde, b. June 2, 1820; m. Mary Fancher.

101. GURDON⁵ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born —, in Montville, Ct.; died after 1832, as he was a pensioner at that date; married (1) —, 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Pelatiah, 2d,* and Elizabeth (Harris) Bliss, born May 8, 1769; died —, 1802; married (2) April 17, 1803, Lucretia⁶ Rogers. [See 105.] Residence, Montville. He was a blacksmith.

Gurdon Rogers enlisted July 1, 1780, in the 1st regiment, "Conn. Line," and was discharged Dec. 9, 1780. He was a pensioner on the rolls of Middlesex Co., 1832.

1802. Gurdon Rogers of Montville, and Selectman.

1814. Gurdon Rogers of Montville, sells a man in Colchester, two parcels of land received from father, Daniel; the other from Alpheus Rogers, and bounded easterly by land belonging to Ebenezer Rogers, south by land of Thomas Bradford and Asabel Otis, westerly by land of Ephraim Harris and Ebenezer Rogers. Deed drawn in Colchester.

1821. Gurdon Rogers of East Haddam, buys land in East Haddam and Salem.

1823. Gurdon Rogers of Colchester.

Children, all born in Montville:

Benjamin,⁶ b. —.

Hannah, b. —.

Joel, b. —, 1793; d. inf.

* Pelatiah Bliss, Jr., was son of Sarah, dau. of Lieut. James and Sarah (Rogers) Harris, who m. (1) John Brown, and m. (2) Pelatiah Bliss, Sr., of Montville, as his second wife. This Pelatiah Bliss, Sr., had ten children whom the Bliss Genealogy supposes to have been by his first wife (a widow of Peter Comstock), but it is evident by the Harris names of the children, and the dates of their birth, that all, or nearly all of them, must have been children of Sarah Rogers. The Harris Genealogy says Sarah had Pelatiah and perhaps other children after marriage with Pelatiah, Sr.

The Bliss Genealogy says Pelatiah, Jr., m. Elizabeth Baker, but the Harris Genealogy claims that he m. Elizabeth Harris, and the weight of evidence is on the side of the latter statement. (A. B. W.)

214 Amos, twin to Joel; m. Mary Chase.

Bliss, b. ab. 1796; d. Mar. 7, 1876, aged 80; m. Sept. 6, 1818, Asenath Burnham, d. Mar. 8, 1876; they had a dau. *Lorinda H.*,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1819.

Gurdon, b. —; m. and had children; he res. in Rogers Mills, Ohio, and was engaged in the pottery business; he had a brother in the same place, who owned woolen mills. (Olive E. Betts.)

Eliza, b. —.

Lucretia, b. —; m. Samuel Bronson of Avon, N. Y.; res. on the old Bliss homestead.

102. EBENEZER⁵ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 3, 1744; married —, 1774, Elizabeth Gates, born Jan. 17, 1756. Residence, Salem, Ct.

1798. Ebenezer Rogers of Montville, sells Gurdon Rogers of Montville, land near Gurdon's dwelling and near Dr. Alpheus Rogers, and near Gurdon's shop.

1817. Ebenezer Rogers of Montville, gives son Ebenezer, Jr., land in Montville, New Salem Parish, by Tho's Bradford, Harris B. Rogers, Alpheus Rogers and David Rogers.

Ebenezer Rogers and Ebenezer, Jr., recover damages in 1829. Both of Salem. (Salem R.)

Children :

Lydia,⁶ b. June 15, 1776.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1778.

Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1789.

Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1792.

103. NATHANIEL⁵ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born about 1753, in New London Co., Ct.; died about 1798; married by Rev. Stephen Johnson, Sept. 23, 1782, in Lyme, Ct., Sarah, daughter of Alpheus Tubbs of Colchester, Ct., died about 1842, aged 87 years. Nathaniel Rogers was commissioned ensign, Sept. 13, 1775, in the 5th company (Capt. Stephen Howell), 2d battalion, Suffolk Co., N. Y. His granddaughter, Olive Esther Betts furnishes the following :

Nathaniel Rogers was twenty-three years old at the time of the American Revolution. He enlisted in the patriot army, and was in the battle of Long Island, and while making that famous retreat,

swam across a river carrying his gun and ammunition over his head. His powder horn is still preserved by his descendants.

He suffered much during the war, from exposure and privation, often awaking in the morning with snow six inches deep on his blanket. The many hardships injured his health, and he died at the age of thirty-eight, leaving a wife and eight children. The most of his life was spent in New London. When his wife was urged to apply for a pension she made answer that the country, poor as it was then, should not be taxed for her support; that she was capable of earning a living, and when old age came upon her, the sons and daughters would care for her.

She supported her family for eight years after the death of her husband; she then sold her place of 27 acres, with house and shop. In the spring of 1808 she took her family to Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1813 she visited New London to settle some business affairs, making the trip there and back alone on horseback. She was a member of the Baptist church, attended the associations, was a fine singer and as good as a minister for exhortation and prayer. All houses of the Baptists were opened to her with a hearty welcome, and always a request to stop on her return. The children moved to Ohio, bought land in Medina Co., and five of the eight spent their lives there.

Children (not in order of birth), all born in New London Co.:

- Sallie,⁶ b. —; m. William Bishop.
 William, b. —; m. Lydia —.
 215 Matthew Griswold, b. Feb. 5, 1789; m. Huldah Gilbert.
 Clarissa, b. —; m. (1) Capt. William Johnson; m. (2)
 — Porter.
 Isaac, b. —; m. Anna Brainerd.
 Nathaniel, b. —; m. Polly —.
 Perez, b. —; m. — Norton.
 Grace, b. —.

April 20, 1807. Matthew G. Rogers, aged 18, minor son of Nathaniel, made choice of Abel Bobiah for guardian. Clarissa, dau. of Nathaniel, chose Samuel Rathbone. She was "aged 15." Grace, Isaac, ab. 13, Nathaniel, ab. 11, Perez, ab. 9, had Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, for guardian. William made choice of Ephraim Rogers of Lyme, for guardian. (N. L. R.)

104. JEHIEL⁵ ROGERS (*Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*,¹),
 born Jan. 3, 1747; died Dec. 4, 1815, in Montville, Ct.;
 married Amy, daughter of Nathaniel Vibber, born about 1750;

died Aug. 11, 1827. He was a farmer in Montville, and a deacon in the Baptist church of which Elder Reuben Palmer was pastor. He lived on the farm owned in 1900 by A. A. Parker.

Children, born in Montville :

Grace,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1776; d. Mar. 13, 1797.

Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. Aug. 24, 1827; m. (1) Nathaniel, son of Elijah Parish of Norwich, Ct., born April 19, 1777; d. June 3, 1868; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1829, Lucy Jewett Raymond. No children given by first marriage. [See Baker.]

Desire, b. Jan. 5, 1781; m. Dec. 16, 1804, Jesse Jerome. Children (Jerome):

*Emily Jarvis,*⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1805.

Benjamin, b. May 30, 1807.

Jesse Huntington, b. Dec. 29, 1808.

William Nelson, b. Feb. 27, 1810.

John Rogers, b. Dec. 26, 1811.

Susanna Brown, b. April 8, 1814.

George Tisdale, b. Feb. 8, 1816.

Richard, b. Mar. 1, 1818.

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1820.

Alpheus, b. July 10, 1784; m. Jan. 2, 1810, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Rhoda (Nott) Walker of Ashford, Ct., b. Jan. 24, 1788. He settled in Salem, Ct., and had dau., Sarah,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1811; m. James Hoyt of Norwich, Ct. (Walker Gen.) According to Baker she married James M. Stewart, a printer, and was living in Montville in 1856, but soon after removed West.

Amy, b. Aug. 1, 1786; m. Azel Gardner.

Delight, b. May 17, 1789; d. Aug. 25, 1827; unm.

216 John B., b. Mar. 27, 1793; m. (1) Nancy Maples; m. (2) Elizabeth J. Scholfield.

Anna C., b. Dec. 26, 1794; m. Erastus Gardner.

105. Dr. ALPHEUS⁵ ROGERS (*Alpheus,*⁴ *Daniel,*³ *Samuel,*² *James*¹), born Oct. 12, 1750; died May 13, 1833; married June 3, 1776, Lucretia Braddock, who died Sept. 21, 1820, aged 66.

Children, born in Salem, Ct. :

John B.,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1777; d. Sept. 30, 1778.

Alpheus, b. Dec. 26, 1778; d. May 26, 1779.

Lucretia, b. Feb. 18, 1780; d. —, 1857; m. Gurdon⁵ (101) Rogers.

- Margaret Braddock, b. Oct. 8, 1782; d. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1811, Joseph, son of Joseph and Anna (Loveridge) Harris, b. Aug. 4, 1784; d. May 27, 1862. He was a farmer and settled in Salem, Ct. Their children (Harris) were: *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 16, 1834, Jonathan Gray; res., Sag Harbor, N. Y.: *Albert*, b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. Feb. 15, 1842, Eliza C. Williams.
- 217 Harris Braddock, b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. Jemima H. Rogers. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1786; m. April 14, 1811, Erastus Latimer; removed to Lebanon, Ky. Mary Fountain, b. Jan. 6, 1789; d. Aug. 7, 1876; m. April 15, 1810, Joshua Tinker, b. Feb. 29, 1788, in Lyme; d. Mar. 1, 1870, in Ripley, N. Y. They had three sons (Tinker): *John*,⁷ *Joshua*, and *Henry*.
- 218 Christopher Braddock, b. Jan. 22, 1791; m. Rachel Ely.
- 219 Sarah Latimer, b. Nov. 14, 1792; m. Isaac Fargo. Abiah B., b. Nov. 17, 1794; d. —, 1821; m. Jesse Beckwith; res., Salem, Ct.
- 220 Richard Douglas, b. Mar. 8, 1798; m. Semantha Clapp.

106. ASA⁵ ROGERS (*Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 19, 1756; died May 7, 1804, in Hartford, Ct.; married (1) Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Harris (D. R.); married (2) Dec. 23, 1798, Sarah Reynolds.

Children :

- 221 Maria,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1800; m. Samuel Shipman.
- 222 William Hazen, b. May 13, 1801; m. (1) Parthenia Tyler; m. (2) Nancy Wilson. George Washington, b. Feb. 24, 1803; he went South and no more was heard of him; it is thought he died of yellow fever. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1804. Asa Harris, b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. five times; he had but one child, a daughter. Julia Etta, b. May 3, 1808; m. Oct. 7, 1827, Rufus Watrous; b. Jan. 10, 1802; res., Hartford, Ct. Children (Watrous) :
- George*,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1828.
Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1829.
Elisabeth Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1832.
Ellen Agnes, b. Jan. 22, 1835.
Joseph Davis, b. June 10, 1836; d. in infancy.
Arabella Cornelia, b. Aug. 11, 1837.
Nancy Rogers, b. May 9, 1840; d. in infancy.
William Henry, b. July 18, 1841.
Nancy Carolina, b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. June 27, 1866.
Asa Rogers, b. Nov. 25, 1845.
Simson A., b. Mar. 31, 1848.
Edgar Roland, b. Nov. 26, 1850.

- Eliza Goodman, b. Mar. 30, 1810.
- 223 Simeon Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. (1) Ann Hurlburt; m. (2) Margaret Hurlburt.
 Harriet Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1831, Frederick Hale; m. (2) Henry Moore.
 Nancy Cordelia, b. Dec. 12, 1815.
 Sarah Reynolds, b. Mar. 11, 1818; m. — Brownell.
 Esther Gates, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. July 29, 1886; m. Wm. A. Gaylord.
107. ADONIJAH⁵ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 18, 1754, in Montville, Ct.; married (1) Oct. 15, 1775, Anna, daughter of James Noble; married (2) Anna, widow of William Vibber. Residence, Montville.
 Children, born in Montville:
 224 Charles Lee,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1777; m. Abby Adams.
 Nehemiah, b. Sept. 19, 1781; m. Nov. 27, 1804, Lucretia, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Starr) Lathrop, b. Jan. 15, 1785; d. Mar. 3, 1866.
 Pelatiah, b. July 15, 1783; moved to Vermont.
 Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1785; moved to Vermont.
 Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1787.
 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1790.
 Adonijah Benjamin, b. Oct. 1, 1792; moved to Nobletown, N.Y.
 Ann Clarissa, b. Feb. 25, 1795.
108. THOMAS⁵ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 10, 1757, in Montville, Ct.; died June 2, 1842; married Nov. 18, 1784, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) Baker, born Nov. 14, 1758; died Jan. 19, 1831. He settled in Montville; he was a farmer and captain of a whaling vessel.
 Children, born in Montville:
 Elisha Hinman,⁶ b. July 5, 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1819; m. Mary (Polly) Whipple; no children. He belonged to Capt. John Congdon's company of militia in the War of 1812.
 Jared Starr, b. Jan. 7, 1787; d. Sept. 1, 1816, unm.
 225 Henry Truman, b. April 24, 1789; d. —, 1871; m. —, 1816, Clarissa Cook.
 John Baptist, b. June 24, 1794; d. Oct. 5, 1798.
 226 Thomas Perkins, b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. Mary Fish.
 Mary Ann, b. April 10, 1799; d. Dec. 27, 1866, unm.
 Eliza Bliss, b. July 25, 1802; d. June 17, 1834; m. April 3, 1821, George, son of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond of Norwich, b. Jan. 19, 1801.

109. ANDREW⁵ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹),
born July 24, 1759, in Montville, Ct.; died Aug. 23,
1792; married Nov. 13, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr.
James⁴ (40) Rogers, born Mar. 27, 1760; died April 6, 1793.
He was a master mariner and a farmer; he settled in Montville,
and all his children were born there.

Children:

- 227 Lebbeus,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1789; m. Fanny Ely.
- 228 Samuel, b. July 3, 1790; m. Anna Butler.
- 229 Andrew, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. Silence B. Ely.
Elizabeth, b. —.

110. AZEL⁵ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born
July 27, 1765, in Montville, Ct.; died Aug. 17, 1841; mar-
ried Jan. 31, 1789, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss)
Baker, born Feb. 24, 1769; died Aug. 19, 1841. He settled in
Montville, and was a farmer and blacksmith. He held the offices
of selectman and town clerk for several years. He and his wife
were buried in the family burying lot on the farm where he
lived, which was the homestead of his father, and is now owned
and occupied by his grandson, S. C. Parker. (Baker.)

Children, born in Montville:

- 230 Joshua,⁶ b. July 26, 1790; m. Maria Church.
- 231 Azel Fitch, b. Dec. 18, 1791; m. Elinor Fox.
Abby Baker, b. July 7, 1794; d. June 4, 1869; m. Dec. 25,
1814, Stephen, son of Dea. David and Mary (Bishop) Cong-
don. They settled in Waterford and afterward removed to
Montville.
Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Jan. 26, 1825, James, son of
James and Zerviah (Pettingill) Parker; he was a farmer and
cooper.
- 232 Caleb Baker, b. June 25, 1806; m. (1) Harriet S. Webb; m.
(2) Iduella T. R. Gardner; m. (3) Eleanora H. Krebs.
- 233 Frederick William Haughton, b. June 13, 1813; m. Abby Ann
Gardner.

111. FREDERICK⁵ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹),
born April 11, 1767, in Montville, Ct.; died Aug. 27,
1850; married (1) May 1, 1790, Parthenia, daughter of Joshua
and Abigail (Bliss) Baker, born May 21, 1765; d. July —,
1796; married (2) July 30, 1797, Desire, daughter of Nathaniel

Vibber of Montville, born Sept. 13, 1772; died Jan. 6, 1842; married (3) Sept. 20, 1846, Mrs. Abigail (Bolles), widow of Jacob S. Wright, and daughter of Joseph Bolles; she died about 1870. He was a farmer, and in 1804, built the house afterwards owned by the First Ecclesiastical Society, and for many years occupied as a parsonage. On his removal from that house he resided on the "Point" on Thames River, now called Massapeag.

Children, by first wife only, born in Montville:

234 Benjamin,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1791; m. Phebe Champlin.

235 Thomas, b. June 2, 1793; m. Elizabeth Tuttle.

Parthenia, b. Dec. —, 1795; m. (1) —; m. (2) Samuel Champlin.

112. MEHITABLE⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born June 16, 1746; died Oct. 14, 1784; married June 4, 1767, John Tinker, died April 7, 1791, aged 50. Both buried in the "Pepper Box" burying-ground. They lived on Milton Hill, Waterford, Ct.

Children (Tinker):

Mehitable,⁶ b. May 8, 1768.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1769.

Mary, b. —.

James, b. April 24, 1772.

Sarah, b. April 10, 1774.

Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. Sept. 18, 1798.

Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1778.

John, b. Nov. 9, 1780.

Esther, b. July 31, 1783.

113. ELIZABETH⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Nov. 12, 1749, in New London; died May 25, 1826; married July 1, 1770, her cousin Joshua, son of Samuel and Zer-viah⁴ (53 Rogers) Powers, born Feb. 20, 1744; died April 6, 1821.

Children (Powers):

Mehitable,⁶ b. May 27, 1771; d. April 26, 1777.

Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1773; d. May 7, 1777.

James, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Olive Smith.

Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1777; d. Dec. 3, 1834, unm.

Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1778.
 Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1781; d. Oct. 16, 1861, unm.
 Joshua, b. Oct. 24, 1783; m. Elizabeth Tinker.
 Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1785; d. Dec. 5, 1855.
 John, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. June, 1870.
 Richard, b. June 20, 1792.

114. STEVENS⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Mar. 14, 1758; died July 25, 1811; married April 11, 1786, Abigail Powers, born Dec. 4, 1759; died Dec. 9, 1856; she was his cousin and daughter of Samuel and Zerviah⁴ (53 Rogers) Powers. She married (2) a Mr. Byrne of Windham, Ct. Stevens Rogers was a farmer on the Great Neck; he received Goshen farm from his father, and also land in Niantic.

Children, born in Great Neck (since known as Waterford, Ct.):

Sarah,⁶ b. Mar. 6, 1787; m. Amos⁶ (308) Rogers.
 236 Stevens, b. Feb. 13, 1789; m. Mary Rogers.
 Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1791, of Waterford; m. Mar. 6, 1814, John Byrne, Jr., probably her step-brother.
 Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1792; m. Dea. Gilbert⁶ (310) Rogers, brother of above Amos and Mary.

115. MARY⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Jan. 21, 1760; married May 6, 1782, Paul, son of Jabez and Eunice (Newbury) Beebe, born Nov. 26, 1760.

Children (Beebe):

Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 15, 1783; d. May 30, 1794.
 Mehitable, b. Feb. 6, 1787; d. July 16, 1863; m. Robert Beebe, d. April, 1861.
 Paul, b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. (1) Annie Beebe; she d. and he m. again.
 William R., b. Mar. 31, 1792.
 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1795; m. Denison Beckwith.
 Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1797; m. Ellis Smith.
 Eunice, b. Mar. 18, 1805; m. Isaac Manwaring.
 Jane, b. —; m. James Dunbar.

116. ISAAC⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born June 30, 1762, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 17, 1840; married April 13, 1786, Mary (Polly), daughter of Jasper Griffin (sometimes spelled Griffing) of Lyme, born Aug. 8, 1762; died

Sept. 30, 1852. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension under the Act of 1832.

Children, born in Waterford :

- 237 James,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1787; m. Elizabeth L. Latimer.
David, b. Oct. 7, 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1810. Probably the
"promising youth" mentioned in an old MS.
Fanny, b. Nov. 22, 1791; d. May 23, 1793.
- 238 Isaac, b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. (1) Elizabeth Tinker; m. (2)
Mary M. White.
- 239 Joseph Griffin, b. July 25, 1796; m. Eliza Manwaring.
Napoleon Bonaparte, b. April 7, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1808.
Thomas Jefferson, b. April 10, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1824, in
Fort Trumbull, New London.

117. GEORGE⁵ ROGERS (*John*⁴ "the cooper," *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 14, 1755; died Feb. 19, 1815; married June 15, 1779, Mary (Tinker) Wheeler, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Harris) Tinker, and widow of — Wheeler; she died Nov. 30, 1822. He was in Capt. James Chapman's company in the Revolution, having enlisted May 6, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Children, born in New London :

- George,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. July 30, 1820, at sea; m.
Sally Clark. Sally, widow of George, deeds land to Josiah
Rogers, Aug. 6, 1821. (N. L. R.) His children were:
Martha,⁷ b. —; m. — Boyce of Jersey City, N. J.:
Charles, b. —; d. —, unm.: *Leonard*, b. —; d.
—, *s. p.*: *Lucy*, b. —; m. — Cadoma: *Mary*, b.
—; d. young.
- 240 Josiah, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. (1) Annie Darrow; m. (2)
Clarissa Crosbone; m. (3) Abby Beebe; m. (4) Betsey
Gallup.
- 241 William, b. June 16, 1792; m. Mary Chapman.
Lucy, b. April 12, 1795; d. July 13, 1796.

118. JOHN⁵ ROGERS (*John*⁴ "the cooper," *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 4, 1760; died August —, 1796; married Oct. 8, 1782, Hannah Smith. He was a master mariner and owned a vessel running to the East Indies. He was drowned in sight of New York harbor. One of his daughters married Dr. David L. Haight of New York City.

Children :

John,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1783.

Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1785; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Benj. Brown.
Children (Brown) :

Mary Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1805.

John Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1807.

Elisa, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

Benj. Franklin, b. Nov. 14, 1811.

Theresa Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1814.

Geo. Washington, b. Mar. 3, 1816.

Sarah Scott, b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1821.

Louisa Amelia, b. Dec. 10, 1819.

Sarah Scott, b. Jan. 2, 1822.

Patty, b. April 7, 1788.

Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1790.

Williams Salmon, b. Oct. 17, 1793.

Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1795.

Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1797.

Persistent enquiry has failed to elicit further information concerning this family.

119. SARAH⁵ ROGERS (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 4, 1753; married Nov. 12, 1775, Nicholas Darrow. He was drowned in the Connecticut River, April 1, 1792.

Children (Darrow) :

Catherine,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Joseph Rogers.

Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1778; m. Eliphalet Tooker.

John, b. April 16, 1781; m. Hannah Chappell, b. Oct. 5, 1779.

Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1782; d. July 27, 1833; m. Sabra (?) Miner, b. Dec. 21, 1777.

Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1784; m. Eliphalet Lyon.

Rebecca, b. Oct. 7, 1786; m. Turner Stebbins.

Nicholas, b. Oct. 5, 1789; m. Lucy, dau. of Jeremiah Tinker.

Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1792; m. Lydia Stebbins.

120. CATHERINE⁵ ROGERS (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 27, 1755; died June 7, 1802; married Nov. 27, 1777, Nathaniel Harris; born Nov. 15, 1755; he married (2) Dec. 28, 1802, Cynthia Way, a widow, daughter of Daniel, son of Henry Harris.

Children (Harris), of Catherine :

Sarah⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1778; d. Dec. 22, 1779.

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 25, 1780; m. Betsey Chappell.

William, b. Oct. 28, 1782; m. Phebe —.
 Peter, b. Sept. 16, 1785.
 Giles, b. June 9, 1788; m. Rebecca⁶ (312) Rogers.
 Isaac, b. July 16, 1791; m. Lucretia Steward.
 Catherine, b. Nov. 8, 1793; m. Charles Comstock.
 Robert, b. Mar. 24, 1796.
 Richard, b. July 7, 1798.

Children (Harris), by Cynthia Way :

Sophronia,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1803.
 Silas, b. Sept. 21, 1805.
 Phebe, b. Sept. 23, 1807; d. Oct. 14, 1808.
 Elias, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

121. ANNA⁵ ROGERS (*John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Aug. 11, 1757; married Dec. 31, 1775, Amos Keeney.

Children (Keeney) :

Anna,⁶ b. May 16, 1776; m. Noah Beckwith.
 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 27, 1780; m. Oct. 21, 1802, Susan Wates.
 Polly, b. Sept. —, 1782; d. young.
 Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1783; m. Daniel Latham of Groton, Ct.
 Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1785; d. Aug. —, 1786.
 Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Hannah Clifford.
 Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1791; m. Lester Chappell.
 Sally, b. April 13, 1796; m. Andrew Peabody.
 David, b. April 13, 1800; m. Amy Beebe.
 Permela, b. Oct. 29, 1802; m. Isaiah Beebe.
 James, b. Dec. 7, 1805; m. Lucy Whicher.

First Baptist church Sunday School records, N. L., p. 269.

122. ISRAEL⁵ ROGERS (*John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Sept. 4, 1761; died Nov. 9, 1836; married Zerviah Miner, died Nov. 11, 1835. He was a pensioner on the rolls of New London Co., in 1832.

In 1792, Israel Rogers sold to David Manwaring two tracts of land in N. L., a part being by the house that belonged to John Rogers, deceased. (N. L. R.)

Children :

242 Mary⁶ (Polly), b. —; m. Giles Holt.
 243 Lucy, b. —; m. Thomas Harris.
 Hannah, b. —; m. William Meader. Children (Meader), born in New York City: *Fannie,*⁷ b. —: *Lavinia,* b. —; m. Lillington Corbin: *Augustus,* b. —; m. Mary Bascombe: *Edward,* b. —.

244 John, b. —; m. Sarah Harris.
Israel, b. —; supposed to have died in the War of 1812.

Dec. 15, 1801. Mr. Israel Rogers of Greene's Harbor lost a child of 3 or 4.

June 28, 1805. Mr. Israel Rogers lost a daughter. (H. D.)

123. ISAAH⁵ ROGERS (*Joshua*,⁴ *Rowland*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 24, 1739, in Lyme, Ct.; died —, 1798; married (1) Nov. 11, 1762, Mary Reeves of East Haddam, Ct.; married (2) Jan. 15, 1767, Elizabeth Sill, died about 1780; married (3) Elizabeth Beckwith.

Children (the eldest by Mary Reeves, the others by Elizabeth Sill, except Isaiah, who was by Elizabeth Beckwith), born in Lyme:

Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1764; d. —, unm.

Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1767; d. —, unm.

245 Matthew, b. Sept. 14, 1771; m. Sally Weeks.

Esther, b. Sept. 10, 1773; d. —, unm.

Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Lois Miner. Children: *David*,⁷ *Betsy*, *Richard*: the latter is said to have "moved West."

Clarissa, b. Sept. 17, 1779; d. —, unm.

Isaiah, b. Sept. —, 1781; d. June 18, 1835; m. Eunice Way, d. Jan. 29, 1839. No children.

124. JOSHUA⁵ ROGERS (*Joshua*,⁴ *Rowland*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 5, 1746; married Nov. 18, 1765, Phebe Fox; both of Lyme, Ct.

1786. Joshua Rogers, son of Joshua, residing in Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold land in Lyme, with house and barn, some of the land being on the highway leading to Lieutenant River.

A Joshua Rogers, the only one named in the Revolutionary records of Connecticut, was at Fort Trumbull, in Capt. Mather's company, in July, 1776, a large proportion of whom were from Lyme.

Another Joshua Rogers was 1st lieutenant in 1st Suffolk (N. Y.) regiment, Dec. 12, 1775, and captain in same, April 5, 1776.

Children, born in Lyme:

Elias,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1766.

Ezra, b. May 6, 1768.

Ursula, b. Feb. 4, 1770.

125. ROWLAND⁵ ROGERS (*Joshua*,⁴ *Rowland*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*,¹),
born Nov. 9, 1756, in East Lyme (now Niantic), Ct.; mar-
ried April 8, 1783, Elizabeth Champlin, born Nov. 6, 1763; died
Feb. 27, 1825. (Lyme R.)

Children, born in Lyme:

Jemima,⁶ b. April 3, 1785; m. Jan. 22, 1807, William Clark.
(E. Lyme R.)

Fanny, b. Oct. 30, 1787; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Samuel Chad-
wick. (E. Lyme R.)

Elisha, b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. June 4, 1805.

Joshua, b. May 1, 1793.

Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1795.

Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. July 6, 1873, unm.

Rowland, b. May 25, 1803; d. Aug. 3, 1879; m. July 28,
1839, Lydia H. Ryan, d. Dec. 26, 1868, aged 66. He was
a deacon.

Rebecca, twin to Rowland; d. Feb. 15, 1838.

Lydia, b. June 27, 1806.

126. MATTHEW⁵ ROGERS (*Joseph*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*,¹),
born May 28, 1746, in Lyme, Ct.; died April 1, 1818;
married (1) June 30, 1767, Lois Mack, born April 24, 1747;
died Dec. 20, 1782; married (2) Feb. 20, 1783, widow Esther
(Ely) Ransom.

May 5, 1818. Will of Matthew Rogers of Lyme. Elijah Rogers
one of the executors being in the State of New York, does not act.
Matthew Rogers alone, the other executor, to prove the will and to
take executorship. Inventory \$4,138. Court approves division of
estate June 26, 1818.

Children, all except Elijah and Elisha, by first wife, and all
born in Lyme:

Abijah,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1768.

245^a Matthew, b. Mar. 26, 1770; m. Eleanor May.

Lois, b. June 22, 1772; m. Josiah Mack.

Huldah, b. Mar. 11, 1775; m. Jan. 8, 1797, William Dessent
Hockridge, b. Mar. 25, 1776, in Essex Co., Eng.; drowned
at sea, Dec. 26, 1802; she prob. m. (2) — Bush. Chil-
dren (Hockridge): *William*,⁷ b. May 28, 1798; *John Des-*
sent, b. Feb. 12, 1801; *Charles*, b. Nov. 13, 1802.

Eunice, b. Dec. 16, 1776; m. Feb. 5, 1797, Daniel Perkins.

Jonathan Mack, b. June 22, 1778.

Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1781; m. April 20, 1798, Samuel Hudson.

Elijah, b. Sept. 16, 1786; m. Oct. 22, 1807, Hannah Beckwith.

Son: *William Ely*,⁷ b. April 9, 1809.

246 Elisha, b. May 16, 1789; m. Fanny Champion.

127. DAVID⁵ ROGERS (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 6, 1774, in Lyme, Ct.; married Mar. 22, 1797, Elizabeth (Betsey) Chadwick of Lyme. According to the Lyme records, the estate of David Rogers, late of Lyme, was administered on, Nov. 14, 1803. His widow, Betsey, is mentioned among the heirs. She was probably a sister of Martha who married his brother John.

Children, born in Lyme:

247 Ezekiel,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Mary Beckwith.
John, b. April 2, 1800.

128. BATHSHEBA⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 14, 1734, in New London; died July 23, 1803; married Henry, son of Daniel and Ruth (Christophers) Deshon, born Dec. 28, 1728, in New London; died May 19, 1818, having been an invalid and blind for some years. Henry Deshon was a lineal descendant of Elder Brewster through his mother, Ruth Christophers, who was daughter of Richard and Grace (Turner) Christophers.

Children (Deshon), born in New London:

Daniel,⁶ b. —, 1754; d. —, 1826; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1784, Mary Ann Packwood; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1798, his wife's sister, Fanny, widow of Harris⁵ (170) Rogers; she d. Oct. 3, 1798; m. (3) widow Sarah Robertson.

Grace, twin to Daniel; m. May 27, 1776, James Lamphere, Jr., and had nine children.

Ruth, b. —, 1756; m. (1) David Harris; m. (2) — Lazelle of Guilford, Ct.

Lucretia, b. —; m. (1) Simeon Harris of Norwich, Ct.; m. (2) Nicholas Loyal.

Lydia, b. —; m. — Susanne, a Frenchman of Guilford.

Henry, b. —, 1767; d. —, 1800 at sea.

James, b. —; d. Dec. 11, 1796, at Cape St. Nicholas, aged 26.

Sarah, b. —; m. — Burgess; res. in Guilford.

Mary, b. —; m. Jonathan Brooks.

John, b. —, 1777; m. Fanny Robertson, dau. of Daniel's third wife, Sarah.

129. JAMES⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born April 14, 1740, in New London; died there Feb. 24, 1821; married July 22, 1764, Mary, daughter of Zebediah and Bethia (Dart) Comstock, died July 22, 1820. Bertha Dart married (1) Capt. Thomas Prentis as his second wife. His first wife was Mary, daughter of James² (6) Rogers.

James⁵ was called "James, Jr., of Mamacock." After the death of his brother Jonathan, he carried on and enlarged the business left by his father, and was a very prosperous business man. He had a cooper's shop, slaughter-house and wharf by the Mill Cove on land derived from his father. At this place, he built a house two stories high on Main Street and four stories on the slope towards the Cove. In the first story towards the Cove was the cooper's shop, while the second story was used by his son Zebediah for shoemaking. His son Jonathan, who had charge of the coopering and packing business, lived in this house and all of his children were born there. The mother of James⁵ resided with him at the homestead. After her death he replaced the large old house with a smaller dwelling, which is the one now (1902) occupied by Mr. Henry Benham. His farm, extending on both sides of the Norwich road, was divided and sold by his heirs. A southeastern portion was sold to the Lewis brothers and formed a part of the Lewis farm, afterwards the Fish farm. Adjoining the land thus sold is the Rogerene burying ground.

This James Rogers was not a Rogerene, as was his father. Some old people remember anecdotes concerning him, and speak of him familiarly as "Jimmy Rogers," by which name he was known about town. He was an upright business man but not a professor of religion, although probably reared in the Congregational faith by his mother, who was of that denomination, his father having died when he was quite young. (A. B. W.)

Children, all born in New London :

248 James,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1765; m. Mary Allen.

249 Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1767; m. Sarah⁵ Rogers. [See 73.]

250 Zebediah, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Catherine Richards.

251 John, b. Oct. 16, 1771; m. Sarah Sears.

Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1774; d. Jan. 1, 1790.

Martha, b. April 7, 1776; d. Feb. 2, 1799, unm.

- Fanny, b. Mar. 20, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1781.
 Fanny, b. Aug. 24, 1782; d. Sept. 7, 1827, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1813, Daniel, son of Daniel and Bathsheba^s (Rogers) Byrnes. [See 70.]
 Grace, twin to Fanny; d. Aug. 26, 1785.
 Stevens, b. Oct. 25, 1784; d. Nov. 28, 1808, unm.
 252 Harris, b. May 4, 1787; m. Joanna Strickland.
 Charles, b. June 20, 1789; d. Jan. 11, 1824, unm.

130. ELIZABETH^s ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 9, 1742; died Aug. 11, 1824, in Woodside, Towanda township, Pa.; married Dec. 3, 1761, Isaac Tracy, Jr., of Norwich, Ct. "Isaac Tracy of Norwich, and Elizabeth Rogers of New London, married Dec. 3, 1761, by Mather Byles." (N. L. R.) He was born May 17, 1731, in Norwich, and died Dec. 17, 1803, in Ulster, Pa. He was a merchant.

Children (Tracy), all born in Norwich:

- Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1762; d. Mar. 9, 1782, in Norwich, unm.
 Isaac, b. July 20, 1764; d. at sea; m. and had children.
 Gurdon, b. Jan. 18, 1767; d. July 10, 1792, unm.
 Erastus, b. Dec. 31, 1768; d. Aug. 17, 1795.
 James, b. Oct. 8, 1770; d. at sea, Aug. 11, 1794, unm.
 Mary (Polly), b. May 22, 1773; d. July 27, 1859, in Woodside; m. Thomas B. Overton, as his second wife.
 Elijah, b. Aug. 17, 1775; d. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Feb. 5, 1806, Anne Smiley, d. Nov. 4, 1861. No children.
 Wealthy, b. Jan. 15, 1779; d. April 12, 1854, in Woodside; m. Feb. 27, 1803, Reuben Hale (Gideon, Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, Samuel), b. in Glastonbury, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1825, in Woodside. [See Bradford Co. History.]
 Francis, b. May 25, 1781; d. Aug. 24, 1782, in Norwich.
 Roswell, b. Oct. 30, 1784; lost at sea before 1812.

Roswell Tracy appears among a list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot, by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners of Rhode Island, Mar. 17, 1778. (Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, Vol. ix: p. 47.)

131. WILLIAM^s ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 17, 1746, in New London; died April 22, 1835, in Hudson, N. Y.; married Aug. 20, 1769, Anne, daughter of Daniel Whipple of Groton, Ct., born Feb. 22, 1746, in New

London; died Sept. 26, 1830, in Hudson. The dates of birth and death are from the gravestones in Hudson.

Children, all born in New London :

- 253 William,⁶ b. June 5, 1770; m. Mary Hoyt.
 Anne, b. Feb. 5, 1773; d. July 12, 1789, in Hudson.
 Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1774; d. Mar. 22, 1779.
 Elizabeth (Betsey), b. April 16, 1776; d. Jan. 25, 1779.
 Ichabod, b. April 24, 1777; d. April 18, 1778.
 Hannah, b. July 7, 1778; d. Sept. 24, 1778.
 Lucy, twin to Hannah; d. April 9, 1779.
- 254 Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. Rebecca Conklin.
 Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1781; d. Nov. 30, 1782.
- 255 David, b. Feb. 11, 1783; m. (1) Amy A. Allen; m. (2) Sarah Bradley.
- 256 Ichabod, b. Dec. 10, 1784; m. Eliza Cooper.
- 257 Mehitable, b. Oct. 4, 1787; m. Charles G. Irish.
- 258 Jeremiah, b. July 4, 1789; m. Sarah Vosburg.

132. JOHN⁵ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born July 1, 1748, in New London; married April 28, 1776, Mary Larrabee. In 1782 he built a one-story house with basement of stone on the side of the hill at the east side of Norwich road, a little below Bolles' Cove, and resided there. The house is said to be still standing. He was a ship's cooper, and went to sea in that capacity, going to China and other foreign ports.

Children, all born in New London :

- Esther,⁶ b. May 8, 1777; m. Samuel Chappell of Colebrook, Ct.
- 259 Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1779; m. Silas Richards.
 John, b. Mar. 23, 1782; m. widow Susanna Knowles; lived in New York City; they had but one child, *Esther*,⁷ who d. in childhood.
- Giles, b. June 5, 1784; d. —, while in New Orleans, on business; m. Amy Knowles, sister to his brother John's wife; *s. p.* so far as known. Lived in New York City.
- Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1786; m. Jonathan Widger.
- Savol, b. Feb. 27, 1789; m. — Warner; they moved to Springfield, Mass., and had several children, but no descendants are living. He was commonly called Sable, or Sables, and there is a deed on record at Waterford saying "John Rogers sells land to Sables Rogers."
- 260 Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1792; m. Marie Small.
 Ichabod, b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. —, Widger; settled in Ashtabula Co., O.

133. EDWARD⁵ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 28, 1752, in New London; married Prudence Morse. "Prudence, widow of Edward Rogers, died Jan. 22, 1797, aged 42 years 9 months." (Hudson, N. Y., cemetery.)

1782. James Carrol and wife Sarah Carrol of New London, quit claim to Edward Rogers all lands given said Sarah by her honored father Ichabod Rogers. (N. L. R.)

1788. Edward Rogers of Montville, sells Ely Rogers of New London, all right in land mortgaged to him by James Carrol and wife, being left to Sarah Carrol, by father Ichabod Rogers.

Children, born in New London :

Joshua,⁶ b. —; d. —, in Easton, Pa.; m. Eliza Ryan of Staten Island, N. Y., d. at Easton, and both were buried in the Hamilton Fish vault, in New York City; he was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

Caroline, b. —; m. — Williams.

A correspondent writes "the daughter's name was *Sarah* instead of Caroline" and she had children (Williams): *Sarah* and *Martin*.

134. MEHITABLE⁵ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born July 1, 1756, in New London; died Aug. 4, 1832, in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; married Mar. 20, 1777, Caleb Coates, died Nov. 29, 1842. Caleb Coates was in Nathan Hale's company, the first to leave New London for Bunker Hill.

1787. Caleb and Mehitabel Coates, late of New London, but now residing in Stephentown, N. Y., sell to John Rogers all their interest in estate of father Ichabod. (N. L. R.)

Children (Coates), all born in New London :

Caleb,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1777.

James, b. Feb. 4, 1779; m. Penelope —.

Frances, b. Mar. 2, 1784.

Allen, b. Mar. 20, 1787.

Jason, b. Feb. 14, 1788.

Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1791.

William H., b. Feb. 25, 1799.

135. JASON⁵ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 28, 1757, in New London; died Sept. 17, 1832; married May 29, 1783, Frances Allen, died Sept. 22, 1808.

David Allen's wife, Frances Rogers, was daughter of George and Isabella Rogers of Georgetown, Me., and was born before her parents came to America. (See Drummond's Rogers Family of Georgetown.)

"David Allen, born Mar. 24, 1704, in Ireland. Left Ireland for Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1719; arrived in Boston, Oct. 30, 1719; married Oct. 20, 1727, Frances Rogers; his sixth child was Frances, born Aug. 14, 1739." (From record of David Allen in a Book of Common Prayer, published in 1733.)

Jason Rogers commanded a U. S. privateering vessel in the war of 1812. He was administrator on the estate of his mother, Mary, in 1809.

Children :

- David Allen,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. May 24, 1838, unm.
 261 Jason, b. June 1, 1786; m. Phebe Mulford Davis.
 Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1813; m. May 17, 1847, William Larkin, d. Dec. 28, 1856; res., Baltimore, Md.
 Grace, b. Mar. 25, 1790; d. June 17, 1810,
 Anna Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1792; d. April 16, 1815, unm.
 262 Jonathan, b. Dec. 29, 1794; m. Maria Smith.
 Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. April 15, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1865, Benjamin Woodrow. No children.
 Esther, b. May 30, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1801.
 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1801.
 Erastus, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 30, 1835, unm.; he went south and was killed by Indians in the Florida war.
 Caroline, b. May 4, 1805; d. July 30, 1826, unm.

136. JOHN⁵ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born July 21, 1734, in New London; married (1) Oct. 17, 1759, Anna, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Greene; married (2) April 24, 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wood) Bolles. He was, according to his great-grandson, Jeremiah Rogers, of Lansing, Mich., a soldier in the Revolution, and crossed the Delaware with Washington. As there were several Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut, bearing the name of John Rogers, it is impossible to verify the statement by the records.

Children, all born in New London, by Anna :

- Bathsheba,⁶ b. ——. (The will of Capt. Benj. Greene, 1774, mentions his granddaughter, Bathsheba Rogers.)

Children, by Elizabeth :

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1764.

John, b. Nov. 26, 1765; drowned, in his youth, in Thames river.

263 Jeremiah, b. June 10, 1767; m. Hannah Bolles.

Fanny, b. June 20, 1769; m. Joshua Wheeler.

Gurdon [Jordan on record], b. July 1, 1771; drowned, in his youth, with his brother, John.

David, b. Aug. 31, 1776; m. Mary (Stone) Wheeler.

Russel, b. Sept. 8, 1777.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1780; m. John Wheeler.

Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m. Ebenezer Wheeler.

Joshua Wheeler, b. May 28, 1788.

137. DEBORAH⁵ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 21, 1736, in New London; married Dec. 30, 1753, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph and Martha Bolles.

"Joseph Bolles, Jr., son of Joseph Bolles of N. L., and Deborah Rogers, the daughter of Samuel Rogers of N. L., were joyned in marriage Covenant Dec. the 30th A. D. 1753." (N. L. R.)

Children (Bolles), order unknown :

Joseph,⁶ b. —, 1759; d. —, 1827; m. Elizabeth Cobb, d. —, 1847, aged 84.

David, b. —, 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1853, unm.; he was deaf and dumb.

Ebenezer, b. —, 1776; d. —, 1846; m. Mary Cooley, dau. of John Gilbert.

Amy, b. —; m. — Smith.

Samuel, b. —; d. —, unm.

Jemima, b. —; m. John Cline.

Sarah, b. —; m. Asa Caulkins.

Martha, b. —.

Anna, b. —; m. — Langworthy.

James, b. —; m. Eunice, dau. of Samuel Strickland.

For further records see Bolles Genealogy.

138. SAMUEL⁵ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born April 16, 1738, in New London; married about 1755, Patience, daughter of William and Honor — often written Anner — (Adams) Wood, born about 1740, in Groton, Ct.; died April —, 1783, in Gibson, Pa.⁴/₃

1789. Samuel Rogers, Jr., of New London, sells for 150 pounds sterling, received of Isaiah Rogers of Troy, N. Y., a tract of land on Norwich road, south of land of John Waterhouse and east of Samuel Bowles, west of highway, belonging to heirs of John Rogers. (N. L. R.)

1791. Samuel Rogers, Jr., and Isaiah Rogers of New London, sell to Hazard Powers their right in house and lands where said Samuel lives. (*Ibid.*)

I know of no male descendant to continue the name of my great-grandfather, Samuel Rogers. But my grandmother, Mrs. Hannah Rogers Powers, says that her youngest brother, Nathan, who, as they supposed for years was lost at sea, returned and settled in Philadelphia, where he had a family. (Letter from Joseph Powers of Milford, Ct., 1899.)

Children (probably not in order of birth), said to have been born in Fairfield, Ct.:

William,⁶ b. —; d. young.

Isaiah, b. —.

264 Hannah, b. —; d. —, 1845; m. Capt. Hazard Powers.

[See Zerviah⁴ (53) Rogers.]

265 Sally (Sarah), b. —; m. Cyrenius W. Storrs.

266 Daniel, b. Dec. 3, 1770; m. Urania Tamson Dayton.

Nathan, b. —; d. —, in Philadelphia.

139. HANNAH⁵ ROGERS (*Samuel⁴ John³ John² James¹*), born April 8, 1740, in New London; died Mar. 22, 1793; married Feb. 25, 1768, John Harris (sometimes called "Commodore"), born June 8, 1743; died Oct. 1, 1820; he was son of John Harris who married for second wife, Deborah⁴ (72) Rogers, and was the only one of his father's sons who lived to marry; he married (2) Jan. 25, 1794, Lois Leach, died July 2, 1819; he had two children by his second marriage, who died in infancy. Residence, at the "Harbor." "John Harris the 3d of New London, son of Mr. John and Hannah Rogers, daughter of Samuel, married Feb. 25, 1768." (H. D.)

Children (Harris), born in New London:

John,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1768; d. young.

Daniel, b. July 20, 1770; d. —, unm.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1772; d. —, 1842; m. —, 1789, Josiah

Tinker, b. —, 1764; d. —, 1802.

Samuel, b. April 13, 1774; d. aged 29, unm.

Hannah, b. April 19, 1776; m. —, 1796, Crandall, son of Benjamin, and grandson of Rev. David Sprague; the latter came from Rhode Island and succeeded Rev. Stephen Gorton as preacher at the "Pepper Box."

Rebecca, b. April 9, 1778; m. James Springer.

Sarah, b. April 19, 1780; m. Richard Tinker.

Grace, b. April 20, 1782; d. —, in New York.

140. MARY⁵ ROGERS (*John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *James*¹), born Jan. 25, 1756, in New London; died July 2, 1841; married Feb. 14, 1782, Capt. Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary (Greene) Comstock; she was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin Greene. They lived in Montville, Ct.

Nathan Comstock was taken prisoner by the English in the war of the Revolution and carried to England where he was kept in confinement seven years; escaped by stratagem and returned to Montville, where he died, April 19, 1834. (Baker.)

Children (Comstock):

Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1783; m. John Scofield; they moved to Michigan.

Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1785; m. Eld. Reuben Palmer.

John, b. Oct. 30, 1786.

Delight, b. July 29, 1788; m. — Cleveland (?)

Nathan, b. May 27, 1790; m. — Comstock.

Almy, b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. David Congdon.

Asa, b. Jan. 6, 1795; m. Sarah Williams, dau. of Peter Strickland.

Fanny, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. — Stoddard of Groton, or Gale's Ferry.

David, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. —, unm.

141. JOHN⁵ ROGERS "of Mamacock" (*John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *James*¹), born Oct. 14, 1761, in New London; died May 27, 1849, near Whitney's Point, N. Y., and was buried near his farm; married Sept. 24, 1792, Mary Van Deuzen of Great Barrington, Mass., born —, 1770, in Great Barrington; died Aug. 19, 1842, aged 72. The maiden name of Mary Van Deuzen's mother is said to have been Burghardt.

He was one of the pioneers of Broome Co., N. Y., going there in Mar., 1810, and buying a farm of 134 acres upon which he lived until his death. The land was covered with a heavy

growth of pine timber, which he made into lumber, building a saw-mill for that purpose in 1814, on what is called "Half-way brook," about five miles from Whitney's Point. After his death, his son Benjamin had possession of the estate until 1862, when Charles Rogers, son of Benjamin, bought it, and in 1897 still owned it.

1791. John Rogers, "son of Delight," sells land on Quaker Hill, west side of road, to John Waterhouse for £150.

Great Barrington, Sept. 24, 1792. This is to certify that I this day joined in marriage Mr. John Rogers of New London, and Miss Molly Van Deusen of this town. Gideon Bostwick, Rector of Christ Church, Great Barrington. (N. L. R.)

Children, born in New London :

Lucretia Van Deuzen,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1794; m. Truman Allen, who was the first white child born in Barker, N. Y.

267 John Van Deuzen, b. June 30, 1795; m. Louisa Fuller.

268 Abraham Van Deuzen, b. Sept. 6, 1799; m. Hannah Stickney.

269 Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Fidelia Atwater.

142. DELIGHT⁵ ROGERS (*John,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Mar. 16, 1764, in New London; married May 12, 1791, Jeduthan, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Newcomb) Cushman, born July 12, 1764, in Stafford, Ct.; died May 28, 1805. Resided first in Stafford, then in Lebanon, and afterward in New London. Delight was in the latter town when it was burned by the traitor, Arnold. After the death of her husband she went to the Quakertown portion of Ledyard, Ct., among her Rogerene friends. Clarissa (called there Clara) and Harriet, the only daughters who married, have many descendants in Quakertown. Benjamin and Nathaniel went to Hartford, and the latter had children.

Children (Cushman) :

Clarissa,⁶ b. —, 1791-2; d. —, 1822; m. Aug. 4, 1811, William, son of Timothy Watrous, Jr.; he was a carpenter; their dau. *Delight,⁷* m. Zachariah Crouch.

Harriet, b. —; m. Samuel, son of Samuel Whipple; they had one son, *Jeduthan.⁷*

Benjamin, b. —; unm.

Nathaniel, b. —; m. Olive McKinsty of Hartford.

Phebe, b. —; unm.; res. in Groton.

Maria, b. —; unm.; res. in Groton.

Jeduthan, b. —; was long an invalid, and his sisters, Phebe and Maria cared for him.

143. ANNE⁵ ROGERS (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 13, 1766, at Mamacock homestead, New London; died Nov. 10, 1846, in New London; married Feb. 1, 1791, Hezekiah, son of Joshua and Joanna (Williams) Bolles, born Dec. 15, 1759, at Bolles' Hill homestead, New London; died May 12, 1828, in New London.

Hezekiah and Anne Bolles settled in Great Barrington, Mass.; removed after a few years to Griswold, Ct., where they lived twelve years, after which they returned to New London, where their sons and their son-in-law, Ebenezer Williams, established the firm of Bolles & Williams, book-sellers and publishers; they issued, among other works, a royal octavo dictionary, compiled by William Bolles, generally conceded to be the best published in this country previous to Webster's Unabridged.

After the dissolution of co-partnership, Joshua Bolles engaged in the banking and brokerage business. John R. Bolles practiced law, but eventually devoted himself largely to public objects, notably the establishment of a Government Navy Yard in New London; he was a man of literary tastes and ability, and the author of several works both in prose and verse.

Children (Bolles):

Eliza,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1791, in Great Barrington; d. Mar. 4, 1875, unm.

Delight Rogers, b. Sept. 13, 1796; d. Dec. 2, 1825; m. May 17, 1821, Ebenezer, son of Dea. Thomas Williams of Hampton, Ct.; they had one child b. and d. same day.

William, b. Aug. 7, 1800; m. Aug. 5, 1844, Cornelia C., dau. of Gideon and Mercy (Turner) Palmer. He lived on the original Bolles homestead on Bolles' Hill, and was a publisher and bookseller. Children (Bolles):

William Palmer,⁷ b. June 14, 1845; m. Martha Sumner.

Elijah Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. Mar. 23, 1851.

Cornelia Delight, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. Nov. 16, 1854.

Hezekiah Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Elizabeth Howe.

Joanna Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1826, as his second wife, Ebenezer Williams, husband of her sister Delight; he died June 2, 1854, aged 58.

Children (Williams):

Frances Delight,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1838.
Ebenezer Bolles, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. June 24, 1901; m. Mary Clark.
A daughter, b. and d. Jan. —, 1835.
Thomas John, b. April 13, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1892; m. Lydia Cecilia Budington.
Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. June 21, 1841.
Anna Bolles, b. June 11, 1840; unm.; res., Springfield, Mass.

Joshua, b. Jan. 21, 1808; d. May 22, 1857; m. Theresa Augusta Josephine Wheeler. Child (Bolles): *Joshua Augustus*,⁷ b. May 26, 1856; m. Ella Sophia Irwin; he is editor of the *New Milford Gazette*.

John Rogers, b. Aug. 13, 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1895; m. May 3, 1839, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Wightman) Hempstead.

Children (Bolles):

Mary Lydia,⁷ b. June 13, 1840; m. John L. Branch.
John Hempstead, b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1858.

144. BENJAMIN GREENE⁵ ROGERS (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 17, 1769, in New London; died Jan. 10, 1805, in Vergennes, Vt.; married Mar. 10, 1793, Susannah, daughter of John and Hannah Stevens, born Sept. 7, 1773; died Feb. 13, 1823, in Williston, Vt.

Children:

Almy,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1794; m. —, 1809, Harvey Brownell, who d. June 21, 1820, in Williston. Their daughter (Brownell), *Caroline*,⁷ b. July 16, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Lorin, adopted son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stowe, and son of Thomas and Mary Ann Lucas, and had a daughter (Stowe),

Alice Caroline,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1895; m. (1) July 20, 1860, Eugene H. Woods; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1880, Reuben Combs of Richford, Vt., who d. Jan. 12, 1897. A dau., *Eva Alice*⁹ *Woods*, b. Oct. 11, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1888, David M. Robinson; res., Pearl, Vt.

Benjamin G., b. Mar. 8, 1799; d. June 21, 1820, in Williston.

145. ALEXANDER⁵ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born July 20, 1780, in Waterford, Ct.; died there June 14, 1832; married Nancy, daughter of Benjamin, 2d, and Abigail (Dodge) Greene, born Mar. 5, 1783; died Sept. 10, 1869. He was a farmer, tanner and fisherman, and lived on the Norwich road in Waterford, near Bolles' Cove.

Children, all except Henry, born in Waterford :

- 270 Alexander,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. Eliza D. Stebbins.
Nancy, b. May 2, 1812; d. Feb. 28, 1855, unm.
- 271 Henry, b. April 8, 1813; m. (1) Sarah Watrous; m. (2) Amy
Watrous; m. (3) Esther Crouch.
John, b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1849, unm.
- 272 Benjamin Greene, b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. Mary Holmes Greene.
- 273 William, b. April 21, 1820; m. Hannah Maria Comstock.
- 274 Elias Perkins, b. May 1, 1822; m. Lucy Almira Smith.
- 275 Christopher Greene, b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Sarah Jane Smith.
Fanny Greene, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Hazard
Gates.
Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

146. DANIEL⁵ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born
Mar. 12, 1790, in Waterford, Ct.; died there April 13,
1874; married Sept. 2, 1813, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Davis
Newbury, born Aug. 23, 1792; died Dec. 16, 1861. Residence,
in Waterford on the Norwich road.

Children, born in Waterford :

- Sarah,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. Dec. 16, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1836,
Henry Hibbard Holdredge, d. Mar. 27, 1855.
Lydia Ann, b. June 10, 1816; m. Raymond Lamb, who d.
Sept. —, 1888.
- 276 Rachel, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Charles Horace Wheeler.
Catherine, b. Sept. 4, 1819; d. Feb. 16, 1821.
Amos W., b. May 18, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1847.
Isaac Newbury, b. June 20, 1823; m. Sept. 29, 1857, Julia
Ellen Whipple; res., Oregon.
- 277 Williams Newbury, b. Feb. 15, 1825; m. (1) Julia Ann
Sanders; m. (2) Mary P. Lamphere.
Martha Ann, twin to Williams N.; m. Jonathan R. Wells, d.
Dec. 8, 1864.
Clarissa Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Anson
G. Baker. Children (Baker): *Hiram*,⁷ *Nellie*.
Ephraim Browning, b. June 2, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1862; m.
Aug. 23, 1854, Phebe Ann Ames.

147. DANIEL⁵ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born
Feb. 21, 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died Sept. 15, 1852; mar-
ried April —, 1798, Margaret Smith, born June 15, 1776; died
Dec. 31, 1859; she was of Windsor, Ct., and of Scotch descent.

Children :

Nancy,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1832; m. May —, 1828, John Clark, —, b. 1798. Child (Clark): *William H.*,⁷ b. May 14, 1830; d. May 13, 1895; m. July 3, 1854, Eliza Lum, and had John B.,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1860.

Daniel S., b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 19, 1860; m. (1) April 17, 1832, Desire B. Fowler; m. (2) Margaret Coombs, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; they had two daughters.

William, b. July 15, 1807; m. Catherine Peters of Springfield, Mass.

Aurelia, b. Jan. 3, 1810; d. June 2, 1832.

Lydia, b. June 7, 1814; m. Oct. —, 1838, William Hale, b. Mar. 29, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1893. Children (Hale): *Emma C.*,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. June 23, 1866; m. May 5, 1864, James E. Lusk; b. June —, 1840, in Avon, Ct.: *Herbert W.*, b. Oct. 7, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1869, H. Arabella Cowles, b. Dec. 22, 1845. Res., Unionville, Ct.

Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 19, 1890, in Burlington, Ct.; m. Cordelia Cowdrey, in Hartland, Ct., b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1873. They had six children besides the following: *Edmond*,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. July 18, 1873, in Hilton Head, S. C., while in the Union service: *Hiram*, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 9, 1862.

278 Fanny Melinda, b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. William Swayze Baker.

148. JEDEDIAH⁵ ROGERS (*David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 7, 1775, in Norwich, Ct.; died Aug. 2, 1853; married Jan. 6, 1797, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Ephraim Jones of Plainfield, Ct., born Aug. 7, 1775, in Plainfield; died May 8, 1865. They removed from Norwich to Ira, and thence to Middletown, Vt.

My father, who was seven years old when N. L. was burned, told us about the minute-men turning out; while the men were away, the women and children went up on the bluff near the old church, and could see the town in flames. All stood and wept. He told us, also, how frightened he was when the powder house was set on fire — as was supposed, by a Tory — and they rode through the town crying "Open the doors and windows." He crawled into a chest and shut down the lid. The powder house was south of the old church and all the windows in the church were broken. (Letter from Orson P.⁶ (283) Rogers.)

Children :

- 279 Jedediah,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1800; m. Abigail Hart.
 280 Anson, b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. Rebecca (Hart) Jones.
 281 Almira Loomis, b. Mar. 8, 1804; m. Daniel Graves.
 Elisha J., b. May 27, 1806, in Ira; d. Sept. 17, 1867; m. Dec.
 24, 1848, Mahala T., dau. of John and Theresa Winslow of
 Essex, Vt., b. April 25, 1818. No children.
 Sally M., b. Oct. 3, 1808, in Ira; d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. April
 8, 1832, Reuben Moulton of Castleton, Vt., d. July 17,
 1867.
 282 Ephraim, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m. Delilah Lamphere.
 283 Orson P., b. July 21, 1814: m. (1) Mary Smith; m. (2)
 Mahala T. W. R. Johnson.

149. LEMUEL⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 10, 1723, in New London; died Dec. 9, 1754; married Oct. 6, 1745, Love, daughter of Capt. George and Esther (Hough) Richards, born —, 1727; she married (2) Nov. 18, 1759, Nathaniel Coit, by whom she had children (Coit): John Nathaniel, and Love.

By the inventory of the estate of Lemuel Rogers (amounting to £4125) he appears to have been a merchant.

Children, born in New London :

- 284 George,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1746; m. Desire Springer.
 Theodore, b. Dec. 9, 1747; d. — in the West Indies; he appears to have been the one baptized as "Lemuel" * after his father's death, and in 1761 he used that name in choosing a guardian.
 David, b. Feb. 23, 1748-9; d. —, in one of the Southern States; he was a physician, and a very bright, attractive man.
 Nathaniel, b. April 6, 1750; d. —, 1801, in London, Eng. He went from New London to England in a vessel commanded by his uncle James⁵ (152); married and settled in London, obtained command of a ship and acquired a handsome fortune. He left a wife and children, of whom, *Guy*,⁷ the youngest, left home while young and was never heard from.

* In the Records of the First Church of New London is the following: "Baptized Nov. 11, 1758, children of Love Rogers, viz.: George, *Lemuel*, David and Nathaniel." Evidently Love had concluded to change Theodore's name to that of his father, and did it by baptism.

Both the Tuttle and the Richards Genealogies give the names of children as Lemuel, George, Nathaniel and Guy. They make no mention of David, whose birth is recorded in New London. No record is found of birth of Guy, as son of Lemuel,⁵ but both Nathaniel⁶ and George⁶ had a son Guy.

150. Capt. PETER⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Oct. 3, 1725, in New London; died about 1767; married Nov. 5, 1749, Grace, daughter of James⁴ (66) and Grace (Harris) Rogers, born June 24, 1730; died Nov. 14, 1815. The record reads "Peter, son of James the mariner, married Grace, daughter of James the cooper." Grace married (2) May 15, 1778, as his second wife, Joshua, son of John Bolles.

In 1764 Peter Rogers bought a fulling mill in Lyme. He was a master mariner, owning the vessel he commanded; he died at sea of fever and was buried by his crew on an island in the Atlantic, the name of which is not known. When New London was burned by the British, his residence and other houses belonging to him were destroyed, and valuable family records were burned. Tradition says that among them, were papers showing the lineal descent of the family from the Martyr.

Children, all born in New London :

James,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1752; d. —, at sea.

Deborah, b. Dec. 7, 1753; m. (1) May 4, 1776, Seth, son of Capt. John Sears of Lyme, d. April 13, 1783; m. (2) William Hatch of Nova Scotia. No record of children by second husband has been found. Those by Seth Sears were: *John,⁷* b. May 31, 1777; *James,* b. July 16, 1779; *Sally,* b. July 10, 1782.

285 Peter, b. July 1, 1755; m. (1) Nancy Green; m. (2) Abi Darrow; m. (3) Martha Pelham.

John, b. July 19, 1759. According to one account "he was shot on the field after having been imprisoned for a year and a half in a prison ship." Another account says "he entered the American army at the beginning of the Revolution and continued through the war; he then went to sea and was never afterward heard from." The latter is from a document, written in 1804, in the possession of W. R. Dix of New York.

286 Grace, b. Mar. 31, 1761; m. Peter Strickland.

287 Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1763; m. George Atwell.

151. ICHABOD⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Feb. 14, 1727, in New London; died there about 1767, as in that year is found a record of the inventory of his estate, valued at £70, in which he is called "mariner"; he married April 21, 1751, Ruth, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Pierson) Shapley, born —, 1722, who is said to have been sister of Capt. Adam Shapley, killed at Fort Griswold in 1781; Daniel was son of Benjamin and Mary (Pickett) Shapley; Mary Pickett was daughter of John and Ruth (Brewster) Pickett; Ruth was daughter of Jonathan, (eldest son of Eld. William) and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster. Abigail Pierson (Ruth's mother) is said to have been the daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson, first president of Yale.

Children, born in New London :

288 Benjamin,⁶ b. prob. 1754; m. Rhoda Coit.

289 Ichabod, b. —, 1754 (?); m. Mary Hall.

Rebecca, b. —; m. Dec. 4, 1774, Dixwell Lathrop.

Ruth, b. —.

Three children died infants.

152. JAMES⁵ ROGERS (*James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born June 5, 1733, in New London; died May 2, 1803, in Lempster, N. H.; married Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Holt) Harris of New London, born there July 29, 1736; died May 22, 1803, in Lempster. James is said to have been a talented and energetic man; for many years he commanded a merchant ship which sailed between America and Rotterdam. In the latter part of his life he removed to Lempster.

In the will made July, 1798, of Joseph (son of Joseph Harris above), "being 58 years old," are mentioned nephews Joseph Shapley and Joseph Powers; sisters Sarah Rouget, Elizabeth Shapley, Mary Shapley, *Phebe Rogers*, Rebecca Abel, and heirs of Elizabeth Robertson, viz.: Lydia, John and Sally; cousin Martha Throop; wife Sybil; Martha Throop, daughter of sister Temperance, deceased. "James had seven children; one is living in New Jersey, the others in New Hampshire." (Dix mem. of 1804).

June 30, 1786, James Rogers of Lempster buys land in Lempster, and Sept. 10, 1786, he mortgages land to James Bingham, the mortgage being witnessed by Josiah Rogers and Charles Rogers.

Mar. 8, 1791, James Rogers of Lempster buys land in Charlestown, N. H., but whether this is James⁵ or his son James⁶ is not certain.

Oct. 31, 1794, Joseph Rogers of Claremont, N. H., buys two tracts of land in Claremont. (From Keene, N. H., L. R.) The probate records show that previous to 1804 James Rogers and Harris Bingham were appointed administrators of estate of James Rogers, and divided it among the following heirs: James Rogers, Phebe Rogers Bingham wife of Harris Bingham, Nathaniel Rogers, Charles Rogers, Josiah Rogers, and Joseph Rogers a minor. The latter was undoubtedly a son of Joseph⁶ (James⁵ above).

Jan. 7, 1804, Charles Rogers of Lempster conveys land in Lempster to James Rogers of Lempster, which had belonged to James Rogers of Lempster. In February and June, 1805, James Rogers of Lempster conveys land in Lempster which formerly belonged to James Rogers of Lempster, and Sept. 6, 1805, he conveys land formerly of James Rogers to Josiah Rogers of Lempster.

Children, probably not in order of birth, since only the birth-date of Phebe has been found :

290 James,⁶ b. —, prob. in N. L.

Joseph, b. —.

Nathaniel, b. —.

Phebe, b. April 13, 1764, in N. L.; d. Aug. 26, 1824, in Lempster; m. Jan. 31, 1788, Harris, son of Elijah and Sarah (Jackson) Bingham. Children (Bingham) :

Sophia,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1788.

Courtney, b. Jan. 24, 1790.

Pamela, b. Sept. 7, 1791.

Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1793.

Harris, b. Sept. 23, 1794.

Theron, b. June 5, 1796.

Laura, b. Nov. 30, 1797; d. Oct. 28, 1803.

Phebe, b. July 26, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1803.

Almira, b. Oct. 9, 1801.

Tabitha Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1803.

Sluman, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. June 8, 1810.

Lucretia, b. Aug. 29, 1808.

Rodney Jackson, h. June 28, 1810.

"It is a family tradition that Phebe⁶ (Rogers) Bingham, with her brothers and sisters and mother, were rescued from a burning house in New London at the time of the raid on that place during the Revolution. The story reads much like that narrated by Miss Caulkins in her History of New London. There seems, however, to have been another Capt. James Rogers in New London about that

period, but he died in 1807, while the Lempster records show that *my* Capt. James died in 1803." (Henry Steele Wardner, descendant of Phebe.)

Charlotte, b. —.

Josiah, b. —; d. —, 1812, in Lempster; m. April 10, 1795, Sally Dodge, and had two children: *Jared*,⁷ b. —; d.

—, unm.: *Charlotte*, b. —.

Charles, b. —*.

153. EDMUND⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 20, 1735; married (1) Nov. 27, 1760, Lydia, daughter of Capt. Sam. Frisbie of Branford, Ct.; married (2) April 11, 1784, Sally Barker. They owned the covenant at Branford, 1763. He sailed from Branford to the West Indies, Jan. 6, 1785, and was never heard from.

Children:

Edmund,⁶ b. —, 1763; lost at sea with his father; m. —, 1784, Hester Weaver.

Lydia, b. —, 1765; m. Nov. 20, 1786, Daniel Brown.

Culpepper, b. —, 1766; d. Jan. 5, 1794, at sea, of yellow fever. April 14, 1788, Culpepper Rogers administrator on estate of Capt. Edmund Rogers. (Guilford R.)

Mary (Polly), b. —, 1769; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Dr. Orchard Gould.

Betsey, b. —, 1770; m. June 12, 1789, John Hinman.

Sally, b. —, 1773; m. — Bristol.

James, b. —, 1776; d. Oct. 27, 1795, in Philadelphia, of yellow fever.

Grace, b. —, 1779; m. — Swift.

Orphena, b. ab. 1783; d. —, 1827: m. Jonathan Rogers; he had two brothers, John and Peter, who were lost with the two Edmunds above.

* In the journal of "C. Rogers" (a young schoolmaster in New London in 1810) are the following clues to his lineage: "On the spot in New London where I first drew my breath" (possibly at the old Joseph Harris homestead, for none of his family's records are in New London). In another place he speaks of "taking tea with my aged aunts Shapley;" and again he speaks of aunt Elizabeth (often called Eliza) as "Eliza Shapley, sister to my mother of beloved memory." This seems to prove that the mother of this young schoolmaster was Phebe (Harris) Rogers, born 1736. He must have been born in the latter part of her life. I think the "C." stands for Charles, since I heard an old gentleman of Rogers-Shapley line (Ichabod, James⁴) say he had heard his mother (Esther, Ichabod) speak of a cousin Charles as a very brilliant young man who became a Methodist minister "out West." The journal above mentioned was left at the house of his friend, John Holmes, who lived with his father, Dr. Seth Wymond Holmes, in whose house on the Norwich road (now occupied by Benjamin G. Rogers) it is still to be seen. (A. B. W.)

154. Maj. URIAH⁵ ROGERS (*James,*⁴ *James,*³ *James,*² *James,*¹), born Sept. 21, 1737, in New London; died June 13, 1814, in Norwich, Ct.; married Jan. 15, 1763, Mary, daughter of Abner Howell of Southampton, L. I., born Jan. 15, 1746; died Oct. 13, 1816, in Norwich. He was an enterprising merchant, removing from place to place as the interests of trade required; it is probable that he dealt principally in ship stores. He resided for some time in New London, then moved to Nantucket and afterwards to New York City. Again going to New London, he lived there a while and then went to Southampton, where he was in business several years. His next move was to Old Killingworth, Ct., and a year later to East Haddam, Ct., where he was in trade for six years. He then returned to Southampton, remaining there until he removed to Norwich in 1798, where he passed the rest of his life. Feb. 10, 1776, when his name appears on the census list of Southampton, he was commissioned 1st major in Col. David Mulford's company, 2d regiment of Suffolk Co., N. Y., Gen. Woodhull's brigade. His name also appears many times in the "Calendar of Historical MSS., Relating to the War of the Revolution." His will, made Nov. 19, 1807, probated Sept. 15, 1814, is on record in the Norwich Probate office, vol. xii, p. 295.

Children, all born in Southampton, except John and William, born in E. Haddam, Ct., and Mary, born in Norwich, Ct.:

Mary,⁶ b. July 28, 1764; d. —, 1848; m. near the close of 1781, Jabez Chapman of E. Haddam, who was b. —, 1758; d. Oct. 13, 1782; they had one child, *Mary*,⁷ b. —, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1863, unm.

Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1767; d. June 16, 1768.

Frances, b. July 10, 1769; d. inf.

Cynthia, b. July 23, 1771; d. July 30, 1855; m. (1) Ichabod Bulkley of Colchester, Ct., d. in the South; m. (2) Jesse Breed of Norwich, d. in the West Indies. No children.

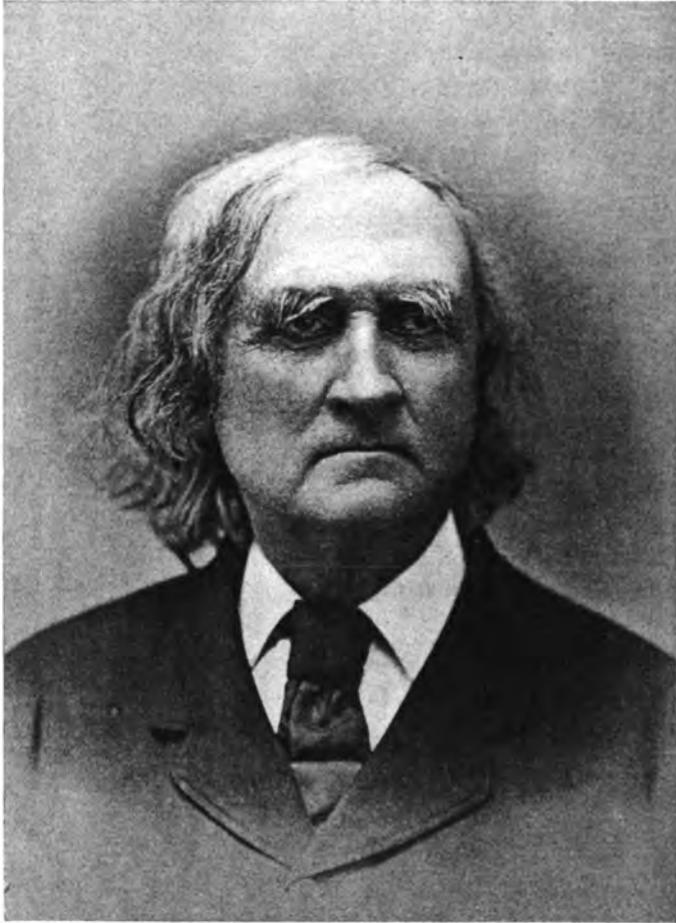
291 Howell, b. Oct. 22, 1774; m. (1) Sarah Bulkley; m. (2) Olive Hubbard.

292 John, b. Nov. 24, 1777; m. Mehitable Mackie.

293 William, b. Jan. 31, 1781; m. Abby Byrne.

Henry William, b. May 1, 1787; d. Oct. 11, 1819, in Beaufort, S. C.; graduated at Yale, 1808, and studied law.

Mary and Cynthia were widows in 1799, and afterwards lived with their parents.



DR. ROBERT A. MANWARING.



F. J. Drake, Boston.

Frances M. Caultkins

155. ELIZABETH⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 27, 1741, in New London; died there Aug. 31, 1798; married Oct. 8, 1772, as his first wife, Robert, son of Christopher and Deborah (Denison) Manwaring, born Dec. 15, 1745; died Mar. 29, 1807. Robert Manwaring was the fourth generation from Oliver¹ (born in England) and Hannah (Raymond) Manwaring, whose son, Richard, married Eleanor Jennings. Richard² and Eleanor (Jennings) Manwaring had son Christopher,³ father of Robert above. Robert Manwaring married (2) Jan. —, 1799, Elizabeth (Baker), widow of Joshua Raymond, who died Feb. 13, 1802; by her he had Caleb Baker, born Jan. 21, 1802. He married (3) Jan. 30, 1803, Susanna (Hubbard) Bushnell, by whom he had William Hubbard, born Nov. 7, 1803.

Children of Elizabeth (Manwaring), all born in New London :

Deborah,⁶ b. July 10, 1773; d. May 29, 1844, unm.

Christopher, b. Dec. 13, 1774; d. May 6, 1832; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1797, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Bradley, b. Mar. 8, 1777; d. Oct. 30, 1805; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1807, Mary, dau. of Dr. Simon and Lucy⁵ (169 Rogers) Wolcott. Children (Manwaring) by first wife :

Sally,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 2, 1798.

Christopher C., b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1840; m. July 1, 1823, Catherine Hinsdale.

Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. May 18, 1859; m. Mar. 23, 1834, Nathan Colver.

Infant, b. and d. Sept. 5, 1805.

By second wife Christopher had :

Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1807; m. Mar. 6, 1836, Edwin Colver.

Simeon, b. Sept. 30, 1809; d. Mar. 2, 1872; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Sarah Banta.

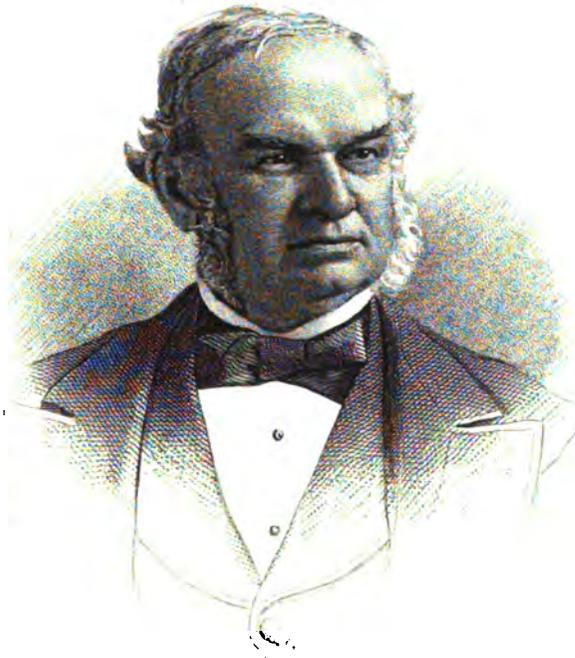
Robert Alexander, b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. May 15, 1845, Ellen, dau. of Hon. Noyes Barber of Groton, Ct. He was a physician. Their son, Wolcott Barber⁸ Manwaring, resides at the old Manwaring homestead in N. L.

Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1776; d. Oct. 29, 1854; m. (1) —, 1792, Joshua, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Smith) Caulkins [see Mary⁴ (57) Rogers], b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. —, 1795; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1807, Philemon Haven.* By her first husband she had three children, the second of whom was *Frances Manwaring*⁷ *Caulkins*, b. April 26, 1795, in N. L.; d. there Feb. 3, 1869, unm. The early school life of Miss Caulkins was char-

* Philemon Haven was son of Elias and Elizabeth (Bright) Haven.

acterized by fondness for study; she took delight in reading American history, and especially that of her own State, and her remarkable aptitude for the acquisition of languages made her familiar with Latin, Greek, German, French, and Italian; this, together with her lovable nature, particularly fitted her for her long services as a successful and beloved teacher. From her childhood she manifested a talent for versification as well as for prose writing, and many of her contributions, especially those of a religious nature, have had extensive circulation. The crowning achievements of her life were the Histories of Norwich and of New London, published respectively in 1845 and 1852. These works received the highest praise from such scholars and historians as Edward Everett, Robert C. Winthrop, George Bancroft and Sylvester Judd. Her sense of religious obligation was deep, and in the midst of her literary labors she was active in the church and Sunday-school, and in many charitable organizations. Her sweet disposition, Christian life, and devotion to the interests of others, enshrined her in the hearts of all who knew her, and her published works elicited admiration from thousands not favored with a personal acquaintance.

By her second husband Mrs. Frances M. Haven had four children, the third of whom was *Henry Philemon Haven*, b. Feb. 11, 1815, in Norwich, Ct.; d. April 30, 1876, in N. L.; m. Feb. 23, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Douglass of Waterford, Ct., b. July 14, 1817. The integrity and faithfulness which, as a boy, he showed to his employers, were manifested through life, whether engaged in business enterprises of world-wide extent, or in his church and Sunday-school work in New London; his devotion to the humble little "Gilead Sunday-school" of Waterford was remarkable. It was started by him about 1836, and carried on under his personal supervision throughout his life; no discouragements could stop him, no duties were so pressing and no business so urgent, as to keep him from this work. An interesting account of these labors can be found in "A Model Superintendent" by H. Clay Trumbull. He was more or less identified with the religious and educational interests of the State. The citizens of New London elected him mayor of the city, and for many years he was vice-president of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, for Connecticut. He made possible the erection of the Free Public Library of New London, by leaving a generous portion of his estate to trustees, a part to be used at their discretion for charitable purposes, and a part to be set aside as a fund for the endowment of the library, which was further increased by his only daughter, Mrs. Anna H. Perkins, who made the library her residuary legatee.



*Very sincerely
Henry D. Starn*

Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1778; d. May 7, 1854; m. June 22, 1800, William Raymond.
 Eleanor, b. Dec. 22, 1780; d. —, 1782.
 Lucretia, b. Oct. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 28, 1835; m. June 10, 1805, Henry Nevins of Norwich.
 Phebe, b. Mar. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 4, 1787.

156. Capt. JEREMIAH⁵ ROGERS (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 27, 1743, in New London; died Aug. 11, 1810, in Clinton, now Hyde Park, N. Y.; married Mary, daughter of Obadiah Jones (or Johnes) of Southampton, L. I., born Mar. 29, 1750; died Nov. —, 1826, in Hyde Park.

Obadiah was son of Dea. Samuel and wife Esther Johnes; Samuel was son of Samuel and wife Sarah, and this Samuel was son of Edward Johnes who came to America in 1630, and to Southampton in 1644. Obadiah Johnes spelled his name with an "h," but his descendants dropped it.

Jeremiah Rogers was 1st lieutenant in Capt. William Rogers' company of minute men, Jan. 24, 1776; commissioned in Capt. Wm. Rogers' company of heavy artillery, Feb. 20, 1776. (N. Y. in the Revolution.) He was a famous sea captain and noted for his many voyages. He resided at Killingworth, Ct., at Sag Harbor and Southampton. In his later years he removed to Hyde Park, where he died. His farm was on the road to Poughkeepsie, and was subsequently owned by Moses Y. Beach of New York City.

Children :

- Jeremiah,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1772; d. Oct. 2, 1797, in Southampton, L. I.; is said to have married a Miss Rogers of Southampton. Probably no children.
 Harriet, b. Aug. 8, 1773; d. April 27, 1800, in Hyde Park, unm.
 Obadiah Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1775; d. Dec. 29, 1803, in Hyde Park; m. Clara Herrick, and had one child, *Harriet Jones*,⁷ b. Jan. —, 1804; d. —, 1891.
 294 Warren, b. Dec. 20, 1777; m. (1) Sarah O. Platt; m. (2) Julia F. G. Griffith.
 295 Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1779; m. Tobias L. Stoutenburgh.
 Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Feb. 22, 1822, in Hyde Park; m. Rev. Luther Clark, a Presbyterian minister. No children.
 296 James, b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. Elizabeth Platt.

Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1831, in New York City;
m. Fountain M. Hughes. No children.

297 Edmund Jones, b. Aug. 8, 1787; m. Rebecca Platt.

157. HANNAH⁵ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹),
born June 7, 1735; died Dec. 30, 1770 (?1771); married
Nov. 27, 1760, Moss, son of Rev. Elisha and Abigail (Moss)
Kent, born, according to a record given by Hon. William Kent,
"1733; died Feb. 4, 1794, about 5 o'clock in the morning, aged
sixty-one years and ten days." Dexter's "Biographical Sketches
of Yale Graduates" gives his birth as Jan. 4, 1732-3, and his
death as Feb. 14, 1794 (Yale, 1752). He married (2) Mar. 14,
1773, Mary, widow of John Hazard, by whom he had children.

Children (Kent):

James,⁶ b. July 31, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1847; m. —, 1787,
Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Bailey, b. —, 1769. He was
a noted jurist of New York, and held successively the offices
of Master in Chancery; Recorder of the city of New York;
Judge, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and Chancellor
of the State of New York, and professor of law in Columbia
University. He gave to his profession "Commentaries on
American Law." (Morse Gen.) He graduated at Yale in
1781, and received the degree of LL. D. from Harvard in
1810, and also from Columbia and Dartmouth Colleges.

Moss, b. April 3, 1766; d. May —, 1838, aged 72, unm. He
was a member of Congress for four years from the State of
New York, and held other important offices.

Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1768; d. —, 1848; m. William Pitt Platt
of Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

158. JAMES⁵ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born
Sept. 5, 1742; died April 9, 1823, in Redding, Ct.; mar-
ried Mar. 30, 1762, Eleanor Wakeman, born —, 1742 (Fairfield,
Ct., R.); died Dec. 21, 1820. They resided in Redding. Some
of their children were born in Newburgh, N. Y. He was a
prominent man, and filled many important offices.

Children:

Joseph,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1762; he was a merchant in Newburgh.

298 Chloe, b. Oct. 24, 1766; m. Joseph Hawley.

James, b. April 28, 1768; d. Mar. 6, 1794.

* See "Rogers Lineage," N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vols. xv and xvi.

298a Jedediah, twin to James; m. Milly Read.

Aaron, b. Aug. 22, 1770; he was a teacher in New Jersey and had a son *John* who married a Miss Ives, of Danbury, Ct.

Uriah, b. Dec. 13, 1772; d. April 13, 1778.

Abigail, b. ab. 1776; m. Daniel Betts of Redding.

Betsey, b. —, 1779; m. David Lyon of Redding.

Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1782; d. Mar. 6, 1794.

159. JOHN⁵ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 13, 1744; died about 1795 in Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he moved about 1776; he married a Scotch woman named McCrea. In 1779 he was assessed in Ballston, N. Y., for £84 3s. 13d.

Children:

Sara,⁶ b. —; m. —, 1801, William Wilkins. Their first child was named *John Rogers*⁷ *Wilkins*.

David, b. —; m. —; lived in Corinth, N. Y., and had a family.

Susan, b. —; m. — Shepard, and had children (Shepard): *Jane*,⁷ *Mary*.

Lucretia, b. —; m. — Anthony of Little Falls, N. Y.

Nancy, b. —; m. — Taylor. No children.

160. DR. DAVID⁵ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 21, 1748; married Martha, daughter of Charles Tennent of Maryland. He was a distinguished physician of New York City, and was city physician for years. He is said to have had ten sons and two daughters. (See Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vols. xv and xvi.)

Children, record incomplete:

Charles,⁶ b. —; m. in Charleston, S. C.; he was a physician. Children: *Charles*,⁷ b. —; a Presbyterian minister: *William*, b. —; unm: *David*, b. —: *A daughter*, b. —, who m. in South Carolina.

298b David, b. —; m. Esther Horton.

William, b. —; m. and settled in Doylestown, Pa.; he was a physician.

Morris, b. —; m. — Willetts of Great Neck, L. I.; he was a physician. Children: *Charles*,⁷ b. —; a physician of Great Neck: *Amos*, b. —; also a physician of Great Neck.

Martha Tennent, b. —; d. early; m. Dr. Dewees, a celebrated physician of Philadelphia.

Susan, b. —; m. Rev. John Austin; res., Bridgeport, Ct.

Samuel H., b. —; m. Jane Kingsland. Res., New York City. Child, *Abbie Jane*,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1851, Gilbert, son of Joseph and Abigail (Tompkins) Travis, b. July 27, 1825, in New York City. (See Whitney Gen. for her family.)

161. FITCH⁵ ROGERS (*Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born about 1748, in New York City; died June 26, 1828 (Stamford R.); married about 1769-71, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Jemima (Holly) Bell, born Dec. 10, 1758, of Stamford, Ct.

Fitch Rogers was a Loyalist and went with four brothers to St. John, N. B., but returned to Stamford and died there. During the years 1803 and 1804 he lived in New York City and was in business with one of his brothers.

Children:

Fitch,⁶ b. ab. 1771; m. Dec. 10, 1828 (Stamford R.), Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Catee (Webb) Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1804; resided in Stamford in 1868.

Catherine, b. —; m. Rev. Reuben Sherwood (Yale, 1813), an Episcopal clergyman.

Henry, b. —; d. —, unm.

299 Harriet, b. —; m. John S. Winthrop.

Charles, b. —; d. —, unm.

William, b. —; d. —, unm.

Sophia, b. —; m. Henry F.,⁶ son of Henry⁵ (164) Rogers. [Called by Selleck, Emily Sophia].

162. MOSES⁵ ROGERS (*Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1750; died Nov. 30, 1825; married —, 1773, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Isaacs) Woolsey, born —, 1750; died July 24, 1816. He was in business in New York City as early as 1785, and one of its oldest and wealthiest merchants. In 1792, with William Walter Woolsey, his brother-in-law, he formed the firm of Moses Rogers & Co. In 1793 the name was changed to Rogers & Woolsey. He was a member of the Marine Society in 1780, and in 1783 of the Society to Relieve Distressed Prisoners, organized to alleviate in some degree the sufferings of prisoners for debt, in the days when people imprisoned in the debtors' jail were fed on bread and

water only, and allowed no fire. He was a vestryman of Trinity church from 1787 to 1811. In 1793 he was active in the Society for the Manumission of Slaves, of which his partner, William W. Woolsey, was secretary. He was a director of the United States Bank in 1793, and governor of the New York Hospital from 1792 to 1799. In 1797 he was one of the principal managers and treasurer of the New York Dispensary. In 1798 he retired from the firm of Rogers & Woolsey, his son, Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, taking his place, and the name being changed to Woolsey & Rogers. He then began the sugar refining business, under the name of Moses Rogers & Co., and was located on Liberty street, in the old sugar house, which was used as a prison during the war. It adjoined the Dutch church, afterwards used as a post office. Both buildings have long since disappeared. (Old Merchants of N. Y.)

Children :

- 299a Sarah Elizabeth,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Hon. Samuel Miles Hopkins.
 300 Benjamin Woolsey, b. May 13, 1775; m. (1) Susan Bayard; m. (2) Catherine C. Elwyn.
 301 Archibald, b. ab. 1782; m. Anna Pierce Pendleton.
 Julia Ann, b. —, 1788; d. April 14, 1814; m. Aug. 14, 1808, Francis Bayard, son of Francis Bayard and Elsie (Marston) Winthrop, b. Mar. 20, 1787, in Boston, Mass.; he m. (2) his cousin Elizabeth Woolsey; res., in New York City, and was of the firm of Winthrop, Rogers & Williams. Children (Winthrop):
*Sarah Rogers,*⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1812.
Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. (1) Marian Penney; m. (2) Elizabeth Andrus; he graduated at Yale 1831, and was an Episcopal clergyman.
Charles Archibald, b. Jan. 25, 1813.

163. SUSANNAH⁵ ROGERS (*Nehemiah,*⁴ *James,*³ *James,*² *James*¹), born about 1752; married Dec. 17, 1769, David, son of David and Laurany Lambert of Norwalk, Ct.

Children (Lambert):

- Elizabeth,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. young.
 David Rogers, b. Dec. 8, 1772.
 Henry B., b. —.
 Laurany, b. Jan. 22, 1778; d. young.
 Esther, b. April 14, 1780; d. young.

Susan, b. June 26, 1782; m. Hon. George Cruikshank of Canada. [Called by Selleck Susan and Sarah S.]
 Samuel F., b. Dec. 25, 1784; m. — Rockwell.
 John James, b. June 18, 1787; d. young.
 Julia Marian, b. April 5, 1792; d. young.

164. HENRY⁵ ROGERS (*Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 12, 1753; died Jan. 10, 1837; married (1) Catherine Van Raust, born —, 1752; died Nov. 5, 1792; married (2) Frances, daughter of Charles Moore of Fayetteville, N. C., and adopted daughter of John Smyth. In 1785 he founded the house of Rogers & Lyde, which did a very large iron business in New York City, and continued under various names until 1821, when he retired to form other alliances.

Children by Catherine:

Catherine,⁶ b. ab. 1775; d. —, unm.
 Henry Fitch, b. ab. 1785; d. —, 1862; m. (1) —, 1812, his cousin Sophia⁶ (or Emily Sophia), dau. of Fitch⁵ (161) Rogers; they had one dau. who d. young; m. (2) — Maxwell; had a son and dau. whose names are unknown. In 1821 he became a member of the firm of Rogers & Gracie; the latter (Robert Gracie) was son of Archibald Gracie, Sr. [See 166.]

Children by Frances:

302 John Smith (or Smyth), b. ab. 1795; m. Augusta T. Winthrop. Frances Moore, b. —; m. William Winthrop Parkins and had children.
 Susan, b. April 23, 1799; d. Aug. —, 1864; m. Oct. 26, 1819, Daniel Remsen, and had a son (Remsen) *Simeon Henry*,⁷ b. —, 1820; d. —, 1846; m. a dau. of Bishop Jonathan M. Wainwright of New York City.
 302a Emma, b. Mar. 21, 1804; m. Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D.

165. NEHEMIAH⁵ ROGERS (*Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 22, 1755; died Sept. 20, 1848; married April 9, 1786, Catherine, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Smith) Bell of Fredericton, N. B., died Jan. 17, 1863, in her ninety-third year. Susanna Smith was second wife of Isaac Bell. Nehemiah Rogers was a Tory during the Revolution. He was commissioned Feb. 10, 1779, by Sir Henry Clinton, as ensign, and by Guy Tarleton, Feb. 1, 1783, as captain in the DeLancey

brigade. He was a merchant in St. John, N. B., after the war, and founder of the house of Rogers & Aspinwall. In 1788 he was a member of the Assembly. He came to New York in 1792; in 1796 Mr. Aspinwall retired, and the business was conducted under the name of N. Rogers & Co. He was successively a vestryman and warden of Trinity church, New York, from 1807 till 1842.

Children :

Samuel,⁶ b. —, 1788, in New Brunswick; d. Dec. 1868, in New York City, unm.

Edward N., b. —, 1790; d. Nov. —, 1857, unm.

Susannah C., b. —.

George I., b. —, 1800; d. Feb. —, 1876, unm.

Archibald Gracie, b. —, 1803; d. —, unm.

Caroline, b. —, 1807; m. —, 1855, as second wife, Rev. John Crathorne Montgomery of Philadelphia, b. —, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1867.

303 Henry, b. —, 1809(?); m. Matilda Livingston.

All the children except Henry died without issue, or at least without leaving any heirs. The dates of birth are from Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," as cited.

166. ESTHER⁵ ROGERS (*Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born about 1759; died Nov. 5, 1833; married at the age of 24, Archibald Gracie, born June 25, 1755, in Dumfries, Scotland; died April 11, 1829, in New York City. He came thither as supercargo of a small vessel, arriving just after the close of the Revolutionary war, and became "a merchant prince." Among his descendants are numbered very many of the prominent merchants of that city.

Children (Gracie) :

Margaret,⁶ b. July 13, 1786.

William, b. Nov. 28, 1787; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of Oliver Wolcott, by whom he had no children; m. (2) Cornelia Fleming, and had one dau. *Mary*.⁷

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. Mar. 17, 1810, Charles, son of Major Rufus King (Senator from New York, and Minister to the Court of St. James), b. Mar. 16, 1789; he was a very prominent man and at one time, President of Columbia College.

Sarah Rogers, b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Feb. 4, 1813, Hon. James Gore King, b. May 5, 1791, brother of Charles above.

Mary M., b. Sept. 28, 1793.

Archibald, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. a Miss Bethune of Charleston, S. C.

Robert, b. Aug. 13, 1799; m. (1) Susan Nelson; m. (2) — Fleming.

Esther, b. May 5, 1801; m. Hon. William Beach Lawrence.

167. WILLIAM⁵ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 3, 1747, in New London; baptized there Mar. 25, 1750; died about 1789; married Nov. 20, 1774 (D. R.), Elizabeth Tinker; she married (2) John Owen. Baker says he married (1) Grace Rogers, but there is no record of such marriage, or of such Grace.

Children:

Jordan,⁶ b. July 2, 1775. Sept. 14, 1789, Jordan chose John Owen for guardian.

William Harris, b. April 17, 1778. (1803) William Harris Rogers of New London gives honored mother, Elizabeth Owen, formerly Elizabeth Rogers, widow, all real or personal estate coming to him as heir to his brother Jordan Rogers, late of Whitestown, N. Y., "to whom I am the heir." (N. L. R.)

Lucretia, b. April 5, 1782; d. July 16, 1797.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1784; m. her cousin, Daniel,⁶ son of Peter⁵ (168) Rogers.

Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1786; d. Feb. 9, 1855. According to D. R. he was a printer in Boston. Hon. W. T. Rogers' record says "Henry printed a paper in Boston." He was one of the oldest printers in New England. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.)

168. Capt. PETER⁵ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born May 16, 1749, in New London; died May, —, 1785 (lost at sea with his brother, Harris); married Sept. 4, 1773, Hannah, daughter of John⁴ (60) and Ann (Tinker) Rogers, born Aug. 7, 1751; died May 7, 1800. He was a master mariner and was always called "Captain Peter."

Children, all born in New London:

Daniel,⁶ b. May 29, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Elizabeth,⁶ dau. of William⁵ (167) Rogers.

Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1776; m. Feb. 26, 1797, John Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1774. Children (Avery): *John*,⁷ b. —: *Lucy*, b. —: *Peter*, b. —: *Betsy*, b. —: *George*, b. —: *William*, b. —.

Anna, b. April 23, 1779.
 Peter, b. Dec. 15, 1782; d. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 8, 1808,
 Charlotte, dau. of John Owen, d. April 25, 1818. They
 had one child: *Jordan*,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
 Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1786; d. Jan. 3, 1795.
 Nancy, b. —; m. July 16, 1797, David Johnston. Children
 (Johnston): *Hannah*,⁷ b. May 27, 1798; *Nancy*, b. Mar. 4,
 1802; *Lucretia*, b. Nov. 28, 1804; *David*, b. July —, 1808.

169. LUCY⁵ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born
 July 25, 1751, in New London; died April 4, 1791; mar-
 ried Jan. 23, 1774, Dr. Simon, son of Dr. Alexander (Gov.
 Roger, Henry) and Mary (Richards) Wolcott, born Aug. 9,
 1747; died April 7, 1809. He was a physician in New Lon-
 don, and for several years was secretary of the County Medical
 Society; he was surgeon in the 6th Connecticut regiment, Col.
 Parsons. He married (2) Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford,
 born Dec. 26, 1761; d. Dec. 1, 1831, by whom he had Frances
 Caroline, who married George S. Robbins of New York City.

Children (Wolcott):

Lucretia,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1775; d. Nov. 21, 1823; m. Oct. 28,
 1793, Capt. Richard Law of N. L.
 Alexander, b. Nov. 12, 1778; m. Joanna Paull of New York
 City.
 Lucy, b. June 30, 1780; d. Jan. 28, 1782.
 Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Jan. 21, 1807, Christopher Man-
 waring, son of Robert and Elizabeth⁵ (155 Rogers) Man-
 waring.
 Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1802, Francis Drake;
 m. (2) April 25, 1816, Erastus Strong of South Windsor, Ct.
 Charlotte, b. Nov. 10, 1784; d. —, 1789.
 Catherine, b. May 15, 1786; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Daniel Hins-
 dale.
 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1788.

170. HARRIS⁵ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born
 Feb. 12, 1755, in New London; died May —, 1785 (lost
 at sea with his brother Peter); married Fanny Packwood.

Children:

Harris,⁶ b. —; married and settled in Liberty, Fla.
 Joseph, b. —; went South in 1810.

Thomas, b. —; he was a Methodist minister and moved West. Another statement is that he went South as a merchant.

171. JEREMIAH⁵ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 1, 1749–50, in New London; died —, 1806, in Lebanon, Ct.; married —, 1772, Lucy, daughter of Nathan and Anna (Fitch) Stark, born Jan. 9, 1755. Nathan Stark was son of Abial³ and Mary (Walworth) Stark, son of Aaron² Stark, Jr., and Mehitable Shaw, son of Aaron¹ Stark and (probably) Mary Holt. Aaron¹ was a soldier in the Pequot war, 1637, and in King Philip's war, 1675; he was freeman of New London in 1669. The will of Jeremiah, made June 15, 1805, was proved May 6, 1860. The inventory amounted to \$2,882.10.

Children:

304 Lydia,⁶ b. July 2, 1773; m. Caleb Stark.
Anna, b. April 16, 1775; m. Julius Bartlett.

172. NATHANIEL⁵ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 11, 1754, in New London; died in Vernon, Ct.; married Dec. 9, 1779, Abigail, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, born April 7, 1753, in Lyme, Ct.; died in Vernon, aged 91. He was a physician, and a soldier of the Revolution, and made freeman 1808, when Vernon, Tolland Co., was incorporated. They first settled in Lebanon, Ct., where their children were born, but removed from Lebanon to East Hartford, and then to North Bolton, Ct.

Nathaniel Rogers and Abigail, his wife, with others, deed land in New London belonging to the estate of honored grandfather, Col. Stephen Lee, Mar. 21, 1795.

Children:

305 Lee Lay,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. Rhoda Dimmock.
Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1784; d. Aug. 20, 1841, in Vernon; m. Ezekiel Keeney, d. —, 1841, in Vernon.
Lucy, b. Sept. 25, 1787; d. Dec. —, 1847, unm.

The Hyde genealogy calls this Nathaniel the son of *Lemuel*, son of James, etc., which is evidently an error.

173. SUSANNA⁵ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹),
born May 20, 1763; died Nov. 5, 1810; married Solomon,
son of Jabez and Lydia (Abel) Hyde, born 1753, in Norwich
West Farms, now Franklin, Ct.; died there Mar. 4, 1813.

Children (Hyde):

Sherman,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1784; m. Anne Loder.
Susan R., b. Feb. 11, 1786.
Samuel S., b. Jan. 31, 1788; m. Sarah Maxson.
Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1789; m. William Batty.
Martin, b. —; went to sea, unm., and not heard from after-
ward.
Caroline, b. —, 1792; d. Mar. 7, 1832, in Kensington, Pa., unm.
Phebe, b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. (1) Philip Mathewson; m. (2)
Ebenezer Wilmot.
Douglass W., b. July 16, 1799; m. Mary Shenfelter.
Harriet, twin to Douglass W.; m. Erastus Oviatt.
Zenas, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. Alice Wyckoff.

174. JOSIAH⁵ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹),
born probably in New London [for further particulars see
*Nathaniel*⁴ (84) Rogers]; married (1) Emily Wales; married (2)
Saviah, daughter of Samuel King of Mansfield, Ct.

Josiah Rogers of Lebanon sells to Daniel Rogers of Lebanon,
“land willed by my honorable father.” (Lebanon L. R.)

Children, by first wife:

Josiah,⁶ b. —.
Lucinda, b. —; m. Sherman Hyde.

By second wife:

Samuel, b. —.
Asenath, b. —.
Orrin, b. —. Said to have been a publisher in Philadel-
phia, Pa.

No further particulars have been gathered about this family. The
above record is from that of Hon. William T. Rogers of Quincy, Ill.

175. HARRIS⁵ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹),
born July 24, 1784, in Hebron, Ct.; died June 21, 1832,
in Scottsville, N. Y.; married March 29, 1807, Keziah, daughter
of George Henry Smith, b. July 24, 1786, in Dalton, Mass.;
died April 27, 1875, in Scottsville.

Children, all born in Wheatland, N. Y.:

George Henry Smith,⁶ b. June 4, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1875, unm.

306 Daniel Erial, b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Eunice Fellows.

Calista Almira, b. —, 1812; d. —, 1815.

Harris Marvin, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. —, 1893; m. Feb. —, 1844, Marie Submit Green; he has two daughters, Mrs. *Abby Ziegler* and Mrs. *Minnie Underhill*, in Rochester, N. Y.

William Martin, b. June 10, 1817; d. —, 1895; m. (1) Mar., 1843, Mary Fellows, d. —, 1850; m. (2) Margaret Cameron, d. —, 1871; m. (3) Edna Palmer, living 1896. He had three children: *Edmund*,⁷ *Jennie*, *Grace*, all of whom are dead.

Sherman Hyde, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. (1) Oct. —, 1841, Jane Springsteen, d. June 8, 1857; m. (2) Kate E., dau. of Edward and Eliza (Davis) Kelly, b. April 19, 1838. Children, all b. in Scottsville: *Fannie K.*,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1859; d. Nov. 23, 1861; *Hobart H.*, b. Dec. 24, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1864; *Orlin S.*, b. June 20, 1866; d. May 15, 1868; *Brettram B.*, b. July 11, 1869; d. July 3, 1872.

Orlin Elmer, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Oct. —, 1853; m. July —, 1845, Hannah Billings of Foxboro, Mass.; they had a dau., *Clara*,⁷ b. in Mansfield, Mass.

Philip Byron, b. —, 1824; d. —, 1826.

Philip Byron, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. April —, 1850, Susan Kenyon; res. Scottsville, N. Y.

Cordelia Keziah, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1848; m. John Atwood. No children.

176. AMOS⁵ ROGERS (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 22, 1755, in New London; died Sept. 21, 1820; married Sarah Phillips of Lyme, Ct., born —, 1756; died June 10, 1802. He served his time with "Master Orrin," and built the Ryan house, Truman street, New London. He was drowned between Pequonnock and New London, having been upset in a squall, while sailing a yacht brought from Russia by his son, Moses; it was curiously built, without the use of nails. He had a lumber and brick-yard at Pequonnock, where he resided.

Children, all recorded in New London:

307 Moses,⁶ b. —, 1779-80; m. Adelia Smith.

308 Amos, b. Mar. 3, 1783; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Stevens⁵ (114) Rogers; m. (2) Lucy F. Russell.

309 Sarah, b. —, 1785; m. Thomas Avery.

310 Gilbert, b. Mar. 30, 1787; m. (1) Abigail, dau. of Stevens⁵ (114) Rogers; m. (2) Sarah B. Rowe; m. (3) Sarah M. Miner.

Daniel, b. Mar. 21, 1789; d. in a steamship explosion in New Orleans; m. widow Mather, 15 years his senior. He built the floating dry dock in Mobile, Ala., which was one of the first in the country. They had one child: *Mary Cecilia*,⁷ "the beautiful cigar girl," made famous by Edgar A. Poe. His widow placed the girl in a cigar shop; her father's family were greatly displeased, but before they could interfere, her tragic death occurred.

Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1795; m. Capt. Stevens⁶ (236) Rogers.

311 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Grace Gallup.

177. EBENEZER⁵ ROGERS (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 5, 1758, in New London; married Thankful, widow of Elihu Avery. (N. L. R.) He was a blacksmith and served his time with John Dodge; removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and settled there. Rev. Daniel Avery visited him there in 1801.

Children:

Ebenezer,⁶ b. —.

Nancy, b. —.

Solomon, b. —.

Charles, b. —.

Gurdon, b. —.

Henry, b. —.

David, b. —.

Betsey, b. —.

One of the daughters married Judge Gallup of Tennessee.

Great effort has been made to obtain records of the above children and their descendants, but without success.

178. LUCRETIA⁵ ROGERS (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born June 11, 1760, in New London; died —, 1814; married Nov. 7, 1782, William Steward.

Children (Steward):

Daniel,⁶ b. April 25, 1788; m. (1) Mary Avery; m. (2) — Tinker.

Livy, b. June 17, 1792; m. Maria Tinker.

Lucretia, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Isaac Harris.

Rebecca, b. April 29, 1796; m. Richard Harris.

William, b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. Charlotte Prentiss.

Lyman, b. April 25, 1803; m. Esther, dau. of Matthew⁶ (245) Rogers.

179. Dr. DANIEL⁵ ROGERS (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 22, 1768, in New London; died April 6, 1839; married Jan. 28, 1790, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Crocker, born Nov. 7, 1769; died Oct. 11, 1834. He was a physician. Residence, New London.

Children, born in New London:

312 Rebecca,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1790; m. Giles Harris.

313 Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Sarah Harris.

314 Lyman, b. Mar. 11, 1798; m. (1) Mary S. Pember; m. (2) Maria Haven.

180. JOSIAH⁵ ROGERS (*Timothy*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born May 15, 1771, in Milford, Ct.; died Feb. —, 1813, and was buried in Milford; married (1) Sarah (or Sally) Marshall of Milford, died —, 1799, by whom he had no children; married (2) May 15, 1800, Diana, daughter of Richard Jordan, born July 20, 1783; died Dec. —, 1873, and was buried in Milford. Richard Jordan was a planter on the Pungo River, Hyde Co., N. C.; he was in the Revolutionary war, and hired a man to fight in the same war. No descendants of this Jordan family are known to be alive.

Children:

Richard,⁶ b. May 31, 1801; d. —, 1815, in North Carolina. No children.

Josiah, b. April 10, 1803; he was a seaman, and sailed for Valparaiso, S. A., ab. 1822; he was prob. killed in the revolution in that place, as he was not heard from after 1826.

Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1805; d. June 1, 1867; m. Dr. John Todd Tuttle of New Haven, Ct. They removed to New York City, where Dr. Tuttle became a very successful physician. Children (Tuttle): *Julia A.*,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1825; *George William*, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. —, 1856, unm.; he was a merchant in New York City; *Ida*, b. Feb. —, 1846; d. July 3, 1866; m. Dr. Lawrence V. Cortelyou; *Louisa J.*, b. —, 1847; d. —, 1848.

Matilda, b. Sept. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 31, 1885; m. three brothers in succession by the name of Curtis; they were of Newtown,

Ct.; she had two daughters—the elder, *Julia*,⁷ m. Rev. Curtiss S. Woodruff, an Episcopal clergyman, who for years had charge of the city missions of New York City; she is a writer of some note under the pseudonym of W. M. L. Jay, and is still living in New York; the younger d. unm., in Branford, many years ago.

Mary Louise, b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. April 26, 1845; m. Mark Bassett of New Haven; they had one child: *Roger Bassett*,⁷ who m. Fanny Lewis, from the South, and had several children; res., Chicago.

315 Isaac Tibbals, b. Mar. 21, 1812; m. Martha Ann Ingersoll.

316 Henry Sylvester, twin to Isaac; m. (1) Amelia Talfree; m. (2) Cornelia W. Burton; m. (3) Julia S. (Clark) Beach.

181. EPHRAIM⁵ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 16, 1747, in New London; married (1) Feb. 13, 1772, Tacy, daughter of John Maxson of Hopkinton, R. I., born April 3, 1753; married (2) Jan. 2, 1817, Patience, daughter of Jabez Beebe, died April 23, 1842, in Waterford, Ct. After the death of her husband, she married Ebenezer Maynard as his third wife.

Children by Tacy:

Hannah,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1772.

317 Ephraim, b. April 15, 1775; m. (1) Hannah,⁶ dau. of Ezekiel⁵ [see David⁴ (90)] Rogers; m. (2) Chloe Preston. Ephraim Rogers, Jr., m. Dec. 5, 1799, Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel Rogers, deceased. (N. L. R.)

318 Nancy, b. Sept. 14, 1778; m. Daniel Brooks.

1822. Ephraim Rogers of town of Homer, N. Y., and Daniel Brooks and Nancy, his wife, of Waterford, sell (for \$106.00) to Gilbert Rogers 7 A. by Stevens Rogers & Gilbert Rogers, being land belonging to Clark Rogers, deceased. (Waterford R.) This shows that Clark Rogers had no children, and that Ephraim must have been living in 1822.

182. Eld. AMOS⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 16, 1743, in Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 28, 1822; married Dec. 29, 1764, Anna, daughter of George Dake of Hopkinton, R. I.; he was in the war of the Revolution; located in Greenfield, N. Y., where he was a pastor, and called "Elder Amos of Hopkinton."

Mar. 7, 1769, Amos Rogers of Hopkinton buys 20 acres of land in H. of Benjamin Randell. (Hopkinton L. Ev., B. 2, p. 204.)

Nov. 7, 1797, Amos Rogers and Anne his wife of Hopkinton, sell land in Hopkinton to Aaron Kinyon of Charlestown. (*Idem*, B. 5, p. 260.)

Children :

- 319 Amos,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1767; m. Elizabeth Crandall.
 John, b. Dec. 22, 1770; d. Jan. —, 1848; m. Sarah (or Sally)
 ——. Diligent search has failed to reveal anything about
 his children, except their names, which were: *Sanford*,⁷
Mason, Silas, Benjamin, Salmon, Lydia, and Lucina.
 Gleason, b. June 4, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1777.
- 320 Elisha Milton, b. April 11, 1777; m. Elizabeth Padelford.
 Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1779; d. July —, 1847; m. Benjamin
 Dake.
- 321 Charles Dake, b. Nov. 8, 1780; m. Philena Aldrich.
 Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. within eight days after the death
 of her sister Anna; m. Hazard Barber.

183. Eld. CARY⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹),
 born May 22, 1745, in Waterford, Ct.; died Oct. 26, 1822,
 in Grafton, N. Y.; married Dec. 10, 1767, in Westerly, R. I.,
 Martha (Patty) Rathbone of Exeter, R. I., born July 29, 1749;
 died Feb. 22, 1826. He was a minister of the Seventh Day
 Baptist church, and was located at Grafton, N. Y. He lived in
 New London during the Revolutionary war, and his father's
 house was used as a guard-house by the British, when they
 burned the city. He went from New London to Hopkinton,
 R. I., working with his uncle, Eld. Joseph Davis, to learn the
 cabinet-making trade. He had been educated in strict obser-
 vance of the seventh day Sabbath, but while in Hopkinton
 united with the New Light Baptist church, and was ordained a
 deacon. After his marriage he removed to Hoosick, N. Y., and
 thence, in 1797, to Grafton, N. Y., where he was ordained a
 minister of the gospel, and labored faithfully in the service for
 many years.

Children :

- Martha,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1768, in Hopkinton; d. April 20,
 1824; m. Samuel Griffith of Stephentown, N. Y. They had
 nine children.

Clark, b. May 26, 1771, in Hopkinton; m. Rebecca Turner; res., Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

Jacob I.,⁷ b. —, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. and had Nathan⁸:
Ira: Reuben: Susan; of these the elder two are dead, and the living have failed to respond to inquiries.

Ira, b. —.

Sarah, b. —; m. — Reed, and had children.

- 322 Benjamin, b. June 6, 1773; m. Sally Stone.
323 Cary, b. April 29, 1776; m. Elizabeth Pierce.
324 Nathan, b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Steward.
325 Joseph Davis, b. Dec. 11, 1790; m. Charlotte Main.

Oct. 5, 1773. Cary Rogers and Martha, his wife, of Hopkinton, R. I., sell land in Hopkinton to Nath'l Kinyon. (Hopkinton Land Ev., B. 2, p. 383.)

Dec. 11, 1775. Cary and Martha sell land in Hopkinton to Joseph Maxson. (*Idem*, B. 3 and 4, p. 2.)

May, 1782, they sell land in H. to Samuel Sheffield and to Asa Coon. (*Idem*, B. 3 and 4, pp. 299 and 300.)

184. ELIZABETH⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 3, 1747, in Waterford, Ct.; died —, 1808, in Berlin, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1771, Jonathan Lamphere, died —, 1803, in Berlin, aged 55. Residence, Berlin.

Children (Lamphere):

Jonathan,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1775; d. Sept. 1, 1843.

Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1780; d. April 5, 1848; m. Silas Lamphere.

Betsy, b. Dec. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Lodowick, son of Charles and Martha (Hull) Saunders.

Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 24, 1784; d. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1802, Charles Saunders, Jr., brother of Lodowick; they had five children.

Hannah, b. May 2, 1787; d. July 25, 1845; m. Eld. Richard Hull, b. June 6, 1786, in Westerly, R. I.; d. May 11, 1838, in Illinois; they had seven children.

Amy, b. Mar. 10, 1789; d. Aug. 21, 1857; m. Joseph Hull Saunders, brother of Charles and Lodowick, b. ab. 1784.

Nathan, b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. April 8, 1879; m. (1) Eunice, dau. of William Satterlee; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1811, Susan Greene of Brookfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1883; he had four children by first wife and two by second wife.

185. JEREMIAH⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 2, 1749, in Waterford, Ct.; married Mar. 28, 1771, Ruth, daughter of Ichabod Prosser of Hopkinton, R. I.

Resided in Westerly, R. I., and afterwards removed to Illinois. The only child of whom any record has been found is :

326 David,⁶ b. —.

186. Eld. DAVIS⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Sept. 1, 1754, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 4, 1833, in Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y.; married Aug. 21, 1773, Hannah, daughter of John Miner of Connecticut, and moved to Preston in 1808; he was ordained Nov. 6, 1785, and was pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Waterford for nineteen years.

Children :

327 Asenath,⁶ b. June 8, 1775; m. Joseph Truman.

328 Davis, b. Dec. 22, 1776; m. Mary (Polly) Truman.
John, b. Nov. 21, 1778; d. young.

329 Lydia, b. July 6, 1780; m. Orange Holcomb.

330 Silas, b. Mar. 13, 1782; m. Sarah (Sally) Swaddle.

331 Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1783; m. Mary Chapel.

Adin, b. June 21, 1785; d. June 9, 1851.

Nathan, b. Nov. 12, 1786; d. Feb. 1, 1875; m. Phebe, daughter of Rogers and Lois (Covey) Davis, b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1878.

332 Martha, b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Alva Doud.

187. JUDITH⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Sept. 3, 1758, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 28, 1841; married May 6, 1781, Timothy Lester. They moved to Allegany, N. Y.

Children (Lester):

Nathan Rogers,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1782; d. July 13, 1835.

Jeremiah L., b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. —, in Florida; m. Emma Coleman.

Martha (Patty), b. May 21, 1786; d. —, 1867, in Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Thomas Richardson.

Jesse, b. Sept. 24, 1788; d. —, 1819, in Florida, unm.

Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1790; m. (1) Solomon Chapel; m. (2) Thomas Jones of Holland, Ct.

Bethia, b. April 18, 1792; d. —, 1800.

Zerviah, b. April 6, 1797; d. —, 1800.

Joseph C. H., twin to Zerviah; d. Dec. 17, 1800.

Mary (Polly), b. Mar. 31, 1799, in Groton, Ct.; d. —, 1874; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1818, Daniel Williams of Montville, Ct.; m.

(2) John Scott.

Crandall, b. Mar. 24, 1802, in Lyme, Ct.; d. July 31, 1845, in Baltimore, Md.; m. June 21, 1823, Hannah Williams.

188. JONATHAN⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 10, 1760, in Waterford, Ct.; died Sept. 15, 1824; married (1) July 12, 1781, Humility (Milly), daughter of John Green, born April 9, 1757; died March 8, 1804; married (2) June 2, 1804, Jemima, daughter of William and Eunice (Wilcox) Clark of Rhode Island. Jonathan was a farmer.

Children by Humility :

333 Jonathan,⁶ b. July 8, 1783; m. (1) Lucy Stebbins; m. (2) Mrs. Fanny Gilbert.

334 Ezekiel, b. July 14, 1786; m. Elizabeth Clark.

335 Green, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. (1) Elizabeth Leach; m. (2) Sarah Beebe.

336 Maxson, b. Mar. 17, 1791; m. (1) Esther Westcott; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Stillman.

337 Matthew, b. Mar. 13, 1794; m. Esther,⁷ dau. of Ephraim⁶ (317) Rogers.

Humility, b. July 13, 1796; m. (1) Silas Lamphere; m. (2) Asahel Barnes.

Children by Jemima :

338 Clark, b. Mar. 18, 1805; m. Abigail Clark.

339 Nathan, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. (1) Elizabeth Maxson; m. (2) Experience Randolph; m. (3) Emeline Chapman.

340 Nicholas, b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. (1) Jane,⁷ dau. of Zebulon⁶ (359) Rogers; m. (2) Cynthia H. Edwards.

189. PHINEAS⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 5, 1764, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 13, 1857; married Rebecca Beebe, born June 16, 1763; died Sept. 1, 1856. He went from Waterford to Preston, N. Y.; then removed to Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y.; was a farmer.

Children :

Rebecca,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1784; d. Dec. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1810, Giles, son of Nathaniel and Catherine⁵ (120 Rogers) Harris.

Naomi, b. April 25, 1786; m. (1) John Holmes; d. —, 1812; m. (2) Weedon Clark. Children (Holmes) :

Thomas,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. Elizabeth⁶ (355) Rogers.

Harriet, b. Dec. 1, 1808; d. —, 1822.

Ruth, twin to Naomi; m. — Chapman; they had one son,
Joshua,⁷ who moved to Oregon.

Crandall, b. Feb. 17, 1789.

341 Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1792; m. Mary Powers.

342 Lemuel Douglas, b. Oct. 16, 1794; m. Hannah Stewart.

Phineas, b. Nov. 2, 1796; d. —, unm.

Mercy, b. Sept. 30, 1798; m. — Swan (?).

Hannah, b. May 20, 1801; m. her cousin Theodore Bliven,
Jr., son of Theodore and Bethany⁵ (192 Rogers) Bliven.

Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1804; d. May 4, 1874, unm.

Elias, b. Oct. 2, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1892, in DeRuyter, N. Y.;
m. Content Warner. No children.

190. JESSE⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹),
born Jan. 16, 1767, in Waterford, Ct.; died June 29,
1841, in Amity, N. Y.; married Dec. 23, 1789, Hannah,
daughter of Daniel Bliven of Westerly, R. I., died April 11,
1854, in her eighty-fifth year. He was for forty years a mem-
ber of the Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church. From
Waterford he went to Olean Point, N. Y., then removed to
DeRuyter, N. Y., and finally to Amity.

Children:

343 Hannah,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1792; m. Spaulding Burdick.

344 Susanna, b. Mar. 22, 1794; m. Dea. James Weed.

345 Fanny, b. Sept. 26, 1797; m. James Coon.

346 Nancy, b. April 18, 1802; m. (1) Lyman Stillman; m. (2)
Nathan Truman; m. (3) Dea. James Weed.

347 Ethan, b. June 30, 1807; m. Alvira B. Cook.

Ernest (?), b. —; said to have belonged to this family and
to have married and had children.

191. ETHAN⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹),
born Dec. 5, 1768, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 25,
1841, in Preston, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1794, Sarah (Sally),
daughter of Jonathan and Anna (McKee) Truman of Southold,
L. I., born Sept. 9, 1777; died Oct. 21, 1860, in Preston.
Removed Oct. 23, 1806, to Preston.

Children:

348 Ethan,⁶ b. April 11, 1796; m. Fanny Davis.

349 Clark Truman, b. June 23, 1798; m. (1) Nancy Williams; m.
(2) Mrs. Laura Benjamin.

350 Susanna, b. Sept. 3, 1801; m. Ephraim Curtis.

351 Jesse, b. June 23, 1803; m. Rhobey Wilmarth.

- 352 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1805; m. Hiel Williams.
 353 Jonathan Davis, b. June 5, 1808; m. (1) Jemima,⁷ dau. of Silas⁶ (330) Rogers; m. (2) Rachel A. Mapes. Ezra Harris, b. July 17, 1811, in Preston; died Nov. 11, 1826.
 354 Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. Harriet S. Clarke.
 355 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Thomas Holmes. Jennet T., b. Nov. 29, 1817; m. Oct. 19, 1836, Clark Truman⁷ (556) Rogers. For children, see record of husband.

192. BETHANY⁵ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 26, 1772, in Waterford, Ct.; died July 20, 1863; married Mar. 18, 1790, Theodore Bliven, who died Feb. 9, 1848; he was first called Theodoty. They "moved West." Their marriage is recorded in R. I. Vital Statistics as "Barthana Rogers, m. Theody Bliven March 18, 1790."

Children (Bliven):

- Daniel,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1791, in Westerly, R. I.
 Esther, b. May 20, 1795; m. Stephen Coon.
 Nathan R., b. Aug. 19, 1797.
 Theodore, b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. Hannah,⁶ dau. of Phineas⁵ (189) Rogers.
 Isaac, b. June 26, 1803.
 Silas, b. Aug. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1884; m. Jan. 19, 1833, Caroline Woolworth.

193. RUTH⁵ ROGERS (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 28, 1748, in Waterford, Ct.; died between 1783 and 1785; married May 19, 1767, Phineas, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth Crandall, died April 27, 1821. He married (2) Hopestill Beebe. Joseph C. Crandall was son of Joseph and Ann (Langworthy); son of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (Burdick); son of Rev. John Crandall of Newport, R. I., and Westerly, R. I., who came from England to Boston 1634 or '35.

Children (Crandall) by Ruth:

- Silas,⁶ b. —, 1768; m. Rebecca Beebe; they had eight children, all married except *Silas*,⁷ Jr.
 Grace, b. —, 1769; m. David, son of Benj. and Mary (Saunders) Stillman.
 Rogers, b. —, 1772; d. Mar. 9, 1819; m. Lucy (Potter) Barber, dau. of Geo. Potter.
 Esther, b. Aug. 17, 1775, in Waterford, Ct.; d. April 10, 1864, in Alfred, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1798, Maxson Stillman.

Ruth, b. —, 1778.

Lydia, b. —, 1781; m. Russell Wells.

Ezekiel, b. —, 1783; d. July 14, 1855, in Little Genesee, N. Y.; m. Susan (Potter) Wells, d. April 29, 1861.

Children (Crandall) by Hopestill :

Desire, b. —, 1786.

Lucinda, b. —, 1790.

Phineas, b. —, 1793; a clergyman.

Lester, b. May 17, 1796.

Lliza, b. —, 1802.

194. Capt. ZEBULON⁵ ROGERS (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 3, 1757, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 19, 1829; married Jan. 9, 1783, Sarah (Sally), daughter of John Matthew and Judith (Maxson) Greene of Hopkinton, R. I., born Aug. 4, 1755; died May 21, 1842.

Children :

356 Esther,⁶ b. April 12, 1784; m. Oliver Maxson.

357 David, b. Jan. 24, 1786; m. Mary Potter.

358 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. George D. Potter.

359 Zebulon, b. Aug. 25, 1790; m. (1) Lydia Brooks; m. (2) Sarah (Fox) Manwaring.

195. FRANCES GRACE⁵ ROGERS (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 25, 1760, in Waterford, Ct.; died June 21, 1835, in Westerly, R. I.; married Dec. 13, 1781, Benjamin, son of John Matthew and Judith (Maxson) Greene, born Mar. 25, 1751, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died July 2, 1825, in Westerly. Judith Maxson Greene married (2) David⁴ (90) Rogers.

Children (Greene) :

Matthew,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1783; d. —, 1789.

Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1786; m. (1) Sarah A. Baker; m. (2)

Lydia Larkin; m. (3) Mrs. Lydia (Tanner) Edwards.

David, b. April 14, 1790; d. Oct. 27, 1872, in Hopkinton, unm.

Amos, b. Feb. 25, 1792; m. Esther Lewis.

Esther, b. May 29, 1794, d. —, 1879, in Hopkinton, unm.

Lucy G., b. April 26, 1796; d. Oct. 16, 1886, unm.

Henry Parks, b. Mar. 28, 1798; m. Lucy,⁷ dau. of Ephraim⁶ (317) Rogers.

Thomas Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. Amanda Babcock of Rhode Island.

Paul, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m. Sarah Palmer.

196. Eld. LESTER⁵ ROGERS (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 11, 1762, in Waterford, Ct.; died there April 1, 1822; married Jan. 22, 1795, Mary (Polly) Tuthill of Southold, L. I., b. Mar. 1, 1772; died Mar. 12, 1861. He was captain of the fishing smack "Paul;" instead of a cookstove, she had a fireplace, in which fires were often started by means of a sun-glass. During the war of 1812 she was run ashore and bilged, to prevent her falling into the hands of the British, and was afterwards used as a pier.

Eld. Lester was licensed to preach by the Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church, Dec. 28, 1811; ordained as its pastor, Sept. 24, 1812, and continued there for twenty years. At that time the meetings were held in the church building on Fort Hill, on the east side of Great Neck, Waterford. This building, erected in 1710, was square in form, with a hip roof, and was usually called the "Old Pepper Box." It was owned jointly by the First and Seventh Day Baptists until about 1784, when the latter built a house for themselves. During the Revolution it was used as barracks for the soldiers. Like most similar houses of the period, it had no means for heating, and to warm their feet, the women carried from their homes foot stoves containing wood embers. (For fuller particulars see History of Waterford Seventh Day Baptist church, by Prof. William A. Rogers.)

Children, born in Waterford :

- Joseph,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 2, 1796.
- 360 Benjamin F., twin to Joseph; m. Susan Truman.
- 361 Lester Tuthill, b. Sept. 24, 1797; m. Susanna H. Crandall.
- 362 Joseph Sanford, b. Oct. 17, 1799; m. (1) Elizabeth Coon; m. (2) Celinda S. Abbott.
- 363 Thomas, b. April 8, 1802; m. Maria Coit.
- 364 David 2d, b. July 11, 1804; m. Sarah Maxson. Nathaniel, twin to David 2d; d. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 365 Henry Hammond, b. June 21, 1806; m. (1) Nancy Peckham; m. (2) Julia A. Smith.
- Mary Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. David Potter⁷ (549) Rogers.
- 366 Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. Eld. Edmund Darrow. Susannah, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. 1844.
- Cynthia Tuthill, b. Mar. 31, 1816; d. Aug. 31, 1840; m. her second cousin, Alex. Rogers of Long Island. [See Appendix.]

197. Capt. PAUL⁵ ROGERS (*David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Aug. 27, 1766, in Waterford, Ct.; died Feb. 12, 1868; married Oct. 4, 1787, Mary (Polly) Barter of Long Island, born Aug. 30, 1760; died April 20, 1852. He was a master mariner and known as "Captain Paul."

Children, born in Waterford:

- 367 Silas,⁶ b. Sept. 15, 1788; m. Nancy Stillman.
- 368 Paul, b. May 1, 1790; m. Celinda Comstock.

SIXTH GENERATION.

198. ELEAZER⁶ ROGERS (*James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Dec. 26, 1763, in Norwich, Ct.; died there June 24, 1843; married Feb. 22, 1787, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Lord) Edgerton, born Dec. 29, 1762; died Feb. 28, 1851. He settled in Norwich; was a farmer and justice of the peace, and was also captain of 1st company, 20th regiment, Ct. militia, commission dated Oct. 18, 1802. His will, dated Mar. 15, 1843, was proved in Norwich, July 24, 1843. Witnesses, Daniel G. Edgerton, James D. Rogers, Emily L. Rogers. (Prob. R. Vol. xvii: p. 86.)

Children, born in Norwich:

- 369 Elizabeth (Betsey),⁷ b. May 5, 1788; m. Joshua Maples.
- 370 Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1790; m. Rhoda Smith Miner.
Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. July 16, 1859, unm.
- 371 Harriet Maria, b. July 30, 1796; m. Ezra Brewster Smith.
- 372 Elisha Edgerton, b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. Eunice W. Cheeseborough.
Fanny Lord, b. June 21, 1801; d. May 31, 1882, unm.
Thomas Jefferson, b. April 8, 1807; d. May 15, 1810.

199. JAMES⁶ ROGERS (*James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Oct. 18, 1765, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Jan. 25, 1816 (January 20, 1816, aged 49, according to First Society of Norwich R.); married (1) Mar. 6, 1793, Sophia Ingham, died Oct. 9, 1796; married (2) Jan. 16, 1799, Sarah, daughter of John and Mehitable (Tyler), Coit, born May 1, 1770, in Preston, Ct.; died May 26, 1843.

Children by Sophia, born in Norwich :

- 373 Mary Ingraham,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1794; m. Stephen Fitch.
George, b. July 23, 1795; d. Mar. 10, 1796.

Children by Sarah, born in Norwich :

- 374 George Tyler, b. Dec. 3, 1799; m. Elizabeth L. Pelot.
Charles Spalding, b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. Dec. 3, 1846, unm.
His will, dated Nov. 18, 1846, proved Dec. 9, 1846, gives property to sister Sophia B., and to her in trust for children of James C.
Edward Lord, b. Jan. 26, 1805; m. Sept. —, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Oliver Baldwin of Bozrah, Ct. In 1859 he was a farmer in Eckford, Mich. Children :
Edward Baldwin,⁸ b. 1837; m. but left no children.
Henry L., b. prob. 1839; d. —, 1854.
- 375 James Coit, b. Mar. 20, 1807; m. Fanny Tracy.
Sophia Burbank, b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1853, in Plainfield, Ct.; m. June 22, 1847, Elisha Lord Fuller of Plainfield. They had one child, *Francis*,⁸ b. —; d. inf.
Martha, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. —, 1817.

200. SARAH⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 25, 1770, in Norwich, Ct.; died Feb. 3, 1818, in Warren, O.; married April 15, 1798, Phineas, son of Matthew and Charity (Bushnell) Leffingwell, born Nov. 19, 1770, in Norwich; died Sept. 25, 1826. Residence, Warren.

Children (Leffingwell), born in Warren :

Edwin,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. June 14, 1851; m. Sept. 25, 1840, Louisa Maria, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Brown) Fitch, b. Feb. 12, 1819, in Youngstown, O.; d. Sept. 22, 1874. They had four children, the eldest of whom was *Sarah Louisa*,⁸ m. Milo Lathrop and had 12 children.
Eliab Rogers, b. and d. —, 1811.

201. DENISON⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 12, 1772, in Norwich, Ct.; died there May 29, 1846; married Mar. 22, 1794, Nancy, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Clark) Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., born June 3, 1772; died Aug. 1, 1857.

Children, born in Norwich :

- 376 Charlotte,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1795; m. Cyrus Palmer.
377. Alfred, b. April 17, 1797; m. Amanda Leffingwell.

- 378 William Pendleton, b. June 17, 1799; m. Lucy C. Beebe.
Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. unm.
- 379 Henry Clark, b. June 9, 1804; m. Maria F. Palmer.
Joshua, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. May 1, 1813.
Nancy Maria, b. May 7, 1811; d. inf.
- 380 James Denison, twin to Nancy Maria; m. Eunice G. Palmer.
- 381 Emily Lathrop, b. June 13, 1815; m. (1) Phinehas B. Post;
m. (2) Seth Whiting.

202. ELIAB⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 27, 1774, in Norwich, Ct.; died there April 11, 1855; married May 17, 1804, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Chloe (Ellsworth) Hyde, born Feb. 28, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1845, aged 67 according to inscription on grave-stone. Resided on Wauwecus Hill, Norwich; he was a farmer and one of the largest land owners in eastern Connecticut.

Children, born in Norwich:

- 382 John Ellsworth,⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1805; m. Sarah M. Chapel.
Mary Hyde, b. May 9, 1807; m. Noyes Sisson. No children.
Eliab Thomas, b. April 21, 1810; d. —, 1835, unm.
- 383 Ebenezer Hyde, b. May 15, 1812; m. Margaret M. Leach.

203. HANNAH⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 9, 1776, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Jan. 21, 1815; married Dec. 24, 1809, Jabez Bushnell of Norwich, born probably —, 1767, in Norwich; died there Aug. 10, 1820.

Children (Bushnell), born in Norwich:

- Sarah Abby,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. —, 1835, Edward Stone,
b. —, 1810, in Amenia, N. Y.; d. —, 1878; they had seven
children. She resided in New York City, 1899.
- Nancy Maria, b. April 29, 1813; d. Dec. 5, 1813.
- William Francis, b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. Nov. 30, 1888, in
Evanston, Ill.; m. May 15, 1837, in Harlem, N. Y., Mary
Fowler McKean, b. Dec. 13, 1819, in Trenton, N. J.; d.
May 21, 1898, in Red Wing, Minn.; they had ten children.

204. LYDIA⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 15, 1779, in Norwich, Ct.; died there April 14, 1851; married (1) April 20, 1803, Jabez, son of Matthew and Charity (Bushnell) Leffingwell, born May 5, 1778;

died —, 1826; married (2) Solomon Carter; resided in Leavittsburg, Ohio. [See Leffingwell Genealogy.]

Children (Leffingwell), born in Norwich :

- Lucy Rogers,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1804; d. April 24, 1884; m. Nov. 30, 1836, Capt. Alvin Fobes, b. —, 1804; d. —, 1840.
 Jabez Hyde, b. Jan. 18, 1806; d. July 5, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1835, Mrs. Lucilla Howard Thompson.
 Charles Edwin, b. March 12, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1873, unm.
 George E., twin to Charles E.; d. July 7, 1809.
 Lydia Maria, b. June 4, 1810; d. Nov. 29, 1890; m. (1) S. H. Ewalt; m. (2) Jacob Ewalt; they were brothers.
 Frances Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. Jan. 21, 1892; m. Mar. 16, 1833, Joseph Bates Carter, b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. July 26, 1895.
 George Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1813; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Eliza J. Curtis, b. Oct. 4, 1819.
 James S., b. May 28, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1868; m. Charlotte Dewey, d. May 17, 1890.

205. JABEZ⁶ ROGERS (*Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born —, 1767; died Nov. 7, 1844; married Sarah, daughter of Col. John and Sarah (Washburn) Chipman, who were originally from Salisbury, Ct., born —, 1772; died Aug. 2, 1837. He opened the first store in Addison Co., Vt., at Middlebury, in 1790. He was known as Jabez, Jr.

Children, born in Middlebury :

- 384 Jabez Nelson,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Esther E. Hagar.
 Elizabeth, b. —; m. Harvey Wilson.
 Julia, b. —; m. George W. Cutter.
 Edward Gorton, b. —; d. —, 1857, in New Orleans, La.; m. but had no children.
 Josias Smith, b. —. No children.
 Frederick Lebbeus, b. —. No children.

206. RUSSELL⁶ ROGERS (*Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 16, 1774; died June 5, 1850; married (1) Sept. 7, 1794, Mary, daughter of Joshua Ripley; married (2) July 27, 1811, widow Ruth (Berry) Keeler, born June 10, 1784, in Vergennes, Vt.; died Sept. 29, 1838.

Russell Rogers and Mary, his wife, of New Haven, Vt., sell land in Windham, Ct., bounded in part by land set out to brother Nathaniel Rogers. They also sell land in same place belonging to Joshua

Ripley, deceased, father of Mary. Jan. 17, 1796. (Willimantic, Ct., L. R.)

Children by Mary :

- Samuel,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1797; d. Aug. 9, 1885; m. Allura Gage; res., Crown Point, N. Y.
 385 George Washington, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. (1) Jane C. Emmons; m. (2) Harriet L. Williams.
 Lebbeus, b. Nov. 1, 1801; d. July —, 1803.
 Alma, b. Mar. 5, 1803; d. April —, 1828; m. Richard Jacobs.
 Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Oct. 11, 1826, Julius Selleck Benedict, b. April 11, 1806; d. April —, 1877.

Children by Ruth, born in Ferrisburg, Vt. :

- 386 Russell, b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Charlotte Allen.
 387 Jabez W., b. Dec. 17, 1814; m. Helen Ward.
 388 Sarah, twin to Jabez W.; m. Elijah Barnes.
 389 Jane, b. July 27, 1817; m. Nelson Chase.
 John Byron, b. Jan. 31, 1825; d. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Eleanor Lee. No children.

207. SARAH⁶ ROGERS (*Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 12, 1776; married (1) Jan. 20, 1792, Lebbeus, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Mary (Tozer) Harris, born Sept. 19, 1764, in Salem, Ct.; died Dec. 10, 1818, in Middlebury, Vt., whither they removed soon after marriage; married (2) Benajah Douglas of Brandon, Vt.; Lebbeus was a farmer. Beriah Douglas, brother of Benajah, was father of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas. He died in 1813, when Stephen A. was about three months old; Benajah died soon after, and the care and training of Stephen A. were undertaken by Sarah; thus she became the foster mother of the great Senator, and he often referred to her in terms of endearment, saying he owed to her all that he was.

Children (Harris) :

- Lebbeus,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1794; m. —, 1820, Charlotte M. Judd.
 Sarah, b. April 5, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1821, Nahum Parker.
 Betsey Young, b. April 28, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1822, unm.
 Nathaniel, b. June 26, 1805; m. Dec. 2, 1827, Nancy Halsey.
 William, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Sept. 9, 1837, unm.

208. NATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 5, 1786; died Oct. —, 1865; married May —, 1808, Patty, daughter of Christopher and Grace (Chapel)

Brown, born Jan. 23, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1836. Christopher Brown was born May 12, 1759, and died May 18, 1844; he married (1) Aug. 5, 1781, Grace Chapel; married (2) Mar. —, 1814, Lydia Morgan.

Children:

Nathan,⁷ b. Aug. —, 1810; d. Feb. 13, 1844 (lost overboard at sea), unm.

Orlando, b. May —, 1812; d. July 5, 1891; m. Mary Watrous of Ledyard, Ct.; they had a dau., *Mary*,⁸ m. George Hunt of Ledyard.

Grace Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Dec. 27, 1892, unm.

390 Elizabeth Howard, b. Mar. 25, 1816; m. Charles Arnold Clarke.

Charlotte, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Nov. 7, 1895, unm.

391 John Henry, b. May —, 1820; m. Delia C. Davis.

James, b. Mar. —, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1873, unm.

Christopher Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. Dec. 5, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1861, widow Mary (Stewart) Mosier, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. June 8, 1896. Children:

Mary,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1862.

Julius Ashley, b. July 26, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1871.

George Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. —.

Adelaide Irene, b. Mar. 2, 1870; m. Jan. 22, 1891, Christopher G. Newbury, b. June 30, 1868, in Groton, Ct.

Peter W., b. May —, 1826; d. Sept. 18, 1880, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Adelaide Mason. Children: *William*⁸: *Harley*.

Andrew Jackson, b. July 16, 1828; d. —, unm.

392 Martha Washington, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. Henry R. Strickland.

Mary Louise, b. July 29, 183—; m. June 11, 1861, Peter Strickland, b. Aug. 1, 1837; U. S. Consul at Goree, Senegal, West Coast of Africa; res. (1902) Boston, Mass. Children (Strickland):

Peter,⁹ b. July 15, 1862.

George, b. April 17, 1864.

Mary, b. June —, 1869.

Grace, b. June 23, 1875.

209. JEREMIAH⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 24, 1787, in Uncasville, Ct.; died April 17, 1878, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; married Sept. 6, 1810, Mary (Polly) Brown, born April 30, 1790, in New London; died Feb. 19, 1875; when she was eleven years of age she rode on horseback, behind her brother-in-law, from Connecticut to New York State. In early life Jeremiah was a sailor; he after-

wards learned the hatter's trade in Binghamton, N. Y., living on a farm nine miles away, and riding back and forth every day, his boys carrying on the farm.

Children :

George Whiting,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1811, in Hebron, Ct.; d. Feb. —, 1865; m. (1) Mary Daniels; m. (2) Norah Hegeman; res., Montezuma, Ill. His children were:

Jeremiah,⁸ b. —; was in the Regular Army, and supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

Angelina, b. —; res. in Iowa.

Ellen, b. —.

Edgar, b. —.

393 Mary J., b. May 18, 1813; m. Josiah Smith.

394 Abby Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1815; m. Orrin P. Lines.

395 Nancy E., b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. Samuel Howard.

396 Hiram, b. Mar. 16, 1820; m. Diana Westphall.

Laura E., b. Nov. 18, 1821, in Union, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 25, 1842, unm.

Frances Catherine, b. July 20, 1824, in Union; m. June 5, 1846, George Higbee, d. ab. 1897; she res. in New York City. Children (Higbee):

George,⁹ b. —; d. young.

Sidney, b. April 28, 1859; m. Lillian Marsh of Urbana, Ohio; res., St. Louis, Mo.

Orson, b. —; m. Addie Ingersoll.

Leonard, b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1829.

Leonard, b. July 26, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1832.

210. NANCY⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born —, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died July 11, 1831; married Erastus Chapel, born April 1, 1792; died June 24, 1882.

Children (Chapel), all born in Montville, except the last two, who were born in Waterford, Ct.:

James Rogers,⁷ b. May 29, 1821; d. —, 1854; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Jerusha, dau. of Peter Smith.

Elizabeth Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1825.

Henry, b. April 5, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1900; m. Dec. 10, 1855, Susan, dau. of Edmund Stoddard of Ledyard, Ct.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Feb. 27, 1859; m. May 20, 1849, Hiram, son of Peter Smith.

Maria Howard, b. July 17, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1892; m. ab. 1844, Thomas, son of Ebenezer Wheeler, b. July 17, 1817, in Waterford.

Hiram, b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Mar. —, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1851,
Susan Maynard.

Nancy Rogers, b. July 3, 1831; m. Jan. 18, 1857, George Wash-
ington Alexander, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in East Haddam, Ct.
Martha, twin to Nancy Rogers; d. young.

211. RICHARD⁶ ROGERS (*James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,²
James¹), born Oct. 24, 1795, in Montville, Ct.; died April
11, 1861; married Ann, daughter of Benjamin Brown, born Dec.
10, 1797; died Sept. 21, 1889.*

Children, all born in New London :

397 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Douglas Woodworth Harris.

398 Ellen Ursula, b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. John Lyon.

Harriet Lucretia, b. April —, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m.

(1) James M. Howard; m. (2) Charles G. Crocker; they
had one child (Crocker): *Elizabeth,⁸* b. Jan. 25, 1846; m.
William Ward, b. —, in Georgia.

Infant, b. and d. April 17, 1826.

399 Adeline Tinker, b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. John Howard Hobron.

Emily Norwood, b. April 24, 1830; d. June 21, 1862; m.

George B. Howard. Children (Howard):

Georgianna,⁸ b. —.

Emma, b. —; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Clarence Howard.

Henry, b. —.

Henry Harris, b. April 2, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1837.

Martha Abby, b. July 29, 1837; m. Thomas Gay Hinckley, b.

Jan. 29, 1832, in Norwich, Ct. Child (Hinckley): *Cuba*

King⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1865, in New Britain, Ct.; m. July 28,
1886, Fred Lincoln Willis.

212. LYMAN⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,²
James¹), born Oct. 14, 1799, in Montville, Ct.; died there
about 1893; married (1) Sept. 9, 1821, Almira, daughter of
David Turner; married (2) Nancy Maria, widow of David Tur-
ner, Jr.; married (3) Feb. 22, 1846, Nancy C., widow of Charles
L. Perkins of Groton; she was living, 1900, over 90 years of
age. He settled in Montville, and was a farmer.*

Children by Almira :

Frances Huldah,⁷ b. —; m. John Perkins.

Elisha L., b. —; d. Feb. 14, 1899, in Norwich, Ct.; m.

Martha —.

400 George L., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Mary F. Walden.

Eliza Ann, b. —; d. —, unm.

Emily, b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Aaron F., son of Aaron B.⁷ (454) Rogers.

401 Hiram, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. prob. Salome Hurlburt.
Amos, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Catherine Higgins.

Child by Nancy :

Almira, b. Jan. 15, 1841.

Children by Nancy C. :

Charles Perkins, b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. young.

Oliver Edmund, b. April 21, 1848; m. Frances Ann Potter.

Addison L., b. Jan. 2, 1850.

Alice A., b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. John W. Potter.

Francis R., b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Mary McFarland.

(All above from Baker.)

213. ERASTUS HYDE⁶ ROGERS (*David*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 2, 1820, in Bozrah, Ct.; married Oct. 26, 1842, Mary Fancher. He is a carriage and wagon maker by trade; he made gimlet-pointed screws with a file, fifty years ago. Residence (1901), Montrose, Pa.

Children, all born in Susquehanna Co., Pa. :

Edward John,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Delphine Warner; they have one child: *Edith*,⁸ b. April 2, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1894, Stewart Wallace.

Charles David, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. July 8, 1869, Mary W. Carter; no children. He went to Australia fifteen years ago, which is the last known of him.

Francis Haskell, b. May 28, 1856; m. July 27, 1882, Ella Pratt, dau. of Benjamin L. and Elizabeth Christian (Pott) Eshleman, b. Feb. 25, 1854. He is station agent of the D. L. & W. R. R., in Conklin, N. Y. Children :

Joseph Erastus,⁹ b. July 7, 1883, in Berwick, Pa.

Mary Edith, b. Jan. 22, 1885, in Berwick.

Laura Frances, b. Mar. 30, 1889, in Espey, Pa.

214. AMOS⁶ ROGERS (*Gurdon*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born about 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died Sept. 27, 1846, in East Haddam, Ct.; married Mary Chase, born —, 1796; died July 1, 1880, aged 84. Occupation, overseer in a cotton-twine mill. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, in New London, June 8, 1813, and served till July 13, 1813; his wife drew a pension.

Children, all born in Colchester, Ct., except Henry C., who was born in East Haddam :

- William B.,⁷ b. —, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1858, unm.
- 402 Sherman B., b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Almira Emmons.
- 403 Elihu Bigelow, b. July 4, 1821; m. Cornelia Brainerd.
- Gurdon, b. —, 1826; d. April 14, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1850, Ellen Maria Brown, b. —, 1826, in Westchester, Ct.; they had a dau., *Mary*,⁸ b. —, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1875.
- Daniel W., b. —, 1830; d. June 17, 1872; m. ab. 1856, Lucy A. Markham, b. —, in East Hampton, Ct. Children :
- Daughter*,⁹ b. and d. —, 1858.
- Carrie L.*, b. July —, 1860.
- Sarah W., b. May 28, 1831; m. May 12, 1856, Theodore Fuller, b. —, 1821, in Moodus, Ct.; res., Moodus. Child (Fuller):
- Julia C.*,⁹ b. —, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1880.
- Horace Ransom, b. —, 1832; d. July 4, 1900, unm.
- Harriet G., b. —, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1859, Andrew J. Palmer, b. —, in East Haddam; d. Feb. 13, 1863; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1863, Charles C. Palmer, b. —; d. —. No children by either husband.
- 404 John, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Ellen Clark.
- Henry C., b. —, 1839; d. Mar. 20, 1864; m. June 21, 1858, Ellen M. Freeman, in Colorado (Colchester R.). Child:
- Jennie Adelle*,⁹ b. June 1, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1891, Josiah Granville Tuttle.

215. MATTHEW GRISWOLD⁶ ROGERS (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 5, 1789, in New London Co.; died Nov. 8, 1873, in Woodstock, Ill.; married Dec. 23, 1813, Huldah, daughter of David Yerman and Anna (Holford) Gilbert, born May 28, 1800, in Greene, N. Y.; died Mar. 3, 1873; she was a direct descendant of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, who perished at sea Sept. 9, 1583.

In his youth, Matthew G. desired to go to sea, having always lived near Long Island Sound and heard and seen much of navigation. He engaged to go in a merchant vessel, but the night before he was to leave, his mother dreamed she was standing near the sea and saw an approaching ship wrecked in a storm, and all the crew were drowned. She was so impressed by the dream that she prevailed on her son to remain at home. The

vessel sailed at the appointed time, and was never afterwards heard from; thus the boy was spared for a long and useful life. He was a close observer, a constant reader, an eloquent and impressive speaker, and an exceptionally fine singer. It is said that the New York Indians, who were more numerous than the whites in the district where he settled, were charmed with his sweet singing, and, gathering around him, would make odd motions, put their fingers on their mouths and say, "Blow up, blow up." He was captain of a militia company in the town of Greene, but saw no active service. He preached acceptably to the Baptists there, then removed to Ohio, where he remained fifteen years, and finally settled in Woodstock. (Arthur Betts.)

Some of the brothers and sisters of my father were married in New York State and some were married in Connecticut. Among the latter was Clarissa, who married for her first husband, Capt. William Johnson of New London (I think), and did not go to New York until a number of years after the rest. His ship was lost with all on board about 1812.

Our father used to tell us in narrative form about three uncles who emigrated to Wyoming, Pa.; two were killed by Indians, the third made his escape with his wife and child—going out of one door while the Indians came in at the other; they hid under a brush fence until the savages were gone, then travelled forty miles to a place of safety.

The other story is of three uncles, prosperous men with a wide influence, who were tried and convicted for giving aid and supplies to the British during the Revolution. Their property was confiscated and they were banished to Nova Scotia. My father said that after the war, two of the uncles returned to Connecticut, but never regained their property. He always spoke of these men as his uncles, but never by name, yet I am quite sure that the three who went to Nova Scotia were named Rogers. (Olive E. Rogers Betts.)

Children, the first five born in Chenango Co., N. Y.:

Anna,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1843, in Greene; m. Robert Burroughs.

Lovina, b. Oct. 28, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1846, in Chardon, Ohio; m. Albert Crook.

Sally, b. May 28, 1819; d. young.

David M., b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Nov. 2, 1852, in Woodstock; m. Almira Norton.

Hiram, b. Jan. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 2, 1899, in Ellis, Kan.; m. (1) Sabrina Parsons; m. (2) ——. He was strikingly like his father in appearance and character; he was a soldier in the Civil war, engaged mostly in fighting Mexicans and Indians; was a college graduate, teaching in his younger days, and afterwards becoming a preacher. The name of his second wife has not been ascertained, nor have any records of his children been obtained.

George W., b. July 23, 1830; d. June —, 1862, at the battle of Pittsburg Landing; m. Charlotte Webster. Last residence, Belvidere, Ill.

405 Olive Esther, b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Edwin H. Betts.

Jane, b. Nov. 6, 1840, in Munson, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Henry Thomas Nettleton, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Tompkins Co., N. Y.; res., 1900, Hutchinson, Kan. Children (Nettleton), all born in Woodstock:

Adelbert Matthew,⁸ b. July 27, 1859.

Earl Grant, b. May 14, 1867; m. Mar. —, 1892, Allie Mary Athy.

Freddie H., b. —; d. inf.

Leroy G., b. —; d. inf.

Ralph E., b. —; d. inf.

Matthew and Huldah had five other children, who d. in infancy.

216. JOHN B.⁶ ROGERS (*Jehiel*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 27, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died there Oct. 9, 1870; married (1) Jan. 15, 1818, Nancy, daughter of Andrew Maples, died Jan. 8, 1849; married (2) Mar. 24, 1852, Elizabeth J., daughter of James and Anna (Comstock) Scholfield. He held the office of town treasurer, and was a selectman for several years, and was also a representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut.

Children by Nancy, born in Montville:

William James,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1818; d. —, 1877, unm.

Elisha Maples, b. May 13, 1824; m. Amy Gardner.

Child by Elizabeth:

Anne E., b. Jan. 26, 1865.

217. HARRIS BRADDOCK⁶ ROGERS (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 4, 1784, in Montville, Ct.; died Feb. 1, 1881; married Mar. 13, 1810, his cousin, Jemima Hardin, daughter of Dea. James Rogers, born Sept. 12, 1790; died May 1, 1837. [See *Alpheus*⁴ (47) Rogers.] He was a captain in the War of 1812. Residence, Salem, Ct.

Children, born in Salem :

Mary Elice,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. —, 1855; m. William Brown.

James Harris, b. May 11, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1845, unm.

406 Lucretia Elizabeth, b. Mar 26, 1825; m. John Avery Geer.

218. CHRISTOPHER BRADDOCK⁶ ROGERS (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 22, 1791, in Salem, Ct.; died July 27, 1861; married Jan. —, 1813, Rachel Ely, born Sept. —, 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died there Mar. 2, 1859. He was representative to the Legislature in 1847, and a member of the Baptist church; occupation, tanner.

Children :

Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. inf.

Lucretia Braddock, b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

William Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1820, in Essex, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1901, in New Haven, Ct.; m. Mar. 14, 1853, Laura Maria, dau. of Moses and Mahaeth (Chapel) Dart, b. April 9, 1830, Montville, Ct.; d. —, 1899; res. in Montville and Norwich. Child:

Lillian Dart,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. June 5, 1882, William Wright Kelsey; res., New Haven.

Julia Ann, b. April 2, 1825; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Aaron Cook.

Harriet Amelia, b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1830.

Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. Oct. 11, 1878; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Daniel Spencer.

Lewis Hyde, b. Oct. 21, 1834, in Yantic, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1857, Harriet Ryan LaPeire, b. Mar. 1, 1833, in Willimantic, Ct. Her father, Armand, was b. Oct. 7, 1792, in Bordeaux, France; d. Feb. 18, 1883; her mother, Betsey, was b. Sept. —, 1795, in Stonington, Ct., and d. Nov. —, 1865.

Children :

Charles Lewis,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1889.

Hattie Amelia, b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. April 12, 1893, Willis L. Sargent.

Jessie Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

219. SARAH LATIMER⁶ ROGERS (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 14, 1792, in Salem, Ct.; died Oct. 31, 1885, probably in Genesee, N. Y.; married Mar. 23, 1816, Isaac, son of Rev. Robert and Esther (Whipple) Fargo, born Oct. 21, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died July 4, 1857. Robert was son of Dea. Robert and Prudence Fargo; he died June 23, 1849, in Stafford, N. Y.; his wife Esther died Oct. 14, 1845. Isaac removed to Stafford about 1830.

Children (Fargo):

- Isaac,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1817, in Montville; d. Sept. 27, 1897, in Des Moines, Ia.; m. Elizabeth Chapman; he was a Baptist clergyman for more than forty years. They had three children.
- Lyman, b. June 6, 1819, in Montville; d. ab. 1855, in Menasha, Wis.; m. Roxanna Tombs, or Thombs.
- Enrich B., b. Feb. 18, 1821, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Nov. —, 1892, in Lake Mills, Wis.; m. Morella M. Churchill; they had five children.
- Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 22, 1824, in Colchester; m. Sarah Rich. No children. Res. since 1845, in Lake Mills, to which town he has given a library building costing over \$7,000.
- Sarah A., b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. C. S. Thompson. No children. Res., Attica, N. Y.
- Robert, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. (1) Ellen Burdick; m. (2) F. Minerva Joslin. They have one child. Res., Lake Mills; he is a farmer, manufacturer, and banker.
- John G., b. Nov. 11, 1830; res., Stafford, his birthplace; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Cornelia M., dau. of Nathan E. and Margaretta (Wortendyke) Hollister; they have one child.
- Henry D., b. Feb. 7, 1832, in Stafford; m. Julia Warren; res., Batavia, N. Y.
- Joseph Elliot, b. Nov. 30, 1834, in Stafford; m. Emily Foster; they have one child.

220. RICHARD DOUGLAS⁶ ROGERS (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 8, 1798, in Salem, Ct.; died Nov. 6, 1845; married Dec. 5, 1824, Samantha Clapp, born Mar. 25, 1804, in Suffield, Ct.; died Aug. 11, 1861. Residence, Suffield.

Children:

- Mary Isabel,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1839.
- Lucretia, b. Nov. 21, 1828, in Salem; m. May 20, 1846, Ashbel, son of Oliver and Nancy (Clapp) Easton, b. May 3, 1819, in Suffield. Children (Easton):
- Mary I.*,⁸ b. June 28, 1847.
- Edgar M.*, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1878; m. Dec. 24, 1876, Clara Van Gelder. (Easton Gen.)
- Samantha, b. April 4, 1831; m. Oct. 24, 1849, George Archer.
- Henry Douglas, b. Nov. 16, 1835, in Suffield; m. Aug. 21, 1861, Martha Almira, dau. of Levi and Eleanor (Smith) Andrus, b. Jan. 9, 1840. Child: *Albert Henry*,⁸ b. July 7, 1863; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Emma Jane Sawin; res., Springfield, Mass. He is a dealer in pianos.

Julius Alpheus, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Carrie A. Thompson.

221. MARIA⁶ ROGERS (*Asa*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 31, 1800; died April 12, 1879; married Sept. 3, 1820, Samuel Shipman.

Children (Shipman):

Francis William,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. Nov. 6, 1863; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1845, Agnes Grimes, b. July 27, 1824; d. Feb. 7, 1847; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1851, Mary Ann Grimes, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1894. Child by Agnes:

Agnes Grimes,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1847.

Child by Mary Ann:

Frank Donald,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1882.

George, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1822.

Albert George, b. April 23, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1858, Fannie Smith. No children.

Sarah Ellen, b. May 24, 1826; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

Andrew Jackson, b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Dec. 14, 1864, Matsie Godbee. No children.

Catherine Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1833.

Ellen Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Henry J. Smith. Child (Smith):

Ernest Shipman,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1873; m. June 23, 1894, Mary Gertrude Barnish.

222. WILLIAM HAZEN⁶ ROGERS (*Asa*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 13, 1801; died Feb. 17, 1873, in Hartford, Ct.; married (1) Parthenia Tyler, died Jan. 3, 1831; married (2) Dec. 7, 1831, Nancy Wilson, born Jan. 3, 1811, in Golden Bridge, N. Y.; died Sept. 5, 1876. He was engaged in the jewelry business from 1825 to 1847, at which date he, with his brothers Simeon and Asa, began manufacturing silver-plated ware under the firm name of Rogers Bros. Their goods always sustained a high reputation for sterling merit. He was the pioneer of silver-plated ware in this country, and the first man to use graded rolls for the manufacture of blanks for plating.

Child, by Parthenia, born in Hartford:

Frances,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 28, 1830.

Children, by Nancy, all born in Hartford :

William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1832 ; m. Lucy Jane Ramsey ; res., Hartford.

Ellen Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1837 ; m. Sept. 12, 1866, John H., son of Thomas and Electa Alice (Deming) Brace ; res., Hartford. Children (Brace) :

Emma Alice,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1868, in New York City ; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Caleb J. Carter.

William Thomas, b. July 23, 1873 ; d. Jan. 5, 1877 ; res., Atlanta, Ga.

Lucy Weldon, b. Mar. 17, 1839 ; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Dennis Sage. Children (Sage) :

Katharine,⁹ b. July 30, 1864, in Hartford ; m. E. E. Jameson ; res., Wollaston, Mass.

Charles Dennis, b. Feb. 14, 1866, in West Newton, Mass. ; m. Kate Dunklee ; res., Newton, Mass.

Ernest Lincoln, b. May 4, 1868, in Hartford ; unm. 1902.

Isabel, b. Aug. 13, 1872, in Wollaston ; m. F. H. Sloan ; res., Hartford.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1841 ; m. Jan. 14, 1865, James S. Belden ; res., Hartford.

Sarah Agnes, b. Mar. 2, 1844 ; m. (1) Edward R. Fifield ; m. (2) Joseph C. Woolley ; res., Hartford.

Georgianna Coles, b. May 11, 1847 ; m. Mar. 16, 1871, Isaac Harvey, son of Isaac and Augusta Ann (Hoadley) Coe. Children (Coe), all born in Hartford :

George Harvey,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1873.

Grace Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1877.

Florence, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

Jane Isabelle, b. April 10, 1849 ; m. Stephen DeLos Raymond.

407 Frank Willson, b. Dec. 11, 1851 ; m. Lizzie E. Haff.

223. SIMEON SMITH⁶ ROGERS (*Asa*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 29, 1812 ; died Jan. 2, 1874 ; married (1) April 16, 1840, Ann Hurlburt, born Feb. 14, 1814 ; died Aug. 16, 1852 ; married (2) Mar. 20, 1853, Margaret Hurlburt, sister to his former wife, born May 8, 1818.

Children by Ann :

Annie Margaretta,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1841 ; d. June 24, 1895 ; m. May 20, 1863, Stephen Meade Cate. Children (Cate) :

Annie Imogene,⁸ b. April 29, 1863.

Stephen Meade, b. Nov. 9, 1867.

Sherman Tyler, b. Sept. 14, 1869.

Cornelia Emma, b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. Mar. 5, 1867, Edward Tiffany Youngs. Children (Youngs):

Julia Elwood,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1867.

Nina May, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

Eugene Rogers, b. Aug. 6, 1876.

Simeon Lazell, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. July 20, 1901, in Bristol, Ct.; m. Eliza Maria Bailey.

George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Mar. 15, 1868, Laura Evaline Wright.

Mary Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Henry Albert, son of Albert and Betsey (Andrews) Hitchcock, b. April 2, 1844, in Southington, Ct. Children (Hitchcock):

Albert Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1872.

Edwin Rogers, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

Charles Elmer, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

Children by Margaret:

Alice Hurlburt, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1878, James Dwight Johnson. Children (Johnson):

Arthur Dwight,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1880.

Ethel Rogers, b. July 24, 1882.

Charles Albert, b. Aug. 4, 1856; unm. in 1898.

224. CHARLES LEE⁶ ROGERS (*Adonijah*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 4, 1777, in Montville, Ct.; married Abby Adams. (Gen. Reg. says "m. Fisk or Fish.")

Children:

David,⁷ b. —; m. Mary Ann Chapman; res., Parma, Mich.

Francis, b. —.

George, b. —.

Wilson, b. —. [See Appendix.]

Harriet, b. —.

Phebe, b. —; m. Ichabod Stoddard.

Sarah, b. —; m. Benjamin Lewis.

225. HENRY TRUMAN⁶ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 24, 1789, in Montville, Ct.; died there Mar. 30, 1871; married Mar. 24, 1816, Clarissa, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Gilbert) Cook of North Haven, Ct.; died Aug. 30, 1875, aged 80. He was a farmer and clock maker.

Children, all born in Montville :

- Harriet Maria,⁷ b. June 17, 1818; d. May 12, 1825.
 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. Mar. 13, 1853, Egbert, son of
 Amos and Jemima (Stoddard) Morgan, b. May 13, 1820; d.
 Aug. 6, 1870. No children.
 Edward Truman, b. June 5, 1824; d. Sept. 1, 1839.
 Jared Starr, b. May 5, 1826; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1856, Charlotte
 Fox, dau. of John and Nancy (Hill) Allen of Montville, b.
 Aug. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1883; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1885,
 Louisa Bishop Mitchell, b. Mar. 8, 1839. No children.
 408 Albert Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1830, in Montville; m. Frances
 A. McNeil.

226. THOMAS PERKINS⁶ ROGERS (*Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³
 Samuel,² James¹*), born Jan. 15, 1797, in Montville, Ct.;
 died there Aug. 12, 1873; married —, 1816, Mary, daughter
 of Elisha and Mary Fish of Mystic, Ct., born —, 1806; d. Nov.
 9, 1863. He went to sea in whaling vessels, but afterwards
 settled on the farm with his father. He was a deacon in the
 Congregational church.

Children, born in Montville :

- Chester,⁷ b. —; d. young.
 Phebe D., b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Ebenezer
 Tracy.
 409 Elisha, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. (1) Mary Jane Schofield; m. (2)
 Martha Ann Perry.
 Samuel, b. —; d. inf.
 Colton, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. —, 1852, in California.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. May 10, 1858, George
 Webb⁷ (415) Rogers.

The Bible records of this family were destroyed in the Chicago
 fire of 1871.

1873. Ebenezer Tracy and Phebe D. Tracy, his wife; George W.
 Rogers and Mary his wife; sell Elisha Rogers of Montville, land
 that was deeded to Mary Ann Rogers [their aunt] by her father
 Thomas Rogers. (Montville R.)

227. LEBBEUS⁶ ROGERS (*Andrew,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,²
 James¹*), born Aug. 2, 1789, in Montville, Ct.; died Jan.
 6, 1872, in Brooklyn, Pa.; married Dec. 10, 1815, Fanny, daugh-
 ter of Gabriel Ely of Lyme, Ct., born Mar. 24, 1795; died Dec.
 28, 1870; they moved to Brooklyn about 1815.

Children, all born in Brooklyn :

- 410 Elizabeth Lucy,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1816; m. George B. Lewis.
 411 Andrew, b. May 30, 1818; m. Elizabeth S. Babcock.
 Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 9, 1846, in Key West, Fla.
 Rachel J., b. Sept. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 13, 1857; m. July 18,
 1843, Albert G. Reynolds. Children (Reynolds):

Julia A.,⁸ b. —.

Charles, b. —; d. in Salisbury prison during the Civil war.

- Sarah E., b. May 23, 1826; d. June 4, 1865, unm.
 Christopher, b. May 7, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1859, Mary S. Burch,
 Children: *Mary Charity*,⁸ *Frank*, *Edwin*, *Clara* and *Louisa*.
 Henry B., b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. July 1, 1896; m. Jan. 1, 1857,
 Lucy Jane Bunnell; he enlisted 1861 in company D, 50th
 regiment, Penn. Vols. Children: *Willis*,⁸ *Herbert*, *Nettie*,
 d. Mar. 21, 1883, aged 16, *Alfred*.
 412 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Jonas H. Stanton.
 Edwin, b. July 20, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1865; he enlisted June
 1861, in company H, 50th regiment, Penn. Vols.; was
 elected 2d lieutenant; promoted to 1st lieutenant, Oct. 15,
 1861; resigned on account of ill health, and died before
 the close of the war.
 Fanny Lucretia, b. Mar. 19, 1839; d. Dec. 31, 1860, unm.

228. SAMUEL⁶ ROGERS (*Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,²
*James*¹), born July 3, 1790, in Montville, Ct.; died May
 13, 1887, in Bridgewater, Pa.; married Jan. 15, 1817, Anna
 Butler, born Sept. 15, 1797, in Camden, N. Y.; died Jan. 25,
 1881, in Bridgewater. He left New London in 1813 and lived
 for a time in Litchfield, Ct.; he and his two brothers, Lebbeus
 and Andrew, then moved to Brooklyn, Pa., where he bought
 land and built a dwelling. Last residence, Bridgewater.

Children, all born in Bridgewater :

- 413 George Whitfield,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Jan. 20, 1849, Amelia
 Gay.
 Irena F., b. April 2, 1822; m. Dec. 15, 1845, John Barron, a
 farmer in Franklin Forks, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
 414 Samuel Butler, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Marilla Avery.
 Experience Barnum, b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1850,
 William Barron of Jessup, Pa.
 Annie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1852, John
 Wheeler. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.

229. ANDREW⁶ ROGERS (*Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 15, 1792, in Montville, Ct.; died April 4, 1878, in Brooklyn, Pa.; married Oct. 3, 1818, Silence B., daughter of Gurdon Ely of Lyme, Ct., born Aug. 11, 1798; died April 25, 1840. Removed to Brooklyn, Pa., about 1815. He was in the U. S. service during the war of 1812-14, and was a member of the Methodist church.

Child:

Gurdon Barnum,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1821, in Brooklyn: m. (1) June 9, 1844, Juliana, dau. of William and Guly Tucker, b. Sept. 5, 1819, in Dimock, Pa.; d. Nov. 19, 1878, in Brooklyn; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1891, Celia L. Newton of Binghamton, N. Y.; he is a Methodist minister and a justice of the peace; res., 1901, in Brooklyn. Children, all b. in Brooklyn:

Silence Electa,⁸ b. April 24, 1845; d. April 20, 1878; m. April 14, 1866, Joseph Lee Reynolds.

Luella Eugenia, b. April 1, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1882; m. April 18, 1874, Mason C. Richardson.

William A., b. July 13, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1850.

Jane Olivia, b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. July 13, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Frank R. Whitney.

Gurdon Curtis, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Mary Williams; res. Dixon City, Pa.

Mary Elisabeth, b. June 29, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1878, William H. Morgan; res. Dixon City.

230. JOSHUA⁶ ROGERS (*Azel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 26, 1790, in Montville, Ct.; died there Dec. 22, 1867; married Jan. 22, 1820, Maria, daughter of Peleg and Mary (Leach) Church, born Dec. 29, 1798; died Nov. 30, 1871. He settled in Montville, and was a farmer and carpenter; he belonged to Capt. John Congdon's company of militia in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Montville:

Abby Ann,⁷ b. April 21, 1821; d. June 6, 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1844, Lyman, son of Elisha and Bathsheba (Adams) Baker, d. —, 1880, in N. L.; they had one child (Baker): *Joshua*,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1851.

Eliza Jane, b. July —, 1822; d. Oct. —, 1823.

Sarah Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1824; res. Norwich, 1901, unm.

Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Nov. 11, 1850, Harrison Randolph, son of Zaccheus and Margaret Hyde (Bartholomew) Aldrich, b. Sept. 25, 1828, in Pomfret, Ct.; drowned

at the burning of the "City of New London," in the Thames River, Nov. 22, 1871. Children (Aldrich):

Joshua H.,² b. July 13, 1851; m. (1) July —, 1880, Ada E. Lovell d. June —, 1891; m. (2) Mrs. Florence Rowley.

Frank S., b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Sarah E. Larkin.

Maria Louise, b. Mar. 27, 1855; m. Feb. 15, 1876, Byram Williams Carpenter, d. July 5, 1884.

Grace Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. May 12, 1880, Charles Davis Gallup.

Edward Payson, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. July 10, 1864.

Ada Bell, b. June 22, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

231. AZEL FITCH⁶ ROGERS (*Azel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 18, 1791, in Montville, Ct.; died there Jan. 24, 1869; married Oct. 18, 1821, Elinor, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Angell) Fox, born Feb. 16, 1802. He was a sergeant of militia in the War of 1812, Aug. 14, to Aug. 26, 1814, in Capt. John Congdon's company. He was a prominent man in Montville, and first selectman for many years.

Children, all born in Montville:

Caroline Worthington,⁷ b. May 4, 1823; d. inf.

Azel Fitch, b. July 25, 1826; d. July 17, 1830.

Emma Louise M. S., b. July 24, 1829; m. Christopher Pendleton, who d. Dec. 7, 1873.

John Randolph, b. Sept. 5, 1832; d. Aug. 24, 1887, in Montville; m. Mar. 3, 1862, Catherine J., dau. of James and Eliza J. (Worthy) Moore of Waterford, Ct., b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1894. He was a farmer and seaman; made several voyages in whaling vessels; he was elected representative to the General Assembly in 1833, and has served as first selectman in his native town. Children:

Azel Fitch,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1865; m. — Jerome.

John Randolph, b. April 11, 1870. (Baker.)

Sophia Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. June 28, 1866; m. —, 1852, Henry, son of Aaron Tarbox and Rachel Ann (Harris) Niles, b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1863. He was a miller, and res. Montville. Children (Niles):

John Markham,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1853; res. New York City.

Ella Jane, b. Oct. —, 1855; m. Henry Albright of Chatham, Ct., later of Cedar Vale, Kan.

Anna Laura, b. Jan. —, 1859.

Lucy Fox, b. June 6, 1837; m. Benjamin F. Tracy.

Harriet M., b. June 13, 1839; m. (1) Richard Rogers; m. (2) Andrew J. Gardner.

Ellen Fitch, b. Mar. 22, 1845; m. Smith Browning.

232. CALEB BAKER⁶ ROGERS (*Azel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 25, 1806, in Montville, Ct.; died Nov. 22, 1871, by drowning in the Thames River, being one of seventeen who perished from the burning steamer "City of New London"; married (1) May 10, 1830, Harriet S., daughter of George and Sarah (Brewster) Webb of Brooklyn, Ct., died Jan. 20, 1847; married (2) May 2, 1848, Iduella T. R. Gardner, born Jan. 21, 1813; died April 2, 1849; married (3) Jan. 8, 1851, Eleanora H. Krebs of Hagerstown, Md.; born Dec. 21, 1808.

He went to Norwich about 1820, and, after learning the carpenter's trade, began the business of carpenter and builder, which he followed until 1848, when he became a pioneer in the manufacture of wood-working machinery and was eminently successful, acquiring a large property. He had great breadth of character, and was generous to a fault; objects of charity were never turned away, and the business man in trouble found in him an ever-ready helper. He was an earnest Christian, his whole life being in unison with his profession. He and his wife (who was truly a helpmeet in all good works) were prime movers in the formation of the Broadway Congregational church in Norwich, of which he was a life-long member. (B. H. R.)

Children, all born in Norwich, and all by Harriet:

Harriet Maria,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1833; d. inf.

415 George Webb, b. June 10, 1837; m. Mary Elizabeth Rogers.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. June 6, 1847.

Edward Payson, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1865, Caroline Orne, dau. of Weeden H. and Eliza (Chapman) Berry, b. June 8, 1842, in Westerly, R. I.; d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1888, Martha Amy, dau. of William and Martha (Dexter) Reynolds of Northamptonshire, Eng., b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Chicago, Ill. No children. He enlisted in 2nd Ct. Vols., April 21, 1861; was taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., June 15, 1863; confined in Libby and Belle Isle; paroled; promoted to 1st lieut. 29th Ct.; resigned Aug. —, 1865; res., 1901, Chicago.

416 Bradford Haile, b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. Josephine Tyler.

233. FREDERICK WILLIAM HAUGHTON⁶ ROGERS (*Azel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 13, 1813; married May 11, 1835, Abby Ann, daughter of John and Vilate (Crocker)

Gardner of Bozrah, Ct., born Mar. 7, 1815. He first settled in Norwich, Ct.; afterwards removed to Minnesota. Residence (1899), in Chicago, Ill. He was a carpenter and builder, and later engaged in mercantile pursuits.

Children :

- Jane Haughton,⁷ b. Oct. —, 1837; d. young.
 417 Abby Jane, b. June 18, 1841; m. Jonas Z. Werst.
 418 Mary Haughton, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. William S. Crosby.

234. BENJAMIN⁶ ROGERS (*Frederick*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 1, 1791, in Montville, Ct.; died there Oct. 31, 1842; married Feb. 16, 1815, Phebe, daughter of Samuel Champlin of Rhode Island, born Nov. 21, 1795; died May 6, 1839.

Children :

Darwin Erasmus,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1817; m. —, 1847, Emeline, dau. of Alfred and Julia (Stoddard) Bolles. He was a master mariner and made many whaling voyages; res., Gales Ferry, Ct. Children :

- Delphine*,⁸ b. June —, 1854; d. young.
Frank Bolles, b. —; d. young.
Alfred, b. Mar. —, 1866.

Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 10, 1821; m. Elisha P. Church.

Susan Decatur, b. Oct 2, 1823; d. June 15, 1848; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Charles, son of John Waterman, b. —; d. June 19, 1847.

Benjamin Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. at sea; m. (1) —, 1850, Sarah Hartshorn of Willimantic, Ct., d. Sept. 20, 1868, aged 39; m. (2) July 10, 1872, Alvina Carna at Montville; m. (3) Mary (Ames) Church, widow of Norman B. Church. He settled in N. L., and afterwards removed to Massapeag, Ct. (Baker.) Children by Sarah :

- Charles Nelson*,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Eva, dau. of Capt. Fred. W. Champlin.
William, b. Sept. 20, 1864; d. at sea, while on a voyage to China, with his father.

Frederick, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. inf.

Harriet, b. June 1, 1831; m. July 3, 1851, Robert Larkin of Ashaway, R. I.

Frances Jane, b. April 28, 1835; m. —, 1855, Emory Dunbar of New York.

235. THOMAS⁶ ROGERS (*Frederick*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 2, 1793, in Montville, Ct.; died there April 2, 1876; married Sept. 27, 1818, Elizabeth, daughter of Pelatiah and Betsey (Swaddle) Tuttle, born May 26, 1794; died Jan. 13, 1864. He was captain of a coasting vessel. They settled at Massapeag, Ct.

Children, all born in Montville :

Eliza,⁷ b. July 12, 1819; d. —, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1857, Sherwood Fitch of Montville, as his 2d wife. No children.

George Austin, b. June 13, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1865, in Montville; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Susan Melissa, dau. of John and Susan (Smith) Maples of Massapeag. Children: *Georgianna Frances*,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Peter Jaffrey of N. L.: *Frank Alton*, b. April 14, 1854.

419 James Hervey, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. Harriet Matilda Smith.

420 Jared Starr, b. Mar. 26, 1826; m. Jane M. Beckwith.

Sarah Fitch, b. June 13, 1828; m. (1) Edwin, son of Seth and Lucy (Lester) Church, b. —; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. (2) — French.

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. Giles Williams.

John Wesley, b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. inf.

421 Charles Edwin, b. July 30, 1833; m. Huldah M. Church.

Caroline Matilda, b. Mar. 23, 1836; m. Mar. 15, 1865, William B., son of Rev. Hiram and Rebecca (Bird) Walden of Montville.

William Henry (called Henry), b. April 12, 1840; m. Nov. 8, 1863, Adelaide, dau. of William Raymond of Montville; they had one child, *Lena*,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1864.

236. Capt. STEVENS⁶ ROGERS (*Stevens*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 13, 1789, in Great Neck, since known as Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 20, 1868, in New London; married Mar. 2, 1820, Mary, daughter of Amos⁵ (176) and Sarah (Phillips) Rogers, born Feb. 3, 1795; died Nov. 30, 1882.

He had been associated with Captain Moses⁶ (307) Rogers in the management of sailing vessels and steamboats before Moses began the construction of the "Savannah," in 1818. Born soon after the Revolution, he was acquainted with the sailing vessels of our navy during the war of 1812; he saw the first steam warship launched at New York, Oct. 29, 1814, built to mount 30 long 32 pounders and two 100 pound Columbiads.

He lived to see all the navies of the world twice reconstructed, first when steam power revolutionized naval architecture, and again when iron armament was applied to battle-ships. The log of the voyage of the "Savannah" is wholly in his handwriting, and is now deposited in the U. S. National Museum at Washington, D. C. It is of thick, brown paper, 11 x 14 inches, covered with coarse sail cloth, bearing the inscription:

"Steamship Savannah Log-Book."

On the passage from Stockholm to St. Petersburg, Lord Lyndock, an English nobleman, was so much impressed with the intelligence of the sailing master of the "Savannah," that he kept by him much of the time, conversing whenever opportunity offered, and at the end of the voyage presented him with a gold snuff box, chased and ornamented, bearing the following inscription: "Presented by Sir Thomas Graham, Lord Lyndock, to Stevens Rogers, sailing master of the steamship 'Savannah,' at St. Petersburg, Oct. 10, 1818."

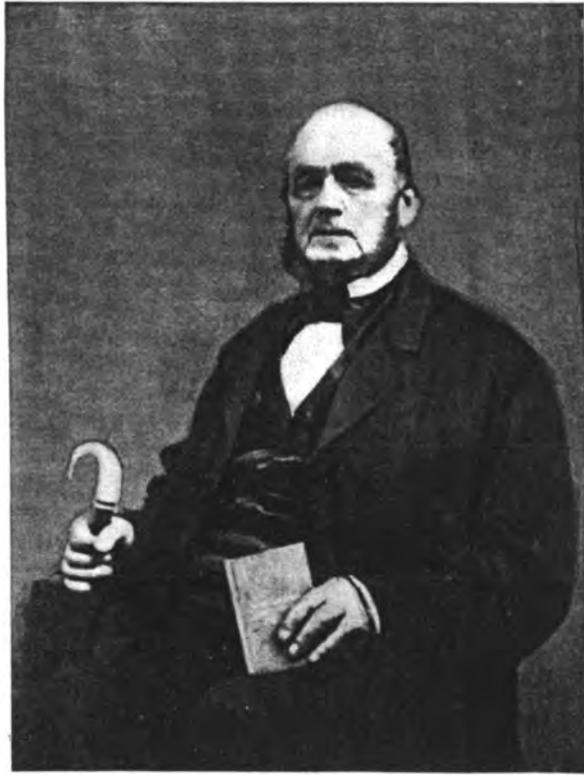
Capt. Stevens commanded many vessels after his return from Europe; among which was the brig "Park." He subsequently was engaged in the coasting trade on Long Island Sound. In 1850 he was appointed inspector at the New London custom house, and later, for several years, was city collector of taxes.

The funeral services were held on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 23. The Union and Brainard Lodges F. and A. M., 200 in number, acted as escort. The sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Burdick of Westerly, R. I. He was buried in Cedar Grove cemetery, where the last rites were performed under the direction of Rev. J. C. Waldo, chaplain of Union Lodge. His tombstone has on one side a representation in bas-relief, of the "Savannah" under steam, and below is the inscription:

STEVENS ROGERS
Calmly fell asleep
In Jesus.
Aug. 20, 1868, aged 74 years.

Upon the other side is the following inscription:

"The voyage of the steamship Savannah was made from Savannah to Liverpool in 1819. This was the first attempt to cross the



CAPT. STEVENS ROGERS.

ocean by steam; Capt. Moses Rogers being commander and Capt. Stevens Rogers, his brother-in-law, navigator, both natives of New London. From Liverpool the Savannah went to Copenhagen, and through the Baltic Sea to Stockholm and St. Petersburg. At these places she was visited and admired by kings, nobles and the people. Her machinery was constructed under the skilful direction of Capt. Moses Rogers, who was familiar and identified with Fulton. He died of yellow fever at Georgetown, S. C., November 15, 1822, aged 42 years."

Children, born in New London :

Sarah Abigail,⁷ b. April 27, 1822 ; resides there unm.

James Stevens, b. May 13, 1825 ; d. Aug. 5, 1899, in New York City ; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Henrietta Gay of Waterford ; res., New York City. He was a master mariner. His children were :

Henrietta Alice Rowe,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1862 ; m. Dec. 15, 1882, Robert B. Sedgwick, who had children (Sedgwick) : Robert B.,⁹ b.

Mar. 2, 1884 ; Amy Rowe, b. June 23, 1885.

Sarah Abbie, b. Feb. 22, 1864 ; d. —, 1867.

Charles Stevens, b. —, 1876.

237. Dr. JAMES⁶ ROGERS (*Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 10, 1787, in Waterford, Ct. ; died Dec. 29, 1851, in New London ; married Oct. 26, 1825, Elizabeth Lucas, daughter of Pickett and Eunice (Douglass) Latimer, born Feb. 14, 1797 ; died Aug. 31, 1878. He studied medicine with Dr. Elias Perkins of New London, and practiced with great success in Waterford and adjoining towns. He was especially successful in the treatment of young children. Residence, Great Neck (Waterford), Ct.

Children, all born in Waterford :

Pickett Latimer,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1826 ; d. Nov. 25, 1849, in Liverpool, Eng., unm. He was second mate in the New York and Liverpool packet ship "New World."

Augusta Arcularius, b. Feb. 7, 1828 ; res., 1901, McPaul, Iowa ; unm.

Fanny Wheeler, b. Mar. 7, 1830 ; m. April 10, 1856, Benajah, son of Benajah and Charlotte (Raymond) Gardner ; he was of Millstone, Ct., and d. Sept. 21, 1869, in Waterford ; she was living there in 1901. No children.

Frederick Leonard, b. Mar. 7, 1832 ; d. Jan. 1, 1835.

Harriet McEwen, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. Mar. 23, 1858, Samuel John Mills, son of Martin and Mary (Welles) Kellogg, b. Sept. 7, 1822, in Newington, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1883, in Percival, Iowa; res., McPaul, Iowa. Children (Kellogg):

Samuel Latimer,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1863.

Rogers Wales, b. Feb. 15, 1868.

Stevens, b. Mar. 7, 1837; m. (1) —, 1862, Mary Louise Devoe of Yonkers, N. Y., b. —, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1867, in Hartford, Ct. (she is called DeVeaux in the DeVeaux Gen.); m. (2) Dec. 2, 1870, Mary Caldwell, dau. of Chauncey Beach of Hartford; res., 1897, Chicago, Ill. Children by Mary Louise, b. in Hartford:

Fanny Cordelia Devoe,⁸ b. July 10, 1865.

Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 10, 1867; she is a music teacher.

238. Eld. ISAAC⁶ ROGERS (*Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 3, 1793, in Waterford, Ct.; died April —, 1849, in Sutter's Fort, Cal.; married (1) —, 1820, Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Ezekiel (Samuel,³ Samuel,² John,¹ one of the early settlers) and Elizabeth (Beebe) Tinker, born Jan. 5, 1805; died Jan. 24, 1826; married (2) —, 1839, Mary Miranda, daughter of Zephaniah and Helen White of Middletown, N. J., died Feb. 11, 1853, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was, at first, a preacher in the Seventh Day Baptist church, and was called "Elder;" he joined the Mormon church, in New York City, about 1846, and went to Great Salt Lake Valley, arriving in Utah in the fall of 1847; thence, in 1848, he went to California, and began mining for gold on the American River, a branch of the Sacramento.

Child by Elizabeth:

432 Lester Tinker,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. (1) Elizabeth Miller; m. (2) Sarah M. Coon.

Children by Mary Miranda:

423 Franceanya, b. July 29, 1840; m. John A. Miller.

424 Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Eunice L. Stewart.

425 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. William H. Derr, Jr.

239. JOSEPH GRIFFIN⁶ ROGERS (*Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born July 25, 1796, in Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 28, 1866, in Hartford, Ct.; married April 28, 1822, Eliza Manwaring of Lyme, Ct., born Oct. 18, 1801; died Oct. 1, 1876.

Oct. 1, 1829. Joseph G. Rogers and Eliza, his wife, of Troy, N. Y., give mortgage to T. Davis of Hoosick. (Troy Records.)

Children, all but the eldest born in Troy, N. Y. :

Ellen,⁷ b. July 19, 1823, in Brunswick, N. Y.; d. inf.
 Josephine, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. inf.
 Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 15, 1827; d. inf.
 Joseph Griffin, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. inf.
 Eliza Manwaring, b. July 15, 1831; d. Nov. 24, 1835.
 Mary Griffin, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Henry Comstock, son of Henry Harris of N. L., b. Oct. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 10, 1856.
 Anna Hortense Manwaring, b. May 16, 1836; d. Aug. 19, 1888, in Goodground, L. I.; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Joseph Albert, son of William and Esther Page of Dorchester, Mass., b. May 20, 1834, in Dorchester; d. April 9, 1888, in Goodground.

240. JOSIAH⁶ ROGERS (*George,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Aug. 28, 1789, in New London; died there April 15, 1866; married (1) Annie Darrow, died Oct. 20, 1825, aged 39; married (2) Clarissa Crosbone of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1836, aged 45; married (3) Abby Beebe, died April 9, 1837, aged 35; married (4) Betsey Gallup, born May 14, 1793; died May 19, 1885.

Children :

Josiah,⁷ b. June 6, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1901; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Harriet J., dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) Ewen, b. Mar. 29, 1816; d. Jan. 5, 1884. Child:

Robert Bruce,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1851; d. Nov. 19, 1888.

James W., b. —; d. Sept. 29, 1845, aged 29, unm.

John, b. —; d. Feb. 12, 1848, aged 30, unm.

Henry, b. —; m. July 9, 1843, Sarah Ann Howard. No children.

Harriet Ann, b. May 8, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1877, unm.

426 Thomas Worth, b. Aug. 4, 1827; m. (1) Emeline Oram; m. (2) Maria L. (King) Jason.

Margaret, b. —; d. Mar. 11, 1847, aged 17.

241. WILLIAM⁶ ROGERS (*George,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born June 16, 1792, in New London; died there Oct. 27, 1850; married Dec. 25, 1814, Mary (Polly), daughter of James

Chapman, born Sept. 15, 1791, in New London; died there April 29, 1876. James was son of Major James and Mary (Holt) Chapman; the major was born Oct. 23, 1762, and died Oct. 27, 1841.

Children, all born in New London :

- 427 George Washington,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. Susan G. Ewen.
 428 Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1817; m. David Coit, 2d.
 429 Charlotte Owen, b. July 8, 1819; m. (1) John Hegeman; m. (2) John Comstock.
 430 William, b. June 27, 1821; m. Adeline Haynes.
 James Chapman, b. July 27, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1849, Nancy H. Beckwith. (E. Lyme R.) Children :

Irene B.,⁸ b. —; m. April 30, 1871, William M. Coates.

Julius T.,⁹ b. —; resides in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Frank, S.,¹⁰ b. —

Ida, b. —

Annie, b. —

242. MARY⁶ ROGERS (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*,¹),
 born —; died about 1861; married (1) Dec. 25, 1804,
 Giles, son of Daniel (William, Nathaniel) and Mary (Pierpont)
 Holt, born Aug. 30, 1783; died —, 1824, at quarantine in New
 York; married (2) a Mr. Berry; married (3) a Mr. Bill, but did
 not retain the name of her last husband.

Children, all by her first husband (Holt), and all born in New
 London :

Thomas Harris,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1806.

Giles, b. May 1, 1807; d. unm.

Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1809; m. (1) — Porter; m. (2) Syl-
 vester Keeney.

Sophia Rogers, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. (1) Capt. Daniel Stevens;
 m. (2) Capt. Jeremiah Slate. Both were captains of mer-
 chant vessels. Children (Stevens):

Caroline Almira,⁸ b. —

Mary Esther, b. —; m. John Sizer.

Children (Slate):

Jeremiah, b. —

Franklin, b. —

Samuel, b. May 14, 1849. He was the first child of American
 parents born on the island of St. Helena. When three days
 old he was taken to the Masonic Hall and received Masonic
 baptism, his father being a Knight Templar. He was then
 carried by the islanders to Napoleon's tomb, and placed in it
 during the performance of certain ceremonies conferring honor
 upon the recipient.

John Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Thankful Tabor of Fairhaven, Ct.
Charlotte Harris, b. Mar. 8, 1817; m. — Sheppard.

243. LUCY⁶ ROGERS (*Israel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born —; married Thomas Harris.

Children (Harris):

Israel,⁷ b. —; d. young.
Thomas Israel, b. —; d. young.
Jane, b. —; m. Jesse Keeney.
Lucy Ann, b. —; m. (1) — Gifford; m. (2) Capt. Thomas Williams.
Francis Elizabeth, b. —; m. Melville Chester. Their son, *Colby⁸ Chester*, is a U. S. naval commander.
Margaret Tator, b. —; m. Eldridge Beckwith.
Cornelia Chappell, b. —; m. Joshua Bolles.
Thomas Washington, b. —; m. Mary Smith.
Perkins, b. —; m. Melissa Keeney.

244. JOHN⁶ ROGERS (*Israel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born —; died June —, 1867; married Sarah Harris. He kept the Alhambra Hotel, on what is now Pequot Avenue, New London.

Children, all born in New London:

Sophia,⁷ b. —; m. Jason Ryon, and had children (Ryon):
John Rogers,⁸ b. —; Jason, b. —.
Harriet, b. —; d. —, 1860; m. July —, 1838, Capt. Samuel Jeffrey. Children (Jeffrey):
Sarah Rogers,⁸ b. May 12, 1840; m. (1) Albert Adams; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1871, Philo P. Bush.
Adelaide G., b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. Sept. —, 1866, John W. L. Coit.
Abby Jane, b. —; m. —, 1846, Carlos Lay.
Nancy Ellen, b. —; d. —, 1852, unm.
Israel, b. —; m. Ellen Goodwin; had son, *John,⁸ b. —.*

245. MATTHEW⁶ ROGERS (*Isaiah,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Rowland,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Sept. 14, 1771, in Lyme, Ct.; died Aug. 14, 1854; married Feb. 28, 1800, Sally Weeks, "sister to blind John Weeks." (H. D.) He is called Mather Rogers in the Lyme records.—*Ed.*

Children, born in Lyme :

- Mary (Polly),⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. July 23, 1825; m. Jan. 14, 1821, as first wife, Matthew, son of William and Sarah (Tinker) Gee, b. Jan. 14, 1798, in Lyme; d. there April 25, 1867; he m. (2) Eunice Chadwick. Child (Gee) by Mary: *William*,⁸ b. June 10, 1821; d. April 1, 1843.
- Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. Lyman, son of William and Lucretia⁵ (178 Rogers) Steward of Lyme.
- Sally M., b. Mar. 9, 1807; m. April 17, 1831, Darius Harding of Lyme.
- Caroline M., b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. May 16, 1847, in Lyme, as second wife Charles Elias Livingston Brockway of Saybrook, b. Nov. 15, 1811; d. —, 1863. He was son of Christopher and Christiana (Chapel) Brockway.
- Isaiah, b. Oct. 4, 1811; said to have moved to Iowa.
- 431 Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. Daniel A. Baldwin.
- Hannah, b. May 3, 1816; m. July 22, 1849, William M., son of Lemuel Crocker.
- Harriet N., b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. Dec. 7, 1845, William, son of Nathan and Betsey (Miner) Morgan of Salem, Ct., b. Feb. 12, 1821. One child (Morgan): *Harriet*,⁸ b. ab. 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1864.

245a. MATTHEW ROGERS. See Appendix.

246. ELISHA⁶ ROGERS (*Matthew*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born May 16, 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died Sept. 22, 1876, in Pavilion, N. Y., where he moved, 1816; married Mar. 26, 1812, Fanny, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Mosher) Champion, born April 3, 1791, in South Lyme. An "Elisha" served in the war of 1812, in Capt. Peter Lord's company, in the Connecticut militia. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 432 Elijah Prentice,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Mary Ann Beckwith.
- Phebe Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1815, in East Lyme; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1838, Justus, son of Justus and Lavinia (Barr) Barr, b. Oct. 21, 1812, in Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1875, in Kent, Ohio; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1885, John, son of Albert and Rachel (Gropf) Vorhees, b. Jan. 24, 1812, in Beatyestown, N. J.; res., 1891, in Kent. No children.
- Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. June 22, 1870, Henry, son of Isaac and Mary A. (Sears) Shepard of Pavilion, b. May 29, 1818, in Covington, N. Y. No children.

Nancy, b. July 30, 1819, in Pavilion; m. Nov. 8, 1843, Samuel Nelson Royce; res., Batavia, N. Y., 1891.

Chauncey, b. Feb. 26, 1822, in Pavilion; d. April 8, 1875; m. May 3, 1855, Almira, dau. of Seth M. and Sarah (Pearson) Peck, b. Mar. 10, 1833. They have a son (Peck), *Justus Byron*,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Lizzie Bolt, b. July 15, 1854.

Charles, b. April 4, 1825, in Pavilion; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Julia Pearson, dau. of Wm. Henry and Julia (Pearson) Lincoln, b. May 11, 1828, in Batavia. He is a farmer in Le Roy, N. Y. Children:

Ida M.,⁸ b. May 7, 1858; m. George Sandles.

Arthur C., b. May 22, 1872.

Fanny Caroline, b. Sept. 28, 1827, in Pavilion; m. June 30, 1853, Lewis C. Patterson. He is a farmer; res. (1891), Streetsboro, Ohio.

Elisha Champion, b. Sept. 3, 1830, unm., 1891.

Luranda Emeline, b. Mar. 31, 1834, in Pavilion; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Oliver Drew, son of Oliver and Fanny (Parker) Farnsworth, b. April 20, 1835, in Woodstock, Vt.

Harriet Aurelia, b. Sept. 13, 1837, in Pavilion; d. June 26, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Oliver Drew Farnsworth, who, after her death, married her sister, Luranda. No children by either marriage.

247. EZEKIEL⁶ ROGERS (*David*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 22, 1798; died —; married Nov. 7, 1819, Mary Beckwith, who was bap. Dec. 15, 1822, as Polly Rogers.

Children, born in Lyme, Ct.:

Josiah Nelson,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1821; m. Mar. 11, 1846, Julia Ann, dau. of Elijah and Rachel (Pearson) Marsh, b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1853, in Pavilion Center, N. Y. Only child, *Buel S.*,⁸ b. July 26, 1847.

Peter Beckwith, b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. July 16, 1861, Emeline P. Beckwith, then res. in New York City.

Henry Newell, b. Mar. 8, 1827.

248. JAMES⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 30, 1765, in New London; died Feb. 7, 1835, in East Lyme, Ct.; married Mary (Polly), daughter of Jason Allen of Montville, Ct. He bought a farm in Lyme about 1800, and it is said some of his children were born there.

Children, probably not all in order of birth :

433 Jason Allen,⁷ b. May 30, 1790 ; m. Joanna Holt.

434 James, bap. Nov. 13, 1791 ; m. Mary M. Griswold.

George, b. — ; d. —, 1827.

Griswold, b. June 29, 1795 ; d. Jan. 23, 1892 ; m., after forty years' courtship, Eliza D. Griswold, b. July 17, 1793 ; d. May 8, 1876. She was sister of Mary M. Griswold, above, who m. her husband's brother James.⁷ They had remained single for that long period, he to care for his parents and she for hers.

Joseph Harris, b. — ; m. Julia —. It is said that he went West and became principal of a Western college. He had at least two children :

Joseph,⁸ b. — ; was a soldier in the Rebellion, and was wounded.

Julia, b. — ; m. a Col. Baird of the Regular Army.

249. JONATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 18, 1767, in New London ; died there Sept. 28, 1844 ; married Jan. 14, 1798, his cousin, Sarah,⁵ daughter of John⁴ (73) Rogers, born May 18, 1772 ; died Nov. 4, 1850.

Children, all born in New London :

435 Jonathan,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1800 ; m. Lucretia White.

Francis Alexander, b. Oct. 22, 1802 ; d. Feb. 15, 1827, in Santiago, Cuba.

Mary Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1804 ; d. Sept. 30, 1850 ; m. Aug. 11, 1825, John Farrell. (Forrell in N. L. records.) Children (Farrell or Forrell) :

Mary,⁸ b. May 24, 1826.

Julia Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1828 ; d. —, 1845.

Frances Caroline, b. Dec. 20, 1829.

Sarah Adeline, b. April 2, 1831.

436 Julia Ann, b. June 11, 1808 ; m. Orlando H. Hempstead.

437 Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1818 ; m. Urbane Haven.

250. ZEBEDIAH⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 15, 1769, in New London ; died there Oct. 8, 1813 ; married Oct. 12, 1800, Catherine, daughter of Col. William and Eunice (Wells) Richards, b. —, 1783 ; died July 16, 1835.

Children :

Martha,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1802 ; d. Aug. 13, 1888.

Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1804 ; d. Aug. 13, 1863.

Zebediah, b. Feb. 21, 1806 ; d. Feb. 7, 1885.

Harriet, b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1853.

Mary Ann Richards, b. —, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1890.

William Richards [N. L. Rec., presumably the "James William" on the family monument], b. —, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1822.

All the above children resided in New London, and none of them married. Martha, Catherine, Harriet and Mary Ann lived at the old homestead on Main street, in New London. They were very estimable ladies and highly respected members of the Second Congregational church; they devoted themselves to the care of their brother Zebediah, who was a confirmed invalid.

251. JOHN⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 16, 1771, in New London; died —; married Nov. 23, 1800, Sarah (Sally), probably daughter of Seth Sears, and moved to Northern Pennsylvania.

One child recorded in N. L.:

Seth Sears,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1801.

It is said that they had other children, born in Pennsylvania, among whom were Andrew and another son, who was an Episcopal clergyman.

252. HARRIS⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 4, 1787, in New London; died Aug. 8, 1835; married Dec. 31, 1820, Joanna, daughter of James and Lucy (Avery) Strickland, born Oct. 12, 1795; died April 21, 1877.

Children, born in New London:

Ralph Hurlburt,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. July 2, 1824.

438 Grace Harris, b. Mar. 28, 1824; m. Russell E. Burrows.

Mary Comstock, b. Oct. 28, 1825; living, 1901, in N. L., unm.

Amanda Strickland, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Oct. 16, 1854, Franklin Comstock; res., Willimantic, Ct. Children (Comstock):

Mary,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1856.

Minnie, b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. April 28, 1861.

Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1861.

439 James Strickland, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Rebecca S. West. Lucy Avery, b. Aug. 31, 1834; m. June 28, 1860, Russell E. Burrows, who m. (1) her sister Grace. No children.

253. WILLIAM⁶ ROGERS (*William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 5, 1770, in New London; died Mar. 22, 1851, in Hudson, N. Y.; married Mar. 13, 1794, Mary,

daughter of Daniel Hoyt of Orange, N. J., born July 28, 1775; died Mar. 21, 1844, in Hudson. He removed from New London to Hudson, June 4, 1789.

Children, all born in Hudson:

William,⁷ b. June 15, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1796, in Hudson.

James, b. June 14, 1797; d. about 1800, in Hudson.

Eliza (Elizabeth), b. Nov. 12, 1799; d. June 13, 1843, in Hudson.

440 James Hervey, b. Oct. 16, 1801; m. Susan Beebe.

441 William Eastman, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. (1) Eliza Teal; m. (2) Maria Webster.

442 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Julia Jenkins.

443 Jason, b. April 11, 1809; m. Elizabeth Hannah.

254. DANIEL⁶ ROGERS (*William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Feb. 17, 1780, in New London; died July 12, 1839, in Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.; married Oct. 11, 1824, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Richard and Nancy (Bernard) Conklin, born Feb. 24, 1792, in Roanoke Island, N. C.; died Dec. 4, 1847, in Cold Spring Harbor. Capt. Conklin was a master mariner; he went to Connecticut during the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner and confined in Barbadoes jail; he was also a prisoner on board the British admiral's ship. At the termination of the war he resumed his seafaring life, sailing on trading voyages to the West Indies and the South. While on one of these voyages he met and married his wife. Her mother's name is said to have been Brooks, a relative of Preston S. Brooks, who assaulted Charles Sumner in the Senate chamber.

Daniel Rogers was an attorney and counsellor in New York City, and editor of the legal reporter called "The City Hall Recorder."

Children, born in Cold Spring Harbor:

Mary Ann,⁷ b. April 28, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1897; m. April 23, 1845, Buel Titus, b. Feb. 24, 1824; d. Dec. 15, 1889. No children.

444 Helen, b. April 25, 1828; m. Platt Titus.

255. DAVID⁶ ROGERS (*William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Feb. 11, 1783, in New London; died Aug. or Sept. —, 1849, in California; married (1) Dec. 23, 1807, Amy Ann,

daughter of Squire Allen of Hudson, N. Y. ; married (2) Jan. 1, 1837, Sarah (Brown) Bradley, daughter of Charles and Hester (Darrow) Brown of Hudson, and widow of Giles Bradley, who was born June 6, 1793, and died Sept. 30, 1830 ; she died Dec. 6, 1876.

Children by Amy, born in Hudson :

- 445 Leander,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1808 ; m. Mary Campbell.
 Jeremiah, b. June 19, 1811 ; left Hudson in 1855 for Chihuahua, Mexico, and was never afterward heard from ; he was in the jewelry business.
 Emma, b. May 17, 1814 ; d. June 30, 1898 ; m. (1) William Jessup, d. in New York City ; m. (2) William Beggs. Children (Jessup) :
Amy Ann,⁸ b. July 20, 1841, in Hudson ; d. July 22, 1900 ; m. Chester T. Merriman.
Charles Porter, b. April 23, 1850, in New York City ; m. Sallie Johnston.
George Halsey, b. Mar. 23, 1852, in New York City ; m. (1) Abigail Mitchell of Boston, Mass. ; m. (2) July 28, 1887, Adda Jane Jones.
- 446 Nathan Griswold, b. Oct. 21, 1816 ; m. Amy Gay.
 George, b. July 8, 1819.
 Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1821 ; d. May 28, 1826.
 Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1824 ; d. May 24, 1827.
 David, b. Sept. 5, 1826 ; d. Dec. 22, 1848, in California, unm.

Children by Sarah, born in Hudson :

Albert S., b. Dec. 1, 1837 ; d. Sept. 30, 1838.
 Kate Louise, b. July 21, 1842 ; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1868, — Moynelo ; m. (2) May 14, 1880, John Ambrose, son of Joseph and Amanda H. Smith, b. Mar. 8, 1846, in Oppenheim, N. Y. ; res., 1902, Hudson. Child (Moynelo) : *Mary Alice*,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1869 ; m. April 6, 1886, James Worswick ; res., Albany, N. Y. She is on the editorial staff of the Albany Sunday Argus.

256. ICHABOD⁶ ROGERS (*William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 10, 1784, in Hudson, N. Y. ; died there Nov. 4, 1860 ; married Eliza Cooper of Rondout, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Guelph) Cooper. Elizabeth Guelph was a Huguenot, and a native of Guienne ; she was sole survivor of her branch of the family. With her father's brother she fled to England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and joined the Puritans there ; with them she came to America

and settled in Boston. Eliza died Aug. 14, 1862, aged 77, and was buried with her husband in the cemetery in Hudson.

Ichabod Rogers was captain of a company of New York Volunteers in the second war with England; he was in the coal business in Hudson. In his will, made April 14, 1845, and proved Dec. 5, 1860, he names his wife Eliza, and all his children, except Edgar.

Children, born in Hudson:

447 Anna Eliza,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. John Curtis Dormandy.

448 Ferdinand, b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. (1) Angeline Stone; m. (2) Sylvia Jeannette Loomis; d. in New York City.

Robert Cooper, b. —; m. July 11, 1848, Anna Rosalie, dau. of Dr. Pratt of Hartford, Ct. He was an Episcopal clergyman. Children:

Florence Anna,⁸ b. —.

Herbert Cooper, b. —, was a physician residing at one time in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is said to have married twice.

Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. —, unm.

257. MEHITABLE⁶ ROGERS (*William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 4, 1787, in New London; died in Buffalo, N. Y., shortly after celebrating her golden wedding; married June 3, 1813, Charles Gilbert Irish of Hudson, N. Y.

Children (Irish), all born in Hudson:

Benjamin Gardner,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1814; m. (1) June 7, 1842, Hannah Dawes; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1859, Susan Dickerson.

Harriet Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 10, 1818.

Charles Gilbert, b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. Sept. 28, 1845, Anna Patterson.

Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. May 4, 1841, James McCredie of Brownsville, N. Y.

William Norman, b. Mar. 19, 1821; m. April 22, 1849, Emma Lewin.

Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1823; m. June 3, 1853, John Edward Russell of Buffalo.

Lydia Gardner, b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1849, in Buffalo; m. Dec. 7, 1847, Joshua Parish of Buffalo.

Mary Budd, b. Nov. 17, 1829.

258. JEREMIAH⁶ ROGERS (*William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born July 4, 1789, in New London; died —, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married —, Sarah Vosburg.

Children, all died in Binghamton, except Jeremiah, who died in California:

Mary,⁷ b. ——.

Sarah, b. ——.

Charles, b. ——.

Jeremiah, b. ——.

Edgar, b. ——.

Amelia, b. ——.

259. MARY⁶ ROGERS (*John,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Aug. 1, 1779, in New London; married April 25, 1805, Silas, son of Jeremiah and Mary Richards. Residence, Waterford, Ct., on the old Colchester road.

Children (Richards):

Harriet,⁷ b. July 30, 1806; d. ab. 1822.

Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. ab. 1822.

Franklin, b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. Diana May, a Western woman. Res., in Townsend, Ohio.

Ira, b. Mar. 12, 1810; d. ab. 1822.

Cynthia May, b. May 11, 1811; d. ab. 1822.

Archibald, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. Mary George, in the West, and settled near his brother Franklin.

Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1813; d. ab. 1822.

Calista, b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. —, 1846, unm.

Silas, b. Aug. 20, 1816; drowned ab. 1837, unm.

Esther, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Abraham, son of Samuel and Lydia (Morgan) Darrow. She has given much assistance to the compiler of this genealogy. Her great age and clear mind have enabled her to narrate facts which to younger generations are tradition.

Patience, b. May 24, 1820; d. young.

Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1821; m. Samuel Darrow, brother to Abraham above.

It will be seen that five of these children died about 1822; the cause was an epidemic resembling diphtheria.

260. THOMAS⁶ ROGERS (*John,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Mar. 16, 1792, in Groton, Ct.; died April 19, 1855, in Paterson, N. J.; married Marie Small of Paterson. He founded the Rogers Locomotive Works in Paterson. The firm name was Rogers & Ketcham. "Thomas Rogers moved to Paterson and became a rich man." (D. R.)

Mrs. Darrow, niece of Thomas and daughter of his sister, Mary, who resides (1902) in New London, says that Mr. Rogers learned the blacksmith's trade from his uncle Jason, who was a blacksmith, and lived near the mill cove, by the mill on Main street, and that Thomas and all his brothers and sisters were born in her grandfather's house, which is still standing on the Norwich road. She also says that, when a child, her aunts visited her uncle Thomas in Paterson, and were impressed with the custom, new to them, of not allowing the children to eat at the table with company. Many descendants of this Thomas contend that he was descended from Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, but was born in New London, and had a James for a less remote ancestor. Nothing has been adduced to substantiate their claim.

The anecdote is told of Thomas that the rule at his uncle Jason's was for the youngest apprentice to make the fire and "put the tea kettle on to boil." Accordingly, the first morning after he began his apprenticeship, he rose very early, made the fire, put several gallons of water in a large vessel over the fire, and then placing an empty tea kettle in the water brought it "to boil" at the proper time.

Children, born in Norwich, Ct. :

- 449 Jason,⁷ b. —; d. Aug. 25, 1868; m. Mary A. Walmsley.
 Jacob S., b. —; d. July 2, 1901. Resided in Paterson, unm. He was very wealthy and eccentric. He bequeathed nearly all his property to the Metropolitan Art Museum of New York City, ignoring the majority of his kindred.
 Philander, b. —.
 Columbus Bennett, b. —; m. Ellen, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Maria (Schieffelin) Ferris of New York City, b. —, 1828. Children: *Edith*,⁸ b. —; m. —, 1886, John Gelatly; no children: *Ellen*.
- 450 Theodore, b. —, 1830; m. Mary Newman Andrews.
 Maria Eleanor, b. —; d. young.
 Thomas Sables, b. —; d. young.
 Maria Almira, b. —; d. young.

261. JASON⁶ ROGERS (*Jason*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹),
 born June 1, 1786, in New London; died Mar. 19, 1826;
 married Mar. 13, 1814, Phebe Mulford Davis.

Children :

Enos Davis,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
 William Larkin, b. Sept. 16, 1817; d. Sept. 2, 1842.
 Frances A., b. June 22, 1819; d. June 24, 1821.
 Edward Mulford, b. May 14, 1821; d. Nov. —, 1849.

262. JONATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Jason*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹),
 born Dec. 29, 1794, in New London; died Sept. 9, 1832,
 in Baltimore, Md.; married April 30, 1822, Maria Smith, died
 Aug. —, 1847. He was received into the Congregational church
 of New London, April, 1818.

Children, born in Baltimore :

Jason,⁷ b. April 14, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1882, in Baltimore; m.
 (1) Nov. 16, 1847, Mary Rich, d. Mar. 12, 1870; m. (2)
 Dec. 21, 1871, Emma C. Lang. By first wife he had one
 child: *Jonathan*,⁸ b. Mar. —, 1851, in Baltimore; d. there —,
 1869, unm.

Isabella West, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Nov. 4, 1849, in Baltimore;
 m. Aug. 7, 1847, Alexander H. Barrow. They had one
 child (Barrow): *Alexander Rogers*,⁸ b. July 8, 1848, in Bal-
 timore.

Caroline, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. July 6, 1852, in Baltimore,
 unm.

451 James Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1828; m. (1) Virginia Leef; m. (2)
 Mary Frances Leef.

452 William Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. Emma Holloway.

263. JEREMIAH⁶ ROGERS (*John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹),
 born June 10, 1767, in New London; died June 2, 1845,
 in Chesterfield, Ct.; married Dec. 11, 1791, his cousin Hannah,
 daughter of Enoch and widow Lucy (Thompson-Wheeler) Bolles
 of New London, daughter of Charles Thompson, born there
 Feb. 16, 1769; died Dec. 13, 1859. He was a farmer.

Children :

Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1792; d. —, unm., aged over ninety.

Rebecca, b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. Mar. 9, 1840; m. July 2, 1826,
 David Andrews of Essex, Ct. Children (Andrews) :

Susan Bolles,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1844, William Fox of
 Chesterfield. Children (Fox) : David⁹ : Emory : Susan : Martha
 m. Henry Huntley; res., Hamburg, Ct.

Martha, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Willard Brown. They have one
 child (Brown) : Willard H.⁹

- Gurdon, b. Mar. 16, 1795; prob. d. young.
 453 Russell, b. May 7, 1797; m. Hannah Wilcox.
 454 Aaron Bolles, b. Feb. 27, 1799; m. Betsey Edwards.
 Enoch Bolles, b. Dec. 15, 1800.
 455 Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. James Miner.
 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1804.
 Charles T., b. Mar. 22, 1806; m. —, and resided (1864) in
 Jerseyville, Ill.
 456 Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Mrs. Ellen K. Boyle.
 Sarah D., b. Jan. 23, 1812; m. about 1828, Richard Dickinson
 of Essex. Children (Dickinson): *Eliza*,⁸ b. a deaf mute;
 educated at Hartford; d. —, unm.: *Lavinia*, d. —, unm.

264. HANNAH⁶ ROGERS (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹),
 born —, probably in Fairfield, Ct.; died —, 1845, in
 Gibson, Pa.; married Mar. 30, 1788, Capt. Hazard Powers of
 Waterford, Ct. [see Zerviah⁴ (53) Rogers]; died —, 1831, in
 Gibson; he was captain of the ship "Hope" of New London.

Children (Powers):

Joseph,⁷ b. June 1, 1789; m. Eunice Moxley. Children:

Elisa,⁸ b. —, 1816; m. H. H. Gray.
Joseph, b. —, 1818; m. Melissa Peck; res., New Milford, Pa.
Eunice, b. —; unm.
William, b. —; unm.
Esther, b. —; m. George Pease.

Ichabod, b. Nov. 27, 1790; never married.

Samuel, b. July 11, 1792; m. Hannah Comstock; resided last
 in Susquehanna, Pa. Child: *James C.*,⁸ m. Philena Peck.

Hannah, b. April 15, 1794; m. Erastus Ely. Children (Ely):

Mary,⁸ b. —; m. Frank Patterson: *Gabriel*, b. —.

Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1797; m. Hezekiah Pellett; resided last,
 Gibson, Wis. Children (Pellett):

Jason,⁸ b. —; m. Phebe Delia⁷ (457) Rogers.
Eunice, b. —; m. John Birdsall.
Hannah, b. —; m. Benjamin Birdsall.
Luther, b. —; m. —, in the West.

William, b. —; never married.

Hazard, b. —; m. Philena Tingley; resided last in Susque-
 hanna. Children:

Delia,⁸ b. —; m. George Brundage.
Caroline, b. —; m. Alpheus Benjamin.
Darwin, b. —; m. — Clark.
Freeman, b. —; m. Pruda Bailey.
Adaline, b. —; Joseph Brundage.
Charles, b. —; m. —.

Daniel, b. —; m. Sally Fowler; resided last in Susquehanna. Children: *Sylvester*³: *Daniel*: *Emery*: *Alonso*: and others.

265. SARAH⁶ (SALLY) ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born —, probably in Fairfield, Ct.; married Cyrenius Woodworth, son of Josiah and Diodamia (Woodworth) Storrs, born Mar. 30, 1782, in Lebanon, Ct.; died Feb. 4, 1856, in New Milford, Pa. He was a farmer in Lebanon, and moved to New Milford in 1813.

Children (Storrs):

Origen,⁷ b. June 8, 1803; m. and had a family.

Jehiel W., b. —, 1805; d. —, 1849, unm.

Mary A., b. —, 1807; m. and had a family.

Maria J., b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. —; res., near Towanda, Pa.

William R., b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. Ellen Stevens of Standing Stone, Pa., where they lived.

266. DANIEL⁶ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 3, 1770, probably in Fairfield, Ct.; died about 1850; married June 6, 1815, Urania Tamson Dayton of Jersey Shore, Pa. He was a college-bred man and a physician.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):

Arabella,⁷ b. —, in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. inf.

457 Phebe Delia, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Jason Pellett.

William, b. —; d. inf.

267. JOHN VAN DEUZEN⁶ ROGERS (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 30, 1795, in New London; died Oct. 16, 1846, near Chicago, Ill.; married —, 1825, Louisa Fuller, died April 29, 1893, in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, all born in Barker, N. Y.:

458 Alexander,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Susanna Chase.

Moses, b. Feb. —, 1827; m. widow Frances (Newell) Harrington. Children:

Harriet,⁸ b. Aug. —, 1854; m. Mar. 10, 1880, Corwin Burgess.

Carlotta, b. —, 1864; m. Charles Brown. Both of these children res. in Marathon, N. Y.

James J., b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Oct. 14, 1897, in Binghamton; m. Nov. 6, 1860, Armenia Doolittle, b. Oct. 12, 1839.

Children:

Agnes Louisa,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1864; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

Anna Louisa, b. Nov. 23, 1866.

268. ABRAHAM VAN DEUZEN⁶ ROGERS (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 6, 1799, in New London; died May 9, 1867, in Rathboneville, N. Y.; married —, 1827, Hannah D. Stickney, born Sept. 20, 1803; died April 25, 1871.

Children:

John Ransom,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1827, in Triangle, N. Y.; d. April 16, 1861, unm.

James Hawley, b. Oct. 14, 1829, in Triangle; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Sarah B. Salisbury, b. May 9, 1842. He was in the lumbering business in Steuben Co., N. Y., until the fall of 1856, when he went to Michigan and was engaged in locating Government and State lands. He has filled the office of school superintendent and other official positions, and always been active in politics; he is now farming in Big Rapids, Michigan. Children:

Carrie E.,⁸ b. May 8, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Robert W. Dickson; res., Big Rapids.

Edgar R., b. Sept. 25, 1873; d. Jan. 19, 1899, unm.

Harriet Lavinia, b. Oct. 9, 1831; res., in Tekamah, Neb., unm.

Lucretia Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. April 10, 1836.

Charles Eldridge, b. Nov. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1836.

Mary Antoinette, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Henry E. Clark. Children (Clark), b. in Big Rapids:

Lida H.,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. May 1, 1895, Samuel A. Mitten.

Hattie M., b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. Oct. 12, 1895; m. May 26, 1889, Cornelius M. Kryger.

459 Margaret Jeannette, twin to Mary A.; m. Dr. Charles P. Bigelow.

Amos Stickney, b. Mar. 30, 1841, in Rathboneville; d. Oct. 7, 1862, in Harper's Ferry, after the battle of Antietam, and was buried at Maryland Heights; he was a sergeant in the 107th N. Y. Vols., enlisting from Elmira, N. Y.

Abraham B., b. April 4, 1843; d. June 9, 1843.

Albert Lewis, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Sept. 5, 1846.

269. BENJAMIN⁶ ROGERS (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 23, 1801, in New London; died May 14, 1890; married Nov. 13, 1831, Fidelity Atwater, born Oct. 19, 1810, in Triangle, N. Y., and living in 1897.

In 1831 he bought a farm adjoining that owned by his father, and lived there until 1869. He then rented it and removed to Whitney Point. The farm is now owned by the heirs. Benjamin had possession of his father's farm after the latter's death, until 1862, when he sold it to his son Charles.

Children, all born in Barker, N. Y. :

David,⁷ b. July 27, 1833; m. July 4, 1853, Amelia English.
Children, all b. in Barker :

Belle,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Louis W. Clarke of San Francisco, Cal.

Harriet, b. April 4, 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1865.

Edward C., b. July 8, 1867.

Fred. B., twin to Edward C.; d. Jan. 5, 1887, in Nebraska.

George, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1835.

Charles, b. July 29, 1836; m. April 15, 1862, Jane, dau. of Lewis A. and Maryette Ticknor, b. Mar. 14, 1841, in Triangle.
No children.

William H., b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Lydia Stickney, d. April 18, 1883. No children.

Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1867, Edgar Howland.
Children (Howland) :

Ida B.,⁹ b. July 15, 1868.

Erwin M., b. Mar. 12, 1870; m. Mar. 21, 1895, Maude Ticknor.

Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Alice Stickney.
Child : *Frank L.*,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1876.

Angeline, b. June 30, 1845; m. April 7, 1870, William W. Collins. Children (Collins), b. in Whitney's Point, N. Y. :

Helen B.,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1876.

Mary A., b. April 1, 1878.

Nina B., b. Oct. 23, 1880.

Ruth A., b. Mar. 20, 1887.

270. ALEXANDER⁶ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 22, 1809, in Waterford, Ct.; died there April 14, 1899; married Mar. 15, 1835, Eliza D., daughter of Turner Stebbins, born —, 1809, in Montville, Ct., died —, 1892, in Waterford.

Children, all born in Waterford :

Turner Stebbins,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1838; unm. 1902.

Augusta, b. —, 1839; d. —, 1846.

James, b. Aug. —, 1840; unm. 1902.

460 Henry Alexander, b. June 20, 1841; m. Mary F. Calvert.

461 Gilbert Elias, b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. (1) Ida Clark; m. (2) Amanda C. (Fowler) Nicholson.

Ellen, b. —; m. Edward Willey of Norwich, Ct.

271. HENRY⁶ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born April 8, 1813, in Ledyard, Ct.; died Aug. 1848; married (1) Sarah Watrous; married (2) Feb. 8, 1835,

Amy Watrous; married (3) Aug. 16, 1840, Esther, daughter of William and Content (Watrous) Crouch, born May 18, 1812, in Stonington, Ct.; died Oct. 27, 1888. Content (Watrous) Crouch was daughter of Timothy Watrous and Content Whipple, the latter being the daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth⁴ (67 Rogers) Whipple. Residence, Quakertown, Ct.

Children :

Sarah,⁷ b. July 8, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m. —, 1864, Joseph, eldest son of George and Anna (Ague) Hall of England.

Children (Hall):

Fannie Esther,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. Frank C. son of John and Maria Theresa (Palmer) Turner of Montville, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1858.

Flora Ann, twin to Fannie Esther.

Sarah Lillie, b. May 29, 1868; d. July 16, 1868.

Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1869; m. and has two children.

Robert A., b. June 23, 1877; d. April 6, 1873.

Amy, b. —, 1842; m. John Newton Griswold.

Esther, b. —, 1843.

Henry, b. July 13, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1865.

Olive, b. May 3, 1847; unm. 1900.

272. BENJAMIN GREENE⁶ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 13, 1818, in Waterford, Ct.; married June 26, 1855, Mary Holmes, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Holmes) Greene, born July 20, 1817; died June 9, 1896. Residence, 1902, Uncasville, Ct.

Children, born in Montville, Ct.:

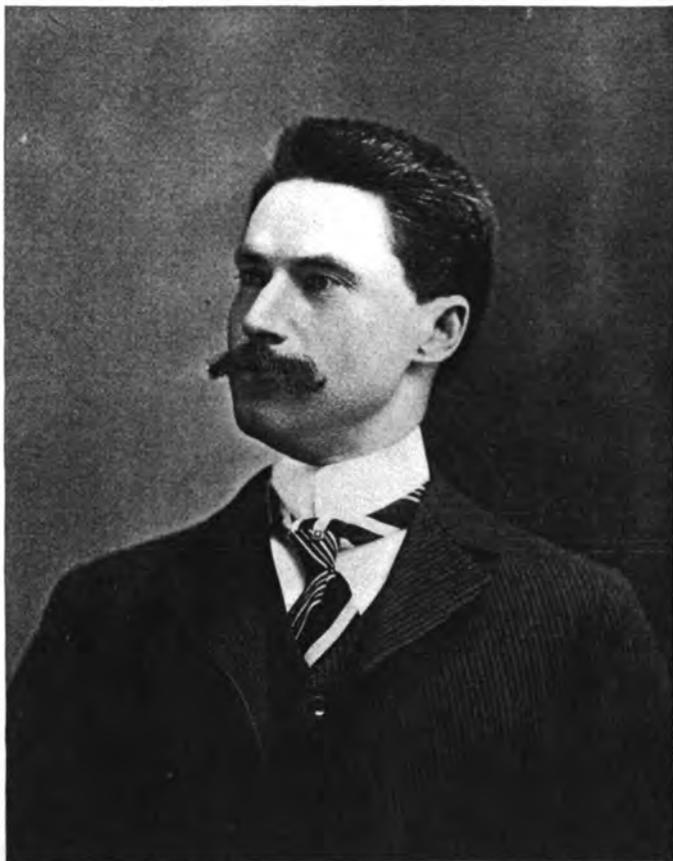
Malcolm Culpepper,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. inf.

Albert Holmes, b. June 1, 1863, unm. in 1902; he has rendered the compiler much assistance in looking up records of the family.

273. WILLIAM⁶ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born April 21, 1820, in Waterford, Ct.; married Feb. 22, 1853, Hannah Maria, daughter of William Avery and Mary Eliza (Hewitt) Comstock, born Aug. 20, 1834, in Waterford; died Dec. 22, 1900. Residence, 1901, Montville, Ct.; he is a carpenter by trade.

Children, all born in Montville:

William Avery Comstock,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Mar. 25, 1894, Elizabeth S. Carter. Res., 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.



ERNEST E. ROGERS.

Mary Ida, b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Feb. 24, 1865.

Adelaide D., b. May 11, 1866; d. June 16, 1866.

Ida Prescott, b. June 16, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Charles Henry Watson. Res., 1901, Montville.

Fanny Greene, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1874.

274. ELIAS PERKINS⁶ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 1, 1822, in "Quaker Hill," Waterford, Ct.; died suddenly April 28, 1897, in Norwich, Ct., while there a few hours on business; married Aug. 23, 1855, Lucy Almira, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Dodge) Smith of Salem, Ct., born Oct. 10, 1832.

After completing his studies in the district school he continued to live at home on the farm until 1853, when he engaged in the grocery business in New London; in 1858 he purchased the Browning Beach farm in Waterford, and resided there until 1866, when he bought the Philip Morgan farm, Prospect Hill, Waterford. In 1878 he moved to New London to give his children the educational advantage of the schools of that city. He was a man of retiring disposition, shunning publicity, and took no active part in public affairs. He was noted for his exceptional integrity, and was particularly beloved by those who knew the sterling honesty of his nature and kindness of heart. He united with the Quaker Hill Baptist church, Feb. 6, 1842, and retained his membership until 1873, when he transferred it to the First Baptist church of New London. Throughout life he was unswerving in loyalty to the great Exemplar in whose footsteps he closely followed. His memory is highly treasured by many to whom he was greatly endeared.

Children:

Lucy Josephine,⁷ b. April 5, 1861, in Montville, Ct.

Ernest Elias, b. Dec. 6, 1866, in Waterford, on Prospect Hill, one mile west of N. L.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Fanny, dau. of Orlando C. and Fanny E. (Spencer) Gorton of E. Lyme, Ct., b. April 4, 1865. He attended the public schools, and in 1884 graduated from the Bulkeley High School; he then began an active business career, entering the office of The Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silk manufacturers, the largest manufacturing company in the city, reaching in a few years the position of chief clerk, which office he now fills in connection with others of trust and responsibility. He has

been a zealous member of the First Baptist church since 1879, and also devoted much time to historical study. He delivered the oration at the celebration of the Battle of Groton Heights, held in old Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1899, by the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was president of the Nathan Hale Branch of that Society, Sept. 6, 1899, to Sept. 6, 1901, and had an important share in assisting in the purchase of the old Nathan Hale schoolhouse in New London (then used as a residence), and in its removal and restoration to its original condition by the S. A. R. His devotion to historical and patriotic matters was recognized, Sept., 1900, by an election to the presidency of the New London Co. Historical Society, which office he now holds. He has rendered valuable assistance in various ways to the compiler of this genealogy. Florence Sally, b. Feb. 26, 1870, in Waterford.

275. CHRISTOPHER GREENE⁶ ROGERS (*Alexander,⁵ Alexander,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Nov. 2, 1825, in Waterford, Ct.; married Aug. 23, 1855, Sarah Jane, daughter of Joseph D. and Sally (Dodge) Smith, born Aug. 16, 1829.

Children:

Joseph S.,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1886.
 Christopher A., b. Sept. 11, 1859.
 Daniel D., b. July 13, 1863.
 Jennie S., b. Jan. 29, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1889.

276. RACHEL⁶ ROGERS (*Daniel,⁵ Alexander,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Nov. 17, 1817, in Waterford, Ct.; died Oct. 29, 1890; married Sept. 30, 1838, Charles Horace Wheeler, born Sept. 19, 1818; died June 10, 1873.

Children (Wheeler):

Josephine Harriet,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Dec. 11, 1843.
 Adelaide Augusta, b. July 1, 1843; d. July 29, 1888; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1864, William H. Hempstead; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1872, James Meyers Boyd; d. Aug. 9, 1874. Children (Boyd):

*Florence Estelle,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Sept. 30, 1875.
 Edith Meyers, b. Nov. 21, 1874.*

Edith Marion, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1863.

277. WILLIAMS NEWBURY⁶ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 15, 1825, in Waterford, Ct.; died there Jan. 6, 1901; married (1) Sept. 3, 1848, Julia Ann Sanders; married (2) June 8, 1870, Mary P. Lamphere, born Jan. 14, 1842; died Aug. 7, 1891. He had charge of the weaving department of a woolen mill.

Children by Julia Ann:

William G.,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1857, on Potter Hill, R. I.; m. —, 1883, Cora E. Chapman, b. Mar. 31, 1861, in Montville, Ct. Child: *Maud*,⁸ b. May 20, 1885, in Groton, Ct.

Children by Mary:

Martha, b. Sept. 2, 1883; d. Feb. 19, 1889.

Ida, b. Sept. 7, 1877; m. April 6, 1896, Roscoe Everett, son of James and Emeline Latham (Adams) Tourgee, b. —, in Mystic. Child (Tourgee): *Emeline Latham*,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1897.

Mary Ethel, b. June 17, 1875; m. April 14, 1894, Amos Henry Edwards. Children (Edwards):

Ethna Rosetta,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1895.

Frances Rena, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

278. FANNY MELINDA⁶ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 15, 1821, in New Hartford, Ct.; married Nov. 15, 1840, William Swayze, son of Asa and Deborah (Keeler) Baker, born Nov. 28, 1814, in Bakersville, Ct.; died Mar. 16, 1886, in Collinsville, Ct. He was an educator of considerable note. (See Baker Genealogy.)

Children (Baker):

Edward Everett,⁷ b. April 16, 1842, in New Hartford, m. June 19, 1864, Rosetta L. Fenn, b. May 23, 1844, in Burlington, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1896. He was in company B, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. Children:

Dennis G.,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Carrie Balch.

Emma A., b. Aug. —, 1869; m. Clifford Wood.

Eva Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Mar. 13, 1878.

Albert Hebard, b. Oct. 18, 1845, in Kingston, R. I.; he was in the 8th Conn. Vols; d. May 21, 1862, at government hospital, Newberne, N. C.

Frank Russell, b. April 15, 1855, in Burlington; m. Nov. 14, 1888, in Hartford, Ct., Anna Amelia Gray, b. June 30, 1857, in Holland, Vt.; they had four sons, all of whom d. inf.

James Rogers and His Descendants.

279. JEDEDIAH⁶ ROGERS (*Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 24, 1800, in Ira, Vt.; died —, 1863, in the war of the Rebellion; married Mar. 8, 1825, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Hart, born Sept. 22, 1796; died Nov. 4, 1859. He was a member of the 15th Iowa regiment.

Child (there may have been others):

462 Anson Prentiss,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1826; m. Jane Russell.

280. ANSON⁶ ROGERS (*Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 6, 1802, in Ira, Vt.; died Sept. 4, 1868; married Dec. 6, 1824, Rebecca (Hart) Jones, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Hart; died July 17, 1867.

Children, born in Middletown, Vt.:

463 Maria Louisa,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. Ephraim H. Seward.

464 Henry O., b. Mar. 12, 1831; m. Sarah Barber.

Lucinda, b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. May 8, 1851, Asahel, son of John and Amanda Parkhurst, b. Oct. 16, 1822, in Stockton, N. Y. Child (Parkhurst): *Charles Arthur*,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1860; d. July 25, 1864.

281. ALMIRA LOOMIS⁶ ROGERS (*Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 8, 1804, in Ira, Vt.; died Sept. 9, 1871; married April 27, 1826, Daniel Graves, born Jan. 7, 1798, in Ira; died July 2, 1869.

Children (Graves), born in Wells, Vt., except the first, who was born in Ira:

Henry Clay,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Eliza Jane Perkins; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

Orson Rogers, b. June 21, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 22, 1857, Betsey Hale.

Maria Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1857, Jesse Hale; res., Chicago, Ill.

Mary Adelia, b. April 8, 1838; d. July 6, 1874; m. May 5, 1872, Wm. McLeers.

Elisha Rogers, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. inf.

Anson Rogers, b. April 13, 1842; m. April 3, 1877, Mary Totten Watrous; res., Kearney, Neb.

Daniel Rogers, b. June 22, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Martha H. Loomer; res., Arborville, Neb.

282. EPHRAIM⁶ ROGERS (*Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 13, 1811, in Ira, Vt.; died Nov. 6, 1867; married Nov. 13, 1840; Delilah, daughter of Elisha Lamphere of Ontario, Can.; died July 3, 1873.

Children, all born in Marengo, Ill.:

465 Verto Lamphere,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. (1) Mary Carr; m. (2) Emma Jane Whople.

Lydia, b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Carlos J. Morse.

Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1844; d. May 10, 1894; m. Aug. 4, 1864, Mary Jane Nickler; res., Marengo.

Flora, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

George, b. May 21, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1868.

Louisa, b. April 21, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1880; m. July 4, 1876, Frank Schiler.

Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1858.

Grace Adell, b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. June 6, 1887; m. Samuel Erskine.

Estelle, b. May 15, 1860; d. July 1, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1889, James Duffield.

Celestia, b. Oct. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 13, 1882.

283. ORSON P.⁶ ROGERS (*Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born July 21, 1814, in Middletown, Vt.; married (1) June 12, 1838, Mary, daughter of Eliud and Phebe Smith, born Mar. 28, 1817, in Granville, N. Y.; died June 26, 1883, in Marengo, Ill.; married (2) Oct. 3, 1883, Mahala Theresa (Winslow-Rogers) Johnson, daughter of John and Theresa Winslow of Essex, Vt., b. April 25, 1828; she had married (1) Elisha J., son of Jedediah⁵ (148) Rogers, and married (2) Lyman Johnson.

He was educated at Castleton Seminary, Vt.; began teaching in 1834, in South Bend, Ind.; went to Marengo in 1836, and ran a farm until retiring from business in 1869. He was vice-president of a National Bank for twenty-two years, a steward in the M. E. church forty-five years, and held various town offices.

Children, all born in Coral, Ill.:

James Smith,⁷ b. April 15, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Ellen, dau. of James and Ellen Lamb of Fort Ann, N. Y. No children.

466 Orson Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Eliza M. Wheelon.

Hester Ann, b. April 4, 1848; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1872, Charles W., son of Horace Prescott of Vermont; m. (2) May 9, 1892, Harry, son of James Crosby of Portsmouth, N. H. Children (Prescott), b. in Marengo: *William H.*,⁸ b. May 19, 1875: *Orson Rogers*, b. April 9, 1881.

Frank S., b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. Mar. 17, 1875, Eva R. Burr of Ontario, Canada. Children, b. in Marengo: *Clarence*,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1884: *Florence*, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

Mary Dell, b. June 16, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1889, John A., son of James Brady of Osceola, Iowa.

"When I was a young man I had a talk with Deliverance Rogers of Granville, N. Y. (of John of Marshfield line), and he told me that three brothers came to this country at about the same time, and one of them settled in New London, Ct., one, John, in Massachusetts, and one in Long Island. I was young then and did not think it of much importance at the time, but tell it to you as I heard it from him." (Orson P. Rogers.)

284. GEORGE⁶ ROGERS (*Lemuel*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 11, 1746, in New London; died Oct. 10, 1801 (Aug. 8, 1800, D. R.); married Oct. 7, 1770, Desire Springer. He was an honest, industrious, benevolent man, and possessed of an uncommon share of good nature; he was called "the honest shoemaker."

Children:

Lemuel,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1771; d. inf.

Love, b. Nov. 9, 1772; m. Jan. 20, 1793, James Burtwell. Children (Burtwell):

Mary,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1793.

Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1796.

John, b. May 22, 1797.

James, b. July 22, 1799.

George Henry, b. July 17, 1808.

George, b. Sept. 27, 1774.

Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1777; m. June 1, 1794, John Pool. Children (Pool): *Mary*,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1795: *Charles*, b. May 27, 1804.

467 Fanny, b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. William Lax.

Betsy, b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. — Kibbe (or Gibbe).

Mary (Molly), b. Jan. 19, 1783; m. Jan. 26, 1806, William Wiseman. Children (Wiseman): *Mary Burtwell*,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1806: *Caroline*, b. May 15, 1808.

Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1784; d. —, in England.

Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1786; m. — Wiseman.
 Patty, b. Apr. —, 1789; m. Henry Johnson.
 Guy, b. July 21, 1790.
 Sally, b. Apr. 6, 1792; m. — West.

Dec. 13, 1809. Nathaniel Rogers and Betsey, his wife of Bedford, Mass., formerly of New London, and son of George Rogers, late of New London, deeds to John Pool of Norwich, Ct., land in New London. (N. L. R.)

Oct. 29, 1811. Sally Rogers deeds all her interest in estate of her late father, George Rogers. (*Ibid.*)

285. Eld. PETER⁶ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 1, 1755, in New London; died Nov. 5, 1849, in Waterloo, Ill.; married (1) July 6, 1782, Nancy (or Anna, called by both names), daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Strickland) Green, died Jan. 17, 1786; married (2) Mar. 15, 1789, Abi, daughter of Eld. Zadock and Esther (Lee) Darrow, born —, 1768; died Aug. 15, 1827 [see Abi⁴ (51) Rogers, fo^l Zadock]; married (3) Sept. 10, 1830, Martha Pelham, died July 20, 1855.

Fourth regiment, Connecticut Line. Formation of 1777-1781.

Peter Rogers, five major, Nov. 26, 1776, discharged Dec. 31, 1779. Went into camp in Peekskill in spring of 1777, and in September ordered to Washington's army in Pennsylvania. Marched in Conn. brigade under General McDougall. Engaged in battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, on left flank of the army. Assigned later to Varnum's brigade; a detachment of the reg't continued the brave defence of Fort Mifflin on the Delaware; engaged closely in the battle of Monmouth, Col. Durkee then commanding the brigade. He was attached to the corps denominated "Washington's Life Guard." (Record of Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution, Adj't Genl's office, Hartford, Ct.)

Peter Rogers, privateersman, captain of ship Trumbull, took a sloop as prize in June, 1780. (From Miss Caulkins' unpublished notes in possession of the N. L. Historical Society.) If this was so, he must have succeeded Capt. Nicholson in command of the Trumbull. [Ed.]

The Christian example and early death of his first wife turned his thoughts to religious subjects; he was baptized by Eld. Amos Crandall, and soon began to "improve his gift," as the Baptist

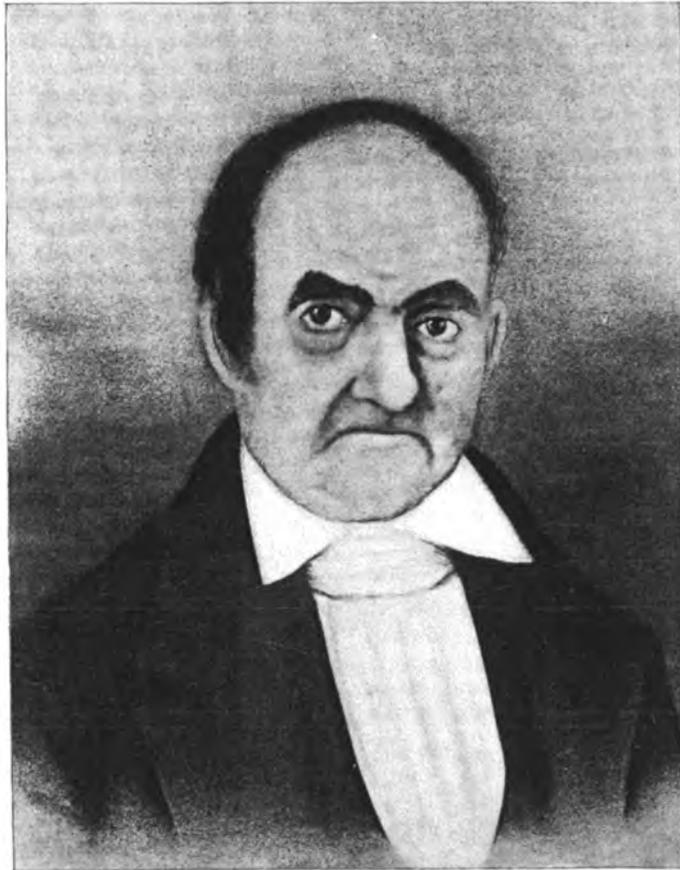
phrase was, being ordained in 1790. For a number of years he was in business, while his gratuitous labors as an evangelist and pastor were abundant and successful; first preaching in Bozrah, Ct., he went to Hampton, Ct., in 1794, remaining two years; then removed to Killingly, Ct., where he preached seven years; in 1812, he was pastor of a church in Leicester, Mass., afterwards going to Swanzey, N. H. In 1828, he removed to Monroe Co., Ill., and, although then seventy-three years of age, he baptized more persons in that field than any other Baptist minister of his time. For nearly all of the sixty years of his gospel work he received no pay for his services.

Children by Nancy Green :

- Daniel,⁷ b. May 8, 1783; d. —, in Savannah, Ga.; m. Hannah Williams.
468 Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. Eunice Wilcox.

Children by Abi Darrow :

- Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. (1) Calvin Johnson in Bernardston, Mass. He died 1826, aged 32; m. (2) — Bullard of Medway, Mass.; m. (3) — Parkhurst of Milford, Mass.; m. (4) Samuel Howe of Bernardston. Children (Johnson): *Lucretia*,⁸ b. —; m. Henry Bagg; *Calvin*, b. —; d. in Black River Falls, Wis. He was in the Mexican war, and secretary to General Taylor. At the close of the war he located in Black River Falls, studied law and was admitted to the bar; he also served in the State legislature. He was a captain in a Wisconsin regiment during the Civil war, and at its close he resumed his law practice, married and had a family: *Peter Rogers*, b. —, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1901, in Roxbury, Mass.
- Zadock, b. April 21, 1792; m. — Wheeler. He was in Swanzey, N. H., in 1823; later resided about ten miles from Rockford, Ill. Children, the eldest a daughter,⁸ m. — Schoolcraft, and settled near Champaign, Ill.: *Aaron Wheeler*, b. —; d. —, near Grand Tower, Ill.; he was a physician: *Oscar*, b. —; d. —, in a southern prison during the war of the rebellion: the name of his fourth child is not found.
- 469 Esther, b. June 9, 1794; m. Ruggles Bagg.
470 Emory Peter (usually called Peter), b. Feb. 28, 1796; m. (1) Mary Miller; m. (2) Eunice (Ward) Rogers; m. (3) Caroline (Robinson) Hardy.
Grace, b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. Jesse Slate; settled in Waterloo.



Elder PETER ROGERS.

- 471 John, b. April 1, 1799; m. Esther R. Atwell. (See Esther⁶ 287 Rogers.)
 Lemuel, b. Nov. 5, 1801; m. Eunice, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Packard) Ward, b. Feb. 10, 1810, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. May 14, 1851, in Waterloo. Has one child, Frances,⁸ b. —; d. aged 3½ years; res., 1829, Waterloo.
 Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1803; m. James Bennett; d. s. p.; res., Waterloo.
 Uriah, b. June 10, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1807.
 Sally, b. April 16, 1807; m. Asa Healy and removed to Kansas. Children (Healy): Walter S.⁸ Madison.
 James, b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Charlotte, dau. of Peter S. and Susan Atwell; d. s. p.; res., Waterloo.
 Fanny, b. Dec. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1811.
 472 Austin Flint, b. Oct. 11, 1812; m. (1) Ann E. Warnock; m. (2) Julia Gibbs; res., 1901, Heyworth, Ill.

286. GRACE⁶ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 31, 1761, in New London; died Aug. 21, 1844; married (1) Aug. 8, 1781, Peter, son of Peter and Sarah (Williams) Strickland, born Jan. 30, 1754; died Mar. 16, 1825; married (2) Capt. Guy Wheeler of Waterford, Ct.

Children (Strickland):

- Sarah,⁷ b. —; d. aged 41; m. Asa Comstock.
 Peter Rogers, b. June 4, 1805; d. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Jan. 24, 1827, in Montville, Ct., Laura White, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Apr. 18, 1891. Children (Strickland):
Mary Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1832.
Henry R., b. July 25, 1830; m. Martha W.⁷ (392) Rogers.
Peter, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Mary Louise, dau. of Nathan⁶ (208) Rogers.
Samuel W., b. Mar. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1901; m. May 27, 1860, Harriet L. Fanning.
 Two others d. young.

287. ESTHER⁶ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 30, 1763, in New London; d. Apr. 18, 1814, in Enfield, Ct.; married Apr. 3, 1788, Rev. George, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Lee) Atwell, born Sept. 8, 1766, in Montville, Ct.; died Apr. 10, 1814, in Enfield.

The death of Rev. George Atwell was hastened by the cruel and unjust persecution to which he was subjected by the State's Attorney, because Mr. Atwell had joined in marriage two members of the Society to which he belonged, which he had a perfect

right to do, being a regularly ordained minister of the Baptist society. It was argued that he should not have performed the ceremony because he was not a minister of the Congregational church. (See Memorial Sketches of Rev. George Benjamin Atwell, by his daughter, Harriet G. Atwell.)

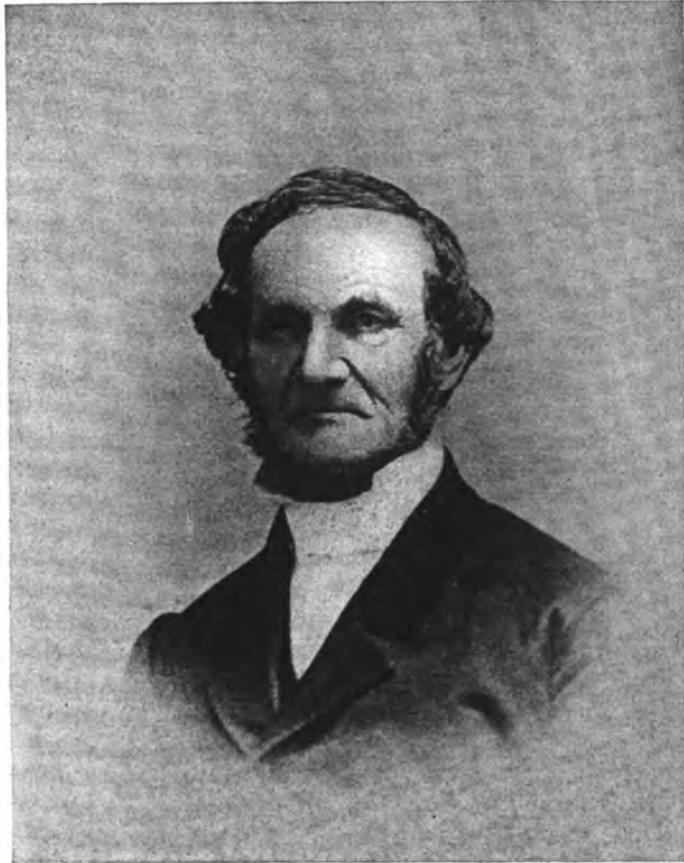
Children (Atwell):

- Lucinda,⁷ b. May 12, 1790; m. Sept. 8, 1814, Michael Indicott of Longmeadow, Mass.
 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Samuel Indicott, bro. of above Michael.
 George Benjamin, b. July 9, 1793; d. Apr. 23, 1879, in Pleasant Valley, Ct.; m. Mary M. Tennant.
 Peter Strickland, b. Dec. 16, 1795; m. Susan Miner.
 Uriah, b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. May 9, 1817.
 Elisha Babcock, b. Mar. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1828; m. Mary Ann Ely.
 Esther Rogers, b. June 15, 1801; m. her cousin, Dr. John⁷ (471) Rogers.
 Samuel Wyllis, b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. young.
 Alvin, b. Aug. 2, 1804.

288. BENJAMIN⁶ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1754, in New London; died there Dec. 15, 1814; married Aug. 17, 1777, Rhoda, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Richards) Coit, born Sept. 1, 1757, in New London; died there Sept. 13, 1831.

Children, all born in New London, and all baptized by Rev. Henry Channing:

- Benjamin,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1778; d. Oct. 16, 1790.
 Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 7, 1797.
 David, b. Mar. 8, 1782; d. —, at sea.
 473 Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 22, 1784; m. John French, 2d. Coit, b. Feb. 2, 1786.
 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 12, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1831, unm.
 474 Edmund, b. May 14, 1790; m. (1) Harriet Potter; m. (2) Harriet Owen.
 Lucretia, b. July 15, 1792; d. Nov. 9, 1818; m. 1816, John, son of John and Rebecca (Newell) Huntington of Norwich. John Huntington, Sr., was a revolutionary soldier. They had two children, who died inf.
 Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Capt. James P. Sheffield of Stonington, Ct.; he was captured by pirates, landed in South America, and died there. No children.



GEORGE B. ATWELL.

Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Horace Munson; res., Philadelphia, Pa., and both d. there. Children (Munson):
John,⁸ Benjamin, Mary, Ellen, Ann.

475 Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1799; m. Manuela Riveros.
 Charles, b. April 23, 1801; d. young.

289. ICHABOD⁶ ROGERS (*Ichabod,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born about 1754 (?), in New London; died there June 10, 1821; married Nov. 22, 1778, Mary, daughter of John and Susanna (Hobbs) Hall, died Jan. 28, 1828, aged 75.

Ichabod Rogers, a private in Capt. Samuel Mather's company of Lyme and vicinity. From return and present state of Capt. Samuel Mather's company, dated Fort Trumbull, New London, July, 1776. — *Connecticut Men in the Revolution.*

Ichabod Rogers enlisted July 18, 1776, in Capt. Smith's company, Col. Bradley's battalion, General Wadsworth's brigade, discharged Dec. 28, 1776. — *Ibid.*

He was one of the small band who held Fort Trumbull on the eventful sixth of September, until driven away by the superior force of Benedict Arnold. It was an all-day fight. The yeomanry, driven from hill to hill, were scattered in small bands, but inflicted severe punishment upon the British from behind such shelter as nature provided, and followed them until they left for their ships. During the fight, a detachment of the enemy found its way to Winthrop's Neck, where stood the house of Ichabod and Mary. When the firing began, the women and children hastened to the cellar to escape the flying bullets; as they did so, a ball passed through the apron in which the infant Seabury was being carried by his mother, grazing his head. The aged Mrs. Weeks, who was acting as nurse to Mrs. Rogers, went to the door and remonstrated with the officer, who, finding no men concealed in the house, gave the family no further trouble. Ichabod was a sailor as well as a soldier and farmer, and at one time was actively engaged in privateering. Many anecdotes are related of his daring bravery in scouting, and also in raiding the enemy. — *James Ryley.*

Children, born in New London :

476 Ichabod,⁷ b. April 2, 1781; m. Rhoda B. Southworth.
 Nancy, b. about 1783; m. Sept. 21, 1800, John Silsby.

477 Mary, b. Nov. —, 1784; m. Nathaniel Middleton.
 Susanna, b. May 1, 1786; d. —, 1797, unm.

Sarah (Sally), twin to Susanna; m. John Kibbe, who d. at sea.
 No children.

- 478 Seabury, b. Mar. 15, 1789; m. Elizabeth Daniels.
Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 10, 1791; m. John Whisky, who
was one of the crew of an English vessel captured by
Decatur.
- 479 Esther, b. June 2, 1793; m. Thomas Ryley.

290. JAMES⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹),
born —, probably in New London. Resided in Lemp-
ster, N. H.

Children:

- Edmund,⁷ b. —; a portrait painter of some note; he re-
moved from Lempster to Philadelphia with his two sisters.
Charles, b. —; said to have resided in northern New York.
Benjamin, b. —; never married.
- Mary, b. —; d. before 1838; m. James Nelson Barker of
Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 17, 1784; d. Mar. 9, 1858, in
Washington, D. C. He held a commission during the war
of 1812, and did gallant service on the Canada frontier;
was collector of the port of Philadelphia, 1829 to 1838,
when he was called to Washington as Comptroller of the
Treasury. He was possessed of fine literary taste, and was
the author of several dramas and poems. Children (Barker)
(according to a memorandum by W. R. Dix): *Rachel*,⁸ after-
wards called Mary; m. Dr. Mitchell (?) of Baltimore, Md.:
James: *Wade*: *William*.

291. DR. HOWELL⁶ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,²
*James*¹), born Oct. 22, 1774, in Southampton, L. I.; died
Sept. 5, 1851, in Colchester, Ct.; married (1) Oct. 9, 1796,
Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Lois Bulkeley, born Oct. 9, 1780,
in Colchester; died there Feb. 14, 1821; married (2) Sept. 10,
1821, Olive (Foote) Hubbard, daughter of Hosea and Eunice
(Chamberlin) Foote, and widow of Daniel Hubbard. She was
born Sept. 17, 1781; died May 12, 1867. Resided in Colches-
ter where all the children were born.

Children by Sarah:

- Gurdon Bulkeley,⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1798; d. May 24, 1820, unm.
Anna Bulkeley, b. Dec. 14, 1801; d. Sept. 9, 1805.
- 480 Joshua Bulkeley, b. Feb. 27, 1804; m. Lucy B. Wells.
- 481 John Day, b. Mar. 20, 1807; m. Altheana Munson.
- 482 Mary Ann Bulkeley, b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. Charles T. Isham.
- 483 Abby Robins, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. (1) Cornelius D. Weld;
m. (2) James R. Lamb.

Lois Bulkeley, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. June 30, 1843; m. April 11, 1858, Harvey G. Curtiss of Egremont, Mass.
 Infant, b. and d. May —, 1816.
 Sarah Taintor, b. May 3, 1817; d. Nov. —, 1847; m. Dr. B. D. Dean of Fall River, Mass.; left one daughter.
 Infant, b. and d. Sept. —, 1819.

Children by Olive :

William Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1843, in Vernon, Ct., when nearly ready to graduate as M. D., unm.
 484 George Hammond, b. April 22, 1824; m. Eliza A. Terrill.
 Charles Howell, b. July 24, 1826; m. April 12, 1868, Jane Gray (Carroll) Kellogg, dau. of David B. and Eliza (Dexter) Carroll, b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1896; he is a physician; res., Colchester. Child: *Charles Carroll*,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1870, in Colchester; d. Feb. 10, 1896, unm.

The last three children were educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, and graduated at the Yale Medical School.

292. Dea. JOHN⁶ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 24, 1777, in East Haddam, Ct.; died in Southampton, L. I.; married Mehitable Mackie. He was called "Deacon John."

Children :

Robert,⁷ b. —; d. about 1860, in Key West, unm.
 Mary Ann, b. —; d. young.
 William, b. —; d. —, unm.; res., Sag Harbor.
 Augustus, b. —; res., Boston, Mass.; had son *Frederick*⁸ and two daughters.
 Charles, b. —; m. Emma —; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Children: *Charles*⁸, b. —; a grain merchant of Chicago: *Thomas*, res., Hoboken, N. J.: *Edwin*, res., Newark, N. J.
 Jesse, b. —; d. —, unm.
 485 George M., b. —; m. Esther Sandford.
 Henry, b. —; res., Philadelphia. Children: *Jesse*⁸: *Sally*.
 James, b. —; m. Adeline, dau. of Capt. Aaron Green, and had dau. *Mary*,⁸ m. David Burnett; res., Sandwich Islands.
 Frances, b. —; m. Anthony Snyder.

293. WILLIAM⁶ ROGERS (*Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 31, 1781, in E. Haddam, Ct.; died Mar. 20, 1852, in Norwich, Ct.; married Jan. —, 1833, Abby, daughter of John Byrne of Windham Co., Ct. He was a deacon of the Stone church, Norwich.

Children :

Mary Anne Byrne,⁷ b. —; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Rev. Andrew Hull, D. D., an Episcopal clergyman, formerly of Elmira, N. Y.; b. June 13, 1811, in Elmira; d. Feb. 27, 1894. No children.

Elizabeth Byrne, b. —; d. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1856, James Renwick Smedberg of New York City. They had one child, d. inf.

294. WARREN⁶ ROGERS (*Jeremiah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Dec. 20, 1777, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Feb. 3, 1843, in New York City; married (1) Nov. 23, 1805, Sarah Ogden, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Lewis) Platt of Huntington, L. I.; died April 16, 1820; married (2) Aug. 29, 1821, Julie Françoise Gabrielle Griffith, born Mar. 15, 1794, in Elizabeth, N. J.; died there June 22, 1888. She was widow of Edward Griffith and daughter of Joseph Louis Chevalier D'Anterroche, whose wife was Mary Vanderpore.

Children :

Theodore,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. Aug. 16, 1807.

Theodore, b. Sept. 26, 1808; d. June 16, 1871; m. June 9, 1836, Harriet Baker, in Millwood, Va.; d. July 8, 1880; he was a merchant of New York City. No children.

Egbert Platt, b. Aug. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1811.

486 Edward Young, b. June 21, 1812; m. Helen Ruff.

Sidney Platt, b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. April 19, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

487 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1819; m. (1) Cornelia J. Stoutenburgh; m. (2) Charlotte Blake; m. (3) Frances A. Edwards. Henry Blatchford, b. July 24, 1826; supposed to be dead. No children.

488 Julia Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1828; m. J. Augustus Dix.

295. ESTHER⁶ ROGERS (*Jeremiah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Sept. 8, 1779, in New London; died July 27, 1842, while visiting in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; married —, 1812, Tobias L., probably son of Luke Stoutenburgh, born —, 1773; died —, 1846.

Children (Stoutenburgh) :

Elizabeth,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1813; d. Aug. —, 1893; m. —, 1837,

Richard A. Thiebault. No children.

Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. ab. 1863.

Edmund Jones, b. —, 1817; d. —, 1883, in Northampton, Mass.; m. ab. 1846, Mary Lowery.
 Margaret, b. —, 1818; d. —, 1844; m. ab. 1839, Thomas R. Lowery; they had two children.
 Cornelia Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1820; m. Joseph Warren⁷ (487) Rogers.

296. JAMES⁶ ROGERS (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 7, 1784; died Nov. 3, 1841, in New York City; married Elizabeth (Betsey) daughter of Ebenezer Platt, and sister of the first wife of Warren⁶ (294) Rogers.

Children :

Anna Matilda,⁷ b. —, 1813; d. —, 1862. No children.
 Abigail Amarithia Platt, b. —, 1824; m. Thomas Leslie. They had one daughter.
 Josephine, b. —, 1815; d. —, 1852; m. (1) —, 1837, Oscar Jennings; m. (2) Thomas R. Lowery, who had previously m. her cousin Margaret, dau. of Esther⁶ (295) Rogers) Stoutenburgh. Child (Jennings): *Josephine*,⁸ b. —, 1838.
 Mary Jones, b. —, 1827; m. —, 1849, Lemuel H. Waters, b. —, 1822; d. —, 1872. They had four children.
 James Platt, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. three times. The children of second marriage were: *Olive L.*,⁸ *Josephine*.
 Jones, b. — 1817; d. —, 1829.

297. EDMUND JONES⁶ ROGERS (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 8, 1787, in Southampton, L. I.; died June 2, 1835, in New York City; married May 6, 1813, Rebecca, daughter of Ebenezer Platt, born Sept. 24, 1790, in Huntington, L. I.; died —, 1853, in Northampton, Mass.; she was sister of the wives of Edmund's brothers, Warren and James.

Children, all born in Huntington, except Harriet, who was born in Fairfield, Ct., whither her father moved about eighteen months before her birth :

Eugene,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
 489 Ebenezer Platt, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Elizabeth Caldwell.
 Sarah Platt, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. May 4, 1882; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Albert G. Colwell of South Carolina.
 Julia, b. July 5, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1892; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1840, Daniel S. Colwell, d. Feb. 28, 1853; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1869, Joseph G. Allen. Child (Colwell): *Edmund Rogers*,⁸ b. —; d. May 2, 1900, in New York City. He was for

twenty-five years coupon clerk in the Bank of Manhattan ;
was married and left one child.

Edmund, b. May 18, 1823 ; d. Nov. 16, 1825.

Edmund, b. July 4, 1826 ; d. July 26, 1826.

Edmund Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1828 ; d. May 8, 1830.

John Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1830 ; d. Oct. 22, 1887, in Davenport, Ia. ; m. May 12, 1857, Mary N. Van Deveer. He was a distinguished lawyer and lecturer on Constitutional law. Child: *Ferdinand V.*,⁸ b. — ; drowned —, 1885.

Harriet, b. Sept. 23, 1832 ; unm. 1902.

298. CHLOE⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 24, 1766 ; died Aug. 14, 1849 ; m. Joseph, son of William and Lydia (Nash) Hawley, born June 23, 1762 ; died June 30, 1846. He was a farmer. [See Hawley Genealogy.]

Children (Hawley) :

Lemuel,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1785 ; d. Mar. 5, 1873 ; m. Polly Betts, b. May 29, 1789 ; d. Sept. 16, 1855. He was a deacon.

Maria, b. Mar. 16, 1788 ; d. April 28, 1868 ; m. Aaron, son of Zalmon and Hulda (Gray) Reed, b. April 23, 1781 ; d. Jan. 18, 1871.

Uriah Rogers, b. June 14, 1790.

Joseph, b. June 23, 1792 ; d. Mar. 23, 1875 ; m. Nov. —, 1821, Harriet, dau. of Moss Kent and Sarah (Bennett) Botsford, d. Mar. 23, 1875.

Aaron, b. Nov. 1, 1794 ; d. Dec. 30, 1852 ; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Rockwell, d. Jan. 16, 1884.

James Rogers, b. Sept. 18, 1797 ; m. Mar. 28, 1822, Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Hill) Beach.

Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1800 ; d. Feb. 16, 1833 ; m. Abiel, son of Moss Kent and Sarah (Bennett) Botsford.

Jedediah Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1804 ; m. (1) May 10, 1832, Deborah Ann, dau. of Dr. David⁶ (298*b*) Rogers ; m. (2) Lydia Ann, dau. of Moses and Julia (Fenton) Hill.

- 298a. JEDEDIAH⁶ ROGERS (*James*,⁵ *Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 28, 1768 ; married Milly, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Reed.

Children :

Eleanor,⁷ b. — ; d. inf.

Eliza Read, b. Mar. 8, 1818 ; m. —, 1845, John Cotton Terrett, b. July 5, 1809, in Stonington, Ct. ; d. —, 1885 ; (Williams 1833 ; Union Theol. Sem. 1844.) He studied

law in New York City, and practiced six years at the West and South, before entering the Seminary. He was for a short time settled over a Congregational church, in Middletown, N. Y.; subsequently res. New York City and Sharon, Ct. Children (Terrett):

Horatio Nelson,⁸ b. —; d. inf.

Isabel Mosier, b. June 15, 1847; unm. 1885.

William Rogers, b. July 19, 1849; (Williams 1871; Princeton Theol. Sem. 1874; D. D. Hamilton 1888); m. Eleanor Merrill of Littleton, N. H. He is a professor of history in Hamilton.

John Nelson, b. —; d. inf.

298*b*. DAVID⁶ ROGERS (*David*,⁵ *Uriah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —; married Esther, only daughter of Major Horton, who was shot by mistake by his own men in the Revolutionary war. He was a physician.

Children:

Gilbert Tennent,⁷ b. —, 1794; d. —, 1822.

Caroline Susan, b. —, 1796; d. —, 1865; m. —, 1812,

Thomas W. Garniss, b. —, 1788; d. —, 1865.

David L., b. —, 1797; d. —, 1877, in his 80th year; m. (1) ?

Catherine, dau. of Jordan Wright of Flushing, L. I.; m.

(2) —.

James H., b. —, 1800; d. —, 1851, in San Francisco, Cal.;

m. (1) — Cecilia, dau. of Elisha W. King; she d. within two years; m. (2) Louisa, dau. of Jordan Coles.

Deborah Ann,* b. Mar. —, 1802; d. —, 1858; m. May 10,

1832, Dea. Jedediah Rogers, son of Joseph and Chloe⁶ (298 Rogers) Hawley of Redding, Ct.

299. HARRIET⁶ ROGERS (*Fitch*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —; died Mar. 2, 1835, in Stamford, Ct., aged 48; married John Still, son of Francis Bayard and Elise (Marston) Winthrop, born Feb. 14, 1785, in Lyme, Ct.; died Sept. 6, 1855. (Yale 1804.)

Children (Winthrop):

Francis B.,⁷ b. —.

Henry Rogers, b. —, 1811 (Yale 1830); d. —, 1896.

John Still, b. —.

Charles Edward Rogers, b. —.

* Called Ann H. in Hawley Genealogy; Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," as cited, in one place calls her Deborah Ann, and says she was twin to her brother James H., and married late in life; on a subsequent page he gives dates as in text, which he says are confirmed by her husband.

Catherine Rogers, b. ——.
 Cornelia, b. ——.
 Harriet, b. ——.
 Emily R., b. ——.
 Francis B., b. ——.
 Susan R., b. ——.

299a. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ ROGERS (*Moses,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹), born Feb. 1, 1774; died Dec. 17, 1866; married Oct. 5, 1800, Hon. Samuel Miles, son of Samuel and Molly (Miles) Hopkins, born May 9, 1772, in Salem, afterwards a part of Waterbury, Ct.; died Mar. 9, 1837, in Geneva, N. Y. He was matriculated at Yale with the class of 1791, and completed the course, but declined to take his degree with his class because denied the first honor. (Lamb's Biog. Dict.) The College conferred his A. B. with that of LL. D. in 1828. He was a distinguished lawyer, a member of Congress, and founder of Moscow, N. Y.**

Children (Hopkins):

Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 13, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1859, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. Feb. 22, 1826, William Gordon, son of William B. and Melinda (Gordon) Ver Planck, b. Oct. 12, 1801 (Yale 1823); d. Mar. 30, 1879, in Geneva, N. Y.; he was director and supt. of Bloomingdale Insane Asylum, 1859-77.

William Rogers, b. Jan. 2, 1805; m. April 17, 1839, Mary Murray, dau. of George and Ann Jane Gallagher of Geneva, he was professor of chemistry at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; res., Geneva.

Julia Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. Mar. 5, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1831, William Eaton, son of Elisha Eaton and Susan M. (Hopkins) Sill, b. Oct. 14, 1806 (Hamilton College 1825, LL. D. 1870), a lawyer of Geneva.

Hester Rogers, b. Nov. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1845; m. April 10, 1839, Charles Alexander, son of Robert Selden and Jane (Lawson) Rose (Hamilton College, 1826); res., Geneva.

Samuel Miles, b. Aug. 8, 1813; (student at Yale and Amherst, graduating 1832, M. A. at both, 1835, D. D. Amherst 1854, Union 1858; student at Auburn and Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating at the latter 1836); m. May 15, 1839,

* See Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," as cited, "Ver Planck Family," and "Appleton's Biographical Dictionary." The date of death of Hon. Samuel M. Hopkins is given by one authority Oct. 8, 1837, and the authorities quoted differ in other particulars.

Mary Jane, dau. of Reuben B. and Abby P. (Grosvenor) Heacock, b. Feb. 9, 1816; he was a Presbyterian clergyman of Corning, N. Y., and professor of ecclesiastical history in Auburn Theological Seminary, 1847-95.

Woolsey Rogers, b. July 14, 1816 (Hobart College); m. Jan. 28, 1862, Fanny (Sheldon) Woolsey, dau. of Israel Sheldon, and widow of William W. Woolsey, b. April 9, 1832, in Newport, N. C.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. May 15, 1839, John M., son of John M. and Mary (Lush) Bradford, b. —, 1813, in Albany, N. Y. (Union College 1838); d. Feb. 18, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.

300. BENJAMIN WOOLSEY⁶ ROGERS (*Moses*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born May 13, 1775; died Dec. 12, 1859; married (1) Dec. 10, 1807, Susan, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cornell) Bayard, died Oct. 11, 1814, at sea; married (2) —, 1819, Catherine Cecilia of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Langdon) Elwyn, born May 4, 1798; died Mar. 14, 1833. Eliza Langdon's mother was daughter of John Langdon, LL. D., the famous Governor of New Hampshire.

He was successively partner in the commercial houses of Woolsey & Rogers, B. W. Rogers & Co., and Rogers, Taylor & Williams, until 1830, when he continued the business in his own name. He was a vestryman of Trinity church from 1821 to 1826, and governor of the New York Hospital from 1818 to 1855. (Prominent Families of N. Y.)

Children :

William Bayard,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1808; unm. 1885.

Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1809; m. April 4, 1839, William Patterson, son of Stephen and Cornelia (Patterson) Van Rensselaer, b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. —, 1872; they had eight children.

Eliza Bayard, b. Aug. 17, 1811; d. Mar. 20, 1835; m. May 13, 1833, William P. Van Rensselaer (?), d. —, 1852 (Dr. Dwight).

Benjamin Woolsey, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1844, Helena Benson, dau. of Dr. Richard K. and Jane (Benson) Hoffman of New York City, b. Dec. 9, 1824.

Children :

Hoffman,⁸ b. July 9, 1846; m. Dec. —, 1872, Lucy Dix, dau. of Hon. John and Harriet (Strong) Ferdon. (Dr. Dwight.)

Helena, b. April 6, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1861.

Thomas Elwyn, b. —, 1820; d. —, 1837.

301. ARCHIBALD⁶ ROGERS (*Moses,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born about 1782 (1793, Dwight); died Feb. 10, 1850, aged 56; married May 18, 1820, Anna Pierce, daughter of Judge Nathaniel and Susan (Bard) Pendleton of Hyde Park, N. Y., born —, 1797; died Dec. 26, 1883. Nathaniel Pendleton was an intimate friend of Alexander Hamilton, and Hamilton's second in his duel with Aaron Burr.

Children :

- 490 Nathaniel Pendleton,⁷ b. April 29, 1822; m. Emily Moulton. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1824. Archibald, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 30, 1831.
- 491 Edmund Pendleton, b. July 31, 1827; m. Virginia Dummer.
- 492 Philip Clayton, b. Aug. 13, 1829; m. Julia Kavanaugh. Archibald, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1836. Susan Bard, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. Dec. 6, 1853, Herbert Thong Livingston.

302. Dr. JOHN SMITH⁶ (or Smyth) ROGERS (*Henry,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born about 1795; died Mar. 30, 1851, in New York City; married Augusta Temple, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Thomas L. and Elizabeth B. (Temple) Winthrop of Boston, Mass., born April 23, 1793; died Dec. 7, 1828.

Children :

- Frances Moore,⁷ b. —.
- Henry, b. —.

302a. EMMA⁶ ROGERS (*Henry,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born March 21, 1804; married May 23, 1826, Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D., born in Minagh, Ireland, Jan. 8, 1803 (Columbia 1823); died Dec. 7, 1875. He was rector of Calvary church, New York, and of St. John's, Washington, D. C., 1844-64. He was an earnest preacher, and one of his sermons on the preservation of the Union was printed at the expense of Government, and ordered to be read at the head of all regiments and on board all vessels of war. His last residence was New York City.

Children (Pyne) :

- John,⁷ b. —, 1829; d. Jan. 3, 1881; m. Miss Cambreling, dau. of his law partner, Stephen Cambreling, of New York. No children.

Henry Rogers, b. —; d. April 12, 1892, aged 58, in Washington; he was rector of Christ church, Eastport, Me., 1873-76; of St. Philip's church, Wiscasset, Me., 1877-83, and was afterwards in Washington.

Charles March, b. —; d. Feb. 4, 1892; was an officer in the Union army, and lost a leg in the battle of Bull Run. He studied divinity in Berkeley Div. School, Middletown, Ct., and was minister of Christ church of that city for eight years; he went to Maine, Dec. —, 1873, and was assistant in the cathedral at Portland until 1876; then became rector of St. George's church, Central Falls, R. I., for three years; for the next four years he was in the diocese of New York; was two years assistant at Christ church, Elizabeth, N. J. From 1887 until his death he resided in Washington, a part of the time officiating in St. John's church.

Susan August:, b. —; unm.; res., New York.

The three sons graduated at St. James College, Hagerstown, Md. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage.")

303. HENRY⁶ ROGERS (*Nehemiah*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 14, 1809; died June 24, 1840; married Aug. 27, 1834, Laura Matilda, daughter of John Swift Livingston. Dwight gives 1805 and Selleck 1803 for birth of Henry.⁶ The date here given is from the Bible record in possession of his son, H. Livingston Rogers. He graduated at Columbia College, 1827, and was a member of the Bar of New York City.

Children:

493 Matilda Livingston,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Albert Speyers.

Henry Livingston, b. Aug. 21, 1837; res. 1902, New York City, unm. He was formerly a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and was lieutenant and quartermaster of the 29th regiment N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war.

304. LYDIA⁶ ROGERS (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 2, 1773, in New London; died Aug. 22, 1844; married —, 1794, Caleb, son of Abial and Chloe (Hinckley) Stark, born Oct. —, 1776; died July —, 1841. Caleb Stark was a cousin of Lydia's mother.

Children (Stark):

Lucy,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1795.

Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1796; m. Stephen Payne.

Betsey, b. July 11, 1798; m. Nelson Bill.
 Nancy, b. April 1, 1800; m. Chauncey Hinckley.
 Jeremiah, b. May 25, 1802; m. Lucy Champlin.
 Emeline, b. Mar. 5, 1806.
 Caleb Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1809.
 Albert Welcome, b. April 29, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Caroline A. Randall.

305. LEE LAY⁶ ROGERS (*Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ James,² James¹*), born Nov. 11, 1781, in Lebanon, Ct.; died Dec. 9, 1821, in Vernon, Ct.; married Jan. 1, 1804, Rhoda Dimock, born Aug. 22, 1769, in Coventry, Ct.; died June 15, 1849, in Quincy, Ill. He was a freeman 1808, when Vernon was incorporated.

Children:

- Nathaniel,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1804, in Vernon; d. Dec. 8, 1828.
 494 Dimock, b. Feb. 10, 1807; m. Harriet Robinson.
 Lee Lay, b. April 20, 1808, in Vernon; d. Nov. 30, 1836, in Somerville, Ct.; m. Feb. 2, 1834, Minerva Caroline, dau. of Erastus and Anna (Thompson) Hart, b. Mar. 17, 1811. No children.
 495 Timothy, b. Nov. 15, 1809; m. Dorothy M. Billings.
 Hannah, b. May 2, 1811; d. —, 1877, in Missouri; m. Thomas Dodd of Canton, Ct.
 Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1815; d. Mar. 8, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1835, Barkos Cotney of Canton. No children.

306. DANIEL ERIAL⁶ ROGERS (*Harris,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ James,² James¹*), born Jan. 17, 1811, in Wheatland, N. Y., being the second white child born in that district; living in 1901; married Feb. 13, 1840, Eunice, daughter of Edmund and Mary Fellows, born Aug. 23, 1816, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Feb. 2, 1893, in Wheatland. It is claimed that he was a descendant of Gen. John Fellows who fought in the Revolutionary war. Residence, Scottsville, N. Y.

Children, all born in Wheatland:

- Mary Exaine,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 9, 1865, James Lester Brewster of Rochester, N. Y.; res. 1900, Chicago, Ill. Children (Brewster):
William Ellsworth,⁸ b. July 4, 1870; m. Feb. 3, 1898, Anna W., dau. of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Harmon) Goddard.
Sarah Rogers, b. April 6, 1875.

- Frances Cordelia, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. July 9, 1863, John L. Marshall of Medina, N. Y. No children.
- Daniel Ellsworth, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. June 6, 1879, Anna A. Harmon; res., Scottsville. Children: *Anna May*,⁸ b. April 30, 1882; *Marion Eunice*, b. Feb. 17, 1886.
- William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Annie, dau. of James W. and Adelia W. McKindley, b. Dec. 22, 1852, in Medina; res. Rochester, N. Y. No children.
- Byron Liverne, b. July 30, 1849; d. Mar. 21, 1866; m. June 29, 1881, Frances Gridley of Chili, N. Y. Children: *Grace*,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1882; *Irene F.*, b. June 4, 1884.⁹
- 496 Sara Louisa, b. April 18, 1852; m. Rev. William A. Stanton.
- Herbert E., b. —, 1856; d. inf.
- Eunice Fellows, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. Oct. —, 1864.

307. Capt. MOSES⁶ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born 1779–80, in New London; died Oct. 15, 1821, of yellow fever, in Georgetown, S. C., and was buried there. The above date is from the record in the log of the 'Savannah,' but according to that on the tombstone of Capt. Stevens Rogers, in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, he died Nov. 15, 1822, aged 42 years. He married Feb. 18, 1804, Adelia, daughter of Nathan Smith, born Oct. 31, 1785, in Stonington, Ct.; died May 12, 1859, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.

He was an associate of Fulton and others interested in steam navigation, and was captain of the *Savannah*, the first steamship to cross the Atlantic (see frontispiece). The *Savannah* was a full-rigged ship of 350 tons burthen, built at Corlears Hook, N. Y., by Francis Fickel or Fickett. The keel was laid in 1818, and the ship was launched Aug. 22, of that year. She was purchased by Scarborough & Isaacs, a wealthy shipping firm of Savannah, Ga., and her steam appliances were made and put in under the direction of Capt. Rogers. The engines were 90 horse power, having forty-inch cylinders and a five-foot stroke; they were built at the Speedwell Iron Works, near Morristown, N. J., by Stephen Vail, who was afterwards distinguished for his connection with Morse in the invention of the telegraph. The boilers were made in Elizabeth, N. J., by Daniel Dodd.

Each paddle wheel consisted of eight radial arms, held in place by one flange and arranged to close like a fan. They were

so constructed as to be easily detached from the shaft, and the shaft had, at each end, a peculiar joint for the purpose. The wheel-houses were made of canvas stretched on iron frames. The vessel carried 75 tons of coal and 25 cords of wood. The total cost of the craft was about fifty thousand dollars. There were two tastefully fitted cabins, one for ladies and one for gentlemen, and state rooms, with thirty-two berths.

The ship sailed from New York for Savannah at ten o'clock, Sunday morning, March 28, 1819; at 11 A. M., the next day, Stevens Rogers states, in the log which he kept, "It came on to blow fresh and we took the wheels on deck in twenty minutes." Steam was seldom used except in calm weather.

She came to anchor off Savannah, on April 6, two hundred and seven hours from Sandy Hook Light. During that month she made a trip to Charleston, S. C., and back to Savannah, where, on May 11th, she was visited by President Monroe who expressed himself much pleased with her machinery.

May 22, she started on her voyage to Liverpool, England, and on June 17, she was hailed by the King's cutter, "Kite," whose crew thought the ship was on fire when they saw the smoke coming from the stack. The officer in command of the cutter was much surprised that, with all sails set and a good breeze, he could not overhaul a ship under bare poles. After he had caused several shots to be fired, the engine of the ship was stopped, and he was allowed to come alongside and examine the machinery of the wonderful craft.

A little later a boat, manned by uniformed sailors and commanded by a lieutenant, came alongside, and the officer demanded of the first man he saw, "Where is your master?" "I have no master," replied the American. "Where is your captain, then?" "He is below, Sir." On reaching the deck, Capt. Rogers was asked by what authority he floated that pennant, — the officer pointing his sword to a coach-whip at the mast head. "By authority of my government, which is Republican and permits me to do so," replied Rogers. The officer then stated that his commander considered it an insult, and demanded that the pennant be hauled down, intimating that if it were not done quickly he would help him do it. Capt. Rogers instantly



CAPT. MOSES ROGERS.

gave orders to haul down the coach-whip, and to run up the broad blue pennant of the squadron commander of the American navy and ranking with the highest grade in the British navy. Then in a voice loud enough to be heard by the Englishmen, he ordered the engineer to "get the hot water pipes ready." Although there were no such pipes aboard, the order had the desired effect and the gallant lieutenant pulled away for dear life. As all the coal had been used during the voyage, the wheels were unshipped and the run up the English Channel was made under sail. Twenty-nine days and eleven hours after leaving Savannah, the ship came to anchor off Liverpool.

During the twenty-five days she remained in port she was visited by officers of the army and navy and crowds of eager sight-seers, including many persons of rank. July 21st she dropped down the Mersey, bound for St. Petersburg. Proceeding under a full head of steam, she arrived at Elsinore Aug. 9, remaining there five days, and reached Stockholm July 22. On the 28th his Royal Highness, the Prince of Sweden and Norway, visited the ship, and Sept. 1, an excursion was arranged by Capt. Rogers. Among those who accepted invitations were Mr. Hughes, the American minister, together with his wife, many foreign ministers, the Swedish court nobles and other dignitaries.

Leaving Stockholm Sept. 5th, Cronstadt was reached on the 9th, and St. Petersburg on the 13th, and on the 18th, 21st, and 22d, the ship was manoeuvred under steam in the harbor, having on board many of the Royal family, Russian nobles and others high in office.

Lord Lynedoch, an English general who served under Sir John Moore, was much interested in the steamship and her officers. During the passage from Stockholm to St. Petersburg he asked to have the vessel brought from steam to canvas, holding his watch and noting the time, which was fifteen minutes, he was delighted, and exclaimed "I blame no man born in the United States for being proud of his country, and were I a young man I'd go there myself." At the end of the voyage he presented Capt. Rogers with a "massive solid silver coffee urn" bearing this inscription: "Presented to Capt. Moses

Rogers of the Steamship Savannah, being the first steam vessel that has crossed the Atlantic; by Sir Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch, a passenger from Stockholm to St. Petersburg, Sept. 15, 1819." This urn, or kettle, has been preserved by the descendants of Capt. Rogers, who have recently deposited it in the U. S. National Museum at Washington, D. C. The captain was the recipient of many other valuable gifts, among which were two iron chairs presented by the Emperor of Russia, and also a gold watch, "three times as big as a common watch and which kept excellent time." The King of Sweden gave him a "stone and muller."

The homeward voyage was a stormy one, but the ship completed it without accident, except the loss of a hawser and an anchor, and on the 30th of November, forty days after leaving Arendal, Norway, she anchored in the Savannah river, having made the round trip in six months and eight days.

Children :

Nathan S.⁷ b. ab. 1804; drowned Nov. 10, 1812.

497 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. (1) Furman Black, Jr.; m. (2) Sylvanus S. Ward.

Washington (called by D. R., George Washington), b. July 4, 1810, in Bordentown, N. J.; d. —, 1854. He was engineer of the steamer Arctic, and lost with her; m. May 5, 1831, Laura Ann Elton.

498 Daniel Moses, b. Oct. 26, 1812; m. Amanda M. Wilson.

Delia Antoinette, b. July 15, 1814, in Bordentown; d. ab. 1894; m. (1) Kimball Colfax; m. (2) L. H. Moore. She had three children.

308. AMOS⁶ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Ebeneser*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 3, 1783, in New London; married (1) Mar. 7, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Stevens⁵ (114) and Abigail (Powers) Rogers, born Mar. 6, 1787; died Sept. —, 1819; m. (2) Lucy Farrar Russell, in Troy, N. Y., and lived there with her.

Children by Sarah :

Amos Stevens,⁷ (called Amos F. in a deed), b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Feb. 26, 1890.

Ann Elizabeth (called Elizabeth Ann in a deed); b. Mar. 8, 1810; removed to Illinois, with her father, ab. 1837, and there m. twice.

Frances Delia, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. Independence Starks.

Nathan Hazard, b. Aug. —, 1814; killed while a young man by the recoil of a cannon.

Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. —, in Alton, Ill.; m. — Batteredton of Illinois.

499 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. Harriet Thomas.

Children by Lucy :

Martha Susan, b. —.

Mary M., b. —.

Charles Edward, b. —.

Lucy Jane, b. —.

Moses Aquila, b. —.

Jan. 4, 1824, Amos Rogers, mariner, of Troy, N. Y., and Lucy, his wife, give mortgage deed to Amos F., Elizabeth Ann, Frances D., Nathan H., Sarah, and Charles H., infants, under twenty-one years of age, and children of above Amos. (Troy R.)

309. SARAH⁶ (SALLY) ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born —, 1785, in New London; married Nov. 20, 1803, Thomas, son of Parke and Hannah (Morgan) Avery, born Dec. 27, 1778. He was first named Silas Dean Avery. Lieut. Parke Avery was a distinguished soldier in the Revolutionary war and was severely wounded at the battle of Fort Griswold. (For full account see Avery Genealogy.)

Children (Avery), all born in Groton, Ct. :

Hannah,⁷ b. May 22, 1804; d. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Latham Youngs Avery.

Fanny, b. Oct. 17, 1805; m. Mar. 21, 1824, James S. Mitchell, d. —. No children.

Delia, b. April 6, 1808; m. Dec. 26, 1824, Benjamin Peabody.

James Madison, b. April 14, 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1811.

Sally Augusta, b. April 24, 1812; d. June 18, 1877; m. Joseph Aborn Smith.

Thomas Jefferson, b. June 9, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1858; m. June 1, 1836, Lucy R. Smith.

Parke Stephen, b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Augusta Avery.

Mary Abby, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Benajah A., son of Anson and Eunice (Avery) Avery.

310. Dea. GILBERT⁶ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 30, 1787; died May 16, 1871, in Waterford, Ct., married (1) Feb. 3, 1813, Abigail, daughter

of Stevens⁵ (114) and Abigail (Powers) Rogers, born Sept. 24, 1793; died July 5, 1839; married (2) Mar. 7, 1842, widow Sarah B. Rowe, daughter of Asahel Bailey of Colchester, Ct.; died Sept. 15, 1856; married (3) Mar. 4, 1857, Sarah (Moore) Miner, widow of Giles Miner of Waterford, and daughter of Reuben Moore.

1844. Gilbert Rogers and Sally, his wife, both of Waterford, Ct., deed land, which Sally, daughter of Asahel Bailey, inherited from her grandfather, Josiah Buel, late of Lebanon, deceased. (Lebanon L. R.)

Child:

500 Gilbert,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. Delia M. Black.

311. EBENEZER⁶ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 1, 1800, in Pequonnock Bridge, Ct.; died May 19, 1884; married Jan. 8, 1824, Grace, daughter of Gurdon and Sibyl (Capron) Gallup, born Oct. 10, 1799, in Preston, Ct.; died Oct. 18, 1885. He was a mariner.

Children, born in Pequonnock Bridge, except the last two who were born in Noank, Ct.:

Frances,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1843, Henry N., son of Abner and Abby Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1820. Children (Spencer): *Anna Bell*⁸: *Henry*: *Frederick*: *Lawrence*? There were six other children who are all dead.

501 Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Robert Palmer.

502 Moses, b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Martha Jane Norton.

Elias, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m. (1) June 3, 1857, Jane Lawrence; m. (2) Hattie Comstock. Children: *Emily J.*⁸: *William E.*

Erastus, b. Mar. 31, 1832; m. April 7, 1864, Philura Seagraves, of Mansfield, Ct., dau. of James and Eunice W. Freeman, b. Nov. 10, 1845. Children:

Cora,⁸ b. May 3, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1891 (or '92), Walter E. Lamb.

Child (Lamb): *Dorothy*,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1895.

Freeman, b. May 15, 1870.

Amos, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1861, Jennie, dau. of Joseph N. and Eunice Whipple, b. —, 1839, in Ashford, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1876; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Susan Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1851, in Truro, Cornwall, England. Child: *Grace*,⁸ b. —, 1867; d. April 21, 1877.

John, b. Mar. 2, 1837; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Anna, dau. of John and Maria Crane of South Coventry, Ct., b. Mar. 17, 1840. No children.

Albert, b. April 23, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1895; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Ellen Brown, sister of Elizabeth, wife of Amos above. Child:

Hannah Brewer,⁸ b. April 25, 1874, in Noank; m. July 3, 1899, Arthur L., son of Albert P. and Ellen (Austin) Woodworth, b. Feb. 18, 1874, in South Coventry.

Gurdon, twin to Albert; d. Feb. —, 1851.

Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1848.

All the sons are mariners and their residence Noank.

312. REBECCA⁶ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 4, 1790, in New London; married Nov. 5, 1810, Giles, son of Dea. Henry Harris. [See Catherine⁵ (120) Rogers.]

Children (Harris), all born in New London:

Albert R.,⁷ b. July 2, 1813; d. Dec. —, 1886.

Burtis W., b. Jan. 19, 1816; d. Feb. 3, 1892.

Franklin B., b. April 7, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1855.

Harriet T., b. July 21, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1892.

Elim, b. July 19, 1825; d. Nov. 12, 1831.

Cortland S., b. Mar. 9, 1831; m. H. A., dau. of William and Almira Baker; res., 1899, New London.

313. DANIEL⁶ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 5, 1795, in New London; died there Feb. 6, 1862; married Dec. 26, 1819, Sally, daughter of Dea. Henry Harris, born April 3, 1801. [See Catherine⁵ (120) Rogers]. Genealogists owe him a debt of gratitude; he was the collector of the "Daniel Rogers records" (D. R.), quoted so frequently in this volume. He was a merchant in New London, doing business under the firm name of Weaver & Rogers.

Children:

Elizabeth⁷ (Betsey), b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

Marvin H., b. Oct. 4, 1825; d. July 30, 1856, unm.

Uriah F., b. July 14, 1828; m. Mary W. Milbank, widow of Charles W. Milbank of New York, and dau. of Luther Ainsworth of Providence, R. I. He graduated at the University of the City of New York.

503 Ellen Perkins, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Elias Peck.

Martin Cady, b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. —, 1881, unm. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. revenue service in 1864.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1836; m. Oct. 22, 1862, William Turner, son of Ruel Royce and Harriet (Tinker) Strickland, b. Aug. 20, 1829. Children (Strickland):

Frederick William,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1864.

Edward Latimer, b. April 18, 1867; d. Aug. 8, 1867.

314. LYMAN⁶ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 11, 1798, in New London; died there Sept. 19, 1866; married (1) Dec. 20, 1820, Mary S. Pember, born Mar. 18, 1804; died Oct. 31, 1855; married (2) Nov. 24, 1856, Maria Haven, died Sept. 13, 1899, aged 82 years. He was captain of the smack Favorite.

Children, all by Mary:

504 Anson S.,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1822; m. Lucretia C. Beebe.

Mercy Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1828.

Hamilton, b. Feb. —, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1828.

Abby Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1890, in Danielson, Ct.; m. Frank Baker.

Maro C., b. April 20, 1833; d. inf.

Lyman A. A., b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. inf.

315. Hon. ISAAC TIBBALS⁶ ROGERS (*Josiah*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 21, 1812, in Milford, Ct.; died May 19, 1891; married Martha Ann, daughter of George Rex and Phebe (Baldwin) Ingersoll of Milford, b. Mar. 28, 1821, in Milford. Residence, Milford.

He and his twin brother, Henry Sylvester Rogers, learned the carriage painter's trade in New Haven, Ct., with James Brewster. They resembled each other so closely that it was difficult to distinguish them apart. They were very successful in business in New York City. Isaac retired and devoted himself to politics, having purchased the old Rogers home in Milford. He was a leader in the Democratic party of Connecticut, a director of the State Prison, trustee of the Connecticut Insane Asylum, and one of the founders of the Milford Savings Bank. From early life he was interested in the militia, and was colonel of the 2d Connecticut regiment, and usually called "colonel." He served several terms in the Legislature, and was also a State senator.

Children :

George Ingersoll,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. Jane UMBERFIELD.
Child: *Elnora*⁸; res., Hartford, Ct.

Helen Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. June —, 1877; m. Charles Tuttle of New York, b. Dec. 11, 1808, in New Haven; d. Dec. 11, 1882; a half brother of her uncle Dr. Tuttle; he was secretary and treasurer of the Union Pacific R. R. during its construction; also president of the Adirondack R. R. No children.

Martha Amelia, b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. Dr. Frank Hamilton Whittemore; res., New Haven. Child (Whittemore): *Edward Reed*,⁸ b. July 23, 1877.

316. HENRY SYLVESTER⁶ ROGERS (*Josiah*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 21, 1812, in Milford, Ct.; died May 21, 1898, in Larchmont, N. Y.; married (1) —, 1848 (or '49), in London, England, Amelia Tolfree, born about 1831, in London; died Aug. 18, 1850, in Newtown, Ct.; married (2) Feb. 10, 1851, in New Haven, Ct., Cornelia Whiting, daughter of Rodney and Cornelia (Whiting) Burton, born May 13, 1826, in New Haven; died there Dec. 14, 1865; married (3) —, 1866, Julia Smith (Clark) Beach, daughter of David and Mary (Smith) Clark of Milford, Ct., and widow of Harvey Beach of same place, born Sept. 29, 1819, in Milford; died there Feb. 22, 1890.

For several years he was engaged in business in London, importing and selling American manufactures; during the Civil war he returned to America, and was general superintendent of the Atlantic & Great Western Oil Co., and retiring about 1879 he passed the remainder of his life in his beautiful mansion at Larchmont-on-the-Hudson.

Children, by Cornelia :

505 Sarah Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Samuel Belcher Clarke.
Mary Cornelia, b. July 14, 1857, in New Haven; d. Sept. 8, 1857.

Ada Cornelia, b. Mar. 9, 1860, in London; m. Edward Low, who d. ab. 1885.

Edith Clarinda, b. July 28, 1862, in New Haven; d. April 7, 1863.

317. EPHRAIM⁶ ROGERS (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 15, 1775; died Mar. 3, 1843; married (1) Dec. 5, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel,⁵ son of

David⁴ (90) Rogers, born —; died —, 1806; married (2) Jan. 2, 1807, Chloe Preston, born June 27, 1786; died July 7, 1876. Residence, Waterford, Ct.

Children by Hannah :

- 506 Lucy,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1801; m. Henry Parks Greene.
Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Matthew⁶ (337) Rogers.

Children by Chloe :

- 507 Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Lydia Stillman.
508 Ephraim Preston, b. May 19, 1810; m. (1) Lovisa A. Cowles;
m. (2) Julia L. Ruggles.
Elizabeth Fay, b. Nov. 19, 1812; d. May 31, 1827, unm.
509 Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1814; m. Abigail Abbott.

318. NANCY⁶ ROGERS (*Ephraim,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Sept. 14, 1778; died April 9, 1872; married Mar. 28, 1817, Daniel Brooks, b. —; died Oct. 2, 1850, aged 61.

Children (Brooks) :

- Hannah R.,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Dec. 12, 1841, Anderson W. Lester; he was lost at sea, Jan. —, 1853.
Mary Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1876, unm.
Daniel, b. July 11, 1821; m. Sept. 7, 1851, his cousin Phebe Ann Gardner.
Ezekiel, b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. April 19, 1851, Malvina Davis.
Ephraim, twin to Ezekiel; m. (1) April 18, 1858, Emma Melissa Geer; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1864, Harriet Strickland.

319. AMOS⁶ ROGERS (*Amos,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Nov. 1, 1767, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died Aug. 28, 1822; married Feb. 12, 1789, Elizabeth Crandall, born Aug. 8, 1769; died Nov. 4, 1855. They moved to Willowvale, N. Y.; occupation, cabinet maker.

Children :

- 510 Oliver Glason,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1789; m. Deborah Lewis.
511 Cynthia, b. July 26, 1791; m. Abner R. Bartlett.
Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1793; m. (1) — Davis; m. (2) — La Grosse.
512 Louvisa, b. Oct. 7, 1795; m. Oct. 5, 1815, Allen S. Sweet.
513 Nathan, b. June 2, 1798; m. Jane Ann Black.
Joanna, b. Aug. 30, 1805.
Lucy, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. Melanchthon Mason.
514 Harriet, b. Mar. 3, 1811; m. Addison R. Gillmore.

320. ELISHA MILTON⁶ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 11, 1777; died May 21, 1848; married Nov. 22, 1799, Elizabeth Padelford, born July 12, 1781, in Taunton, Mass.; died June 8, 1870. Residence, Northampton, Ohio.

He was a botanical physician. When studying medicine he and a few other students went out into retreat, and were inoculated for small-pox in the interest of their profession.

Children :

515 Melancy,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Jesse D. Post.

516 John Barney, b. April 6, 1802; m. Clarissa K. Cottrell.

Sylvia, b. May 10, 1804; d. July 9, 1886; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Levi Mosher, b. Oct. 10, 1804, in Utica, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1886, in Painesville, Ohio. Children (Mosher) :

Andrew Halsey,⁸ b. —; res., in Lagrange, Ind.

Franklin S., b. —; d. in California,

Henry M., b. Jan. 13, 1836, in Willoughby, Ohio; m. June 3, 1858, Isabella M. Dawley; res., Painesville.

Manley S., b. —; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

Serena, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 29, 1896; m. (1) Orrin Jefferds Williams; m. (2) — Nowlan; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Williams Elisha, b. Sept. 10, 1808; d. —, in Greenville, Mich.; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Louisa Wilcox Kipps. No children.

517 Elizabeth Helen, b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. Lorenzo D. Cottrell.

Harriet, b. April 16, 1814; d. June 8, 1852; m. — Thompson.

Sally Day, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. Oct. —, 1898; m. Elisha Benjamin. Children (Benjamin): *Alonzo*,⁸ b. —: *Lizzie*, b. —; m. Norman Brown.

Alonzo Wilson, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. Maria Hart. They had a dau. *Sylvia*.⁸

321. CHARLES DAKE⁶ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 8, 1780, in New London Neck, R. I.; married Nov. —, 1806, Philena, daughter of Rufus, son of Eli Aldrich, born Aug. 3, 1778, near Providence, R. I.

Children :

Phebe,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1807.

Luanna, b. April 11, 1809, in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Almeda, b. April 22, 1811; d. ab. 1821.

Amos, b. Aug. 5, 1813; d. ab. 1820.

Martha, b. July 14, 1815.

322. BENJAMIN⁶ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 6, 1773, in Hopkinton, R. I.; married Sarah (Sally) Stone. Resided in DeRuyter, N. Y., and Sheds, N. Y.

Children :

- 518 Barak,⁷ b. —; m. Sarah Stone, cousin to his mother.
 Simeon, b. —; m. Jane —. He was a master mechanic at Auburn State prison. Child: *Jane*,⁸ b. —; m. Edwin Sperry.
 Annie, b. —; m. — Stone, and had two daughters.
 Amanda, b. —; m. (1) Nathan Jenks. Children (Jenks): *Henry*⁸: *Benjamin*: m. (2) Samuel Corliss. Children (Corliss): *Almira*⁸: *Polly*.
 Eithel (son), b. — Child: *Gilbert*,⁸ and possibly others.
 Joseph Davis, b. —.
 Martha, b. —; m. Ira Holmes. Children (Holmes): *Martin*⁸: *LeRoy*: *Sarah*.

323. Eld. CARY⁶ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 29, 1776, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died Mar. 10, 1807; married Jan. 14, 1796, Elizabeth Pierce, born April 8, 1768; died —, 1807. He was called "Elder Cary, Jr."

Previous to 1800 he emigrated to the wilderness in Otsego Co., N. Y., conveying his family and supplies on an ox sled. He located on a creek near what is now the village of Oneonta. Here he built a dam, erected a forge with a trip hammer, and with primitive tools made farming implements. He was an ingenious, all-round mechanic, skilled alike at the forge and the bench, besides being a well educated Baptist minister, and possessed of what was for those days, a fine library of biblical and miscellaneous books. Working at his various trades during the week, he preached to his little flock on Sundays. In the winter of 1805-6 "the epidemic"—a type of typhus fever—decimated the inhabitants of that section. In his devotion to the sick, he contracted the disease; his wife was also attacked at the same time, and both died during the same night. At daylight a kind-hearted woman who had nursed them, "blew the tin horn" to call the neighbors to her assistance. The five little orphan children were cared for by a brother of Mr. Rogers,

who took them back to the old home, where they were reared and educated.

Children :

Martha,⁷ b. April 18, 1797 ; d. — ; m. Jacob Moon, d. July —, 1868. Child (Moon) : *Joseph Rogers*,⁸ b. —, 1839 ; d. —, unkm.

519 Hannah, b. Mar. 20, 1799 ; m. Eld. Joseph D. Wilcox.

520 Solomon, b. April 30, 1801 ; m. Harriet Gilbert.

521 Aaron, b. Nov. 24, 1803 ; m. (1) Lucy M. Clark ; m. (2) Mrs. Milly Crook.

Miriam, twin to Aaron ; d. —, 1882 ; m. (1) — Wescott ; m. (2) George Hakes ; m. (3) — Quick. She is said to have had twelve children. Children (Hakes) : *Cary*⁸ : *Davis* : *Jerry* : *Adam* : *Miriam*. The last two were twins.

324. NATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 20, 1784, probably in Hoosick, N. Y. ; died Jan. 13, 1872, in Elk Creek Township, Pa. ; married Feb. 4, 1810, Sarah Steward, born April 13, 1791, in Grafton, N. Y. ; died Sept. 15, 1865, in Elk Creek Township. He was a carpenter, millwright and farmer.

Children, all but youngest born in Grafton :

522 Nathan Steward,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1811 ; m. Nancy Marie Hills.

523 Lemuel Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1813 ; m. Lovina Partlo.

Cary, b. Aug. 22, 1815 ; d. Aug. 30, 1894 ; m. Jan. 17, 1848, Mary Stuntz. He was a Baptist minister. No children.

Hiram Warren, b. April 19, 1818 ; d. Feb. 13, 1819.

524 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1820 ; m. Rev. Alva Prescott.

Rebecca, b. June 30, 1823 ; d. April 5, 1831.

525 Washington B., b. July 4, 1827 ; m. Kezia S. Tozer.

325. JOSEPH DAVIS⁶ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 11, 1790 ; died July 27, 1860 ; married Oct. 25, 1809, Charlotte, daughter of Garner Main of Petersburg, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1790. Residence, Berlin, N. Y.

Children :

526 Joseph Davis,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1810 ; m. Minerva Godfrey.

Cary, b. June 28, 1812, in Grafton, N. Y. ; d. ab. 1885 ; he was buried in Poestenkill, N. Y. ; m. Nov. 8, 1834, Betsey Malvina Boone. Children : *Charlotte*⁸ : *Flora* : *Milan*.

Child, b. — ; d. inf.

Amos, b. April 28, 1817.

Dolly, b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. Jacob Simmons. Children (Simmons): *Joseph⁸: Charlotte Mary: Louise: Martha: Eugene: Cassius.*

Deborah, b. Mar. 16, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1825.

Child, b. —; d. inf.

Justin Leland, b. April 28, 1827; d. —, 1828.

William Franklin, b. April 29, 1829, in Grafton; m. April 8, 1855, Louisa, dau. of William and Malvinnia Ann (Johnson)

Dimond, b. Mar. 7, 1835, in Stephentown, N. Y.; res., 1901, Berlin, N. Y. Children:

Wallace Dimond⁸, b. April 8, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

Van Veachtou, b. Sept. 15, 1864; unm. He is a distinguished harpist; res., 1902, Boston, Mass.

526a Julius Dorsey, b. May 31, 1831; m. (1) Jane E. Peabody; m. (2) Nellie Ward.

326. DAVID⁶ ROGERS (*Jeremiah⁵ Nathan⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² James¹*), born —.

Children:

527 David,⁷ b. May 11, 1796; m. Betsey Allen.

Maxson, b. —; m. and had one son and two or more daughters.

Polly, b. —; possibly m. Jan. 14, 1821, Matthew Gee. (Lyme rec.)

Roxanna, b. —.

Cornelia, b. —; m. (1) George Burdick, by whom she had three sons and a daughter; m. (2) Ebenezer Allen, by whom she had a daughter.

327. ASENATH⁶ ROGERS (*Davis⁵ Nathan⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² James¹*), born June 8, 1775, in New London; married Feb.

4, 1798, Joseph, son of William Truman, b. Aug. 7, 1776, in Southold, L. I.

Children (Truman):

Polly,⁷ b. —; m. Thomas Griffing or Griffin.

Cynthia, b. June 12, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1835; m. June 3, 1824, John Truman, b. Sept. 26, 1802; d. May 16, 1862.

Clarissa, b. July 13, 1802; d. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1834, Clark, son of William Truman, b. Jan. 19, 1808, in Booneville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1892. Children: *Philetus Clark⁸: Sophia Fidelia.*

Sophia, b. —; m. Henry Church. No children.

John D., b. —; m. Sarah Atkins.

Nathan, b. 1810; m. Electa Burdick.

Joseph Henry, b. May 4, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Semantha Salisbury, b. May 11, 1811; d. July 5, 1885.

William, b. 1813; m. Hulda Babcock.

Asenath, b. July 23, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Orlando, son of Orange Holcomb, Sr., and Lydia⁶ (329) Rogers.

328. DAVIS⁶ ROGERS (*Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 22, 1776; died Oct. 19, 1845, in Preston, N. Y.; married Mary (Polly) Truman, died Sept. 8, 1845, aged 63.

Children:

Jennette,⁷ b. —, 1801; d. —, 1842; m. —, 1829, Paul, son of Russell Maxson of Preston, d. Feb. 28, 1875, aged 68. No children.

Mary Ann, b. —, 1811; d. July 3, 1875; m. —, 1828, William, son of Wait and Abby (Lamphear) Clark. Children (Clark):

George,⁸ b. —, 1828; d. Oct. 3, 1845.

Mary A., b. June 13, 1836; d. July 31, 1837.

William Adelbert, b. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Jan. 15, 1867, Almeda Gleason.

DeFrance, b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. July 2, 1879, Harriet Soule.

527a Harriet Alzina, b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. (1) Zebulon,⁷ son of Zebulon⁶ (359) Rogers; m. (2) John Courtland Maxson.

329. LYDIA⁶ ROGERS (*Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 6, 1780; died —, 1815; married Dec. 23, 1804, Orange Holcomb, born July 16, 1782; died June 20, 1868.

Children (Holcomb):

John,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1805; m. twice.

Orange, b. Nov. 25, 1807; m. — Stevens.

Betsey, b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. unm.

Orlando, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 13, 1833, his cousin Asenath⁷ Truman. [See 327.]

Maria, b. May 5, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1863; m. as his 2d wife, John, son of Thomas and Anna (Lamphear) Truman.

330. SILAS⁶ ROGERS (*Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 13, 1782; died Feb. 21, 1870; married Sarah (Sally) Swaddle.

Children :

- 528 Silas,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1806; m. (1) Maria Yeomans; m. (2) Mary (Polly) Beardsley.
- 529 William P., b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Lydia Pickett.
 Jemima, b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Jonathan Davis⁶ (353) Rogers.
 Adin, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Feb. 11, 1843, Juliette,⁷ dau. of Amos⁶ (331) and Mary (Chapel) Rogers. Children: *Almeda*⁸: *Charlotte A.*, d. young.
- Sarah, b. July 2, 1818; d. —, 1881; m. —, 1839, Daniel Yeomans. Children (Yeomans):
Lydia,⁸ b. —, 1841; m. —, 1863, Thomas Hammond.
George W., b. —, 1844; m. Mary Clark.
- Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Stephen Brown.
 Ezekiel C., b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. —, 1852, Romana Stanley.
 Child: *Lois*,⁸ b. —, 1857.
- Lucinda, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1870, unm.
 Jane Delight, b. Oct. 22, 1827.

All the above children resided in Preston, N. Y.

331. AMOS⁶ ROGERS (*Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 30, 1783; died —, 1872; married Mary Chapel.

Children :

- Epha,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 25, 1886; m. —, 1829, Daniel Lewis. Children (Lewis):
Joanna,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. April 18, 1832.
Julia, b. Oct. 26, 1833; m. Edwin Douglass.
Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Mar. 5, 1840.
Clarinda, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Charles Church.
- 530 John C., b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Mary A. Finch.
 Hannah, b. May 22, 1809.
 Davis, b. July 24, 1811; d. May 15, 1885; m. Mar. 16, 1833, Rhobey Rogers, probably widow of Jesse⁶ (351) Rogers.
 Children:
Augustus C.,⁸ b. April 6, 1841; d. inf.
Ellen Diana, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 21, 1865, L. A. King.
- Polly, b. June 24, 1813; m. Henry Langworthy.
 Juliette, b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. Adin,⁷ son of Silas⁶ (330) Rogers.
 Phebe, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1840, — Soper.
 Tryphena, b. July 1, 1821; d. Jan. 8, 1891; m. Henry Hull.
 Child (Hull): *Mary F.*,⁸ m. Eugene Seeley.
- 531 Amos, b. May 28, 1823; m. Louisa Jane,⁷ dau. of Jesse⁶ (351) Rogers.

Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 24, 1850, Horace, son of Elias B. Champlin, of Waterford, Ct.; res., Farina, Ill. Child (Champlin): *Lillian*,⁸ b. July 3, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1880, M. L. A. King of Farina.

332. MARTHA⁶ ROGERS (*Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 14, 1788; died June 3, 1869; married July 28, 1811, Alva Doud.

Children (Doud):

Alva H.,⁷ b. April 25, 1813; d. —, 1852; m. —, 1834, Sarah Huff.

Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. (1) —, 1832, William Miller, d. —, 1840; m. (2) William King, d. May 5, 1888.

Jesse, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. June 15, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1838, Sarah Chatfield.

Lydia, b. April 10, 1820; m. July 8, 1840, Charles Booth.

Chloe, b. June 19, 1822; m. June 1, 1842, Edward R. Booth.

Israel, b. May 12, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1845, Margaret Hardy.

Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. (1) Tamar Easton, d. Mar. 2, 1885; m. (2) —, 1887, Mary Kinsman.

Lafayette, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. July 29, 1891; m. (1) —, 1850, Sarah E. Hanford; m. (2) Eliza Wesley. He was an able minister of Ferris, Ill.

Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. July 18, 1890; m. Oct. —, 1848, John Booth.

333. Capt. JONATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 8, 1783, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 29, 1861; married (1) Oct. 16, 1805, Lucy Stebbins, born Oct. 11, 1784; died Dec. 30, 1854; married (2) July 13, 1857, Mrs. Fanny Gilbert, born —; died May —, 1883. Occupation, fisherman, and called "Captain" Jonathan.

Children, all born in Waterford:

532 Lucy,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1806; m. John Darrow.

533 Jonathan King, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Elizabeth Burdick.

Milly, b. July 1, 1813; d. Aug. —, 1875, in New London; m. Aug. 30, 1834, Matthew Saunders of Rhode Island. Children (Saunders):

Edwin Clinton,⁸ b. —; m. Nov. 2, 1860, Elizabeth P. Benjamin.

Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 24, 1838; m. Jan. 9, 1859, John Salter.

Ellen Elisabeth, b. April 18, 1841.

Joseph R., b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Jennie E. Brown.

Elsie Amelia, b. April 19, 1854; d. inf.

Grace Madelaine, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

- 534 Ezekiel, b. Mar. 30, 1818; d. Oct. 21, 1897; m. Dec. 19, 1841, Hannah Burch, b. Oct. 22, 1820, in Preston, Ct.
 John Green, b. April 22, 1819; d. Feb. 16, 1827.
 Lydia Mulford, b. Aug. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1902, near Milton Junction, Wisconsin; m. Dec. 18, 1839, Peleg Hazard Maxson of Rhode Island, b. Mar. 14, 1815. Children (Maxson):
Alva R.,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. June 25, 1875; m. *Permelia* (West) Coon.
Perry Clinton, b. Jan. 20, 1855.

334. EZEKIEL⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 14, 1786; died Sept. 1, 1817; married Dec. 10, 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eunice (Wilcox) Clark of Rhode Island, born —; died Oct. 27, 1862, in Plainfield, N. J.

Children, born in Waterford, Ct.:

- Caroline*,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Feb. 12, 1886; m. Capt. Joseph Tucker of Plainfield.
William Maxson, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 27, 1884, in Florida; m. Feb. 17, 18—, *Eliza*, dau. of Adam and Susanna (Slocum) Lawton, b. Aug. 15, 1816; res., 1902, Portsmouth, R. I.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1818; m. May 28, 1840, Augustus Dunham.

335. GREEN⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 27, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1869; married (1) Aug. 22, 1810, Elizabeth Leach; married (2) Aug. 30, 1845, Sarah Beebe. He was called "Captain." Residence, Waterford, Ct.

Children by Elizabeth:

- Oliver Green*,⁷ b. July 9, 1811; d. —, 1852, in San Francisco.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1841.

Children by Sarah:

- Anna Beebe*, b. April 30, 1852; d. inf.
Milly Green, b. May 28, 1853; d. inf.
Jemima Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. inf.
Almeda, b. Feb. 15, 1855.
Ethan, twin to Almeda.
Caroline J., b. —, 1856.

336. MAXSON⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 17, 1791; died Feb. 16, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; according to the record published in the "Sabbath Recorder," he died Feb. 26, 1853, in his 60th year; married (1) Sept. 13, 1817, Esther Westcott; married (2) Mrs. Hannah Stillman.

Children :

Albert,⁷ b. April 6, 1819; m. (1) Abby Lawton; m. (2) Eliza Will. Children by Abby: *Albert Henry*⁸: *Louisa*: *Augusta*: *Morton*.

535 Benedict Westcott, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Anna Maria, dau. of Dea. David⁶ (357) Rogers.

337. MATTHEW⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 13, 1794; died Dec. 22, 1873, in Niles, N. Y.; married Esther, daughter of Ephraim⁶ (317) and Hannah (Rogers) Rogers, born Feb. 4, 1803; died Nov. 12, 1852, in Little Genesee, N. Y.

Children :

536 Henry Clay,⁷ b. May 12, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Enos.

Frances Eliza, b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Oct. 31, 1852; m. May 25, 1850, Benjamin T., son of Amos and Esther (Lewis) Greene of Little Genesee, b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Hopkinton, R. I., by whom he had no children. He m. (2) Martha Hargraves.

Emily Ellen, b. July 11, 1832; d. May 18, 1847, in Little Genesee.

338. CLARK⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 18, 1805, in Waterford, Ct.; died Oct. 25, 1880, in Plainfield, N. J.; married Aug. 13, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Wait Clark of Rhode Island, born Mar. 30, 1812, in Westerly, R. I.; died Feb. 27, 1883. He was called "Deacon Rogers."

Children, all born in Preston, N. Y. :

Thomas Albertus,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1838.

Charles Benedict, b. July 7, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Mary Hull. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, in company H, 30th N. J. Vols., and was discharged June 27, 1863.

Francis Watson, b. Sept. 21, 1844.

339. NATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 13, 1806; died June 1, 1881; married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Oliver Maxson of Waterford, Ct.; married (2) Experience, daughter of Asa Randolph of Plainfield, N. J.; married (3) Emeline Chapman of Rhode Island. She was living in 1897.

Children, all born in Plainfield:

Maxson W.,⁷ b. July 13, 1839; d. April 5, 1844.

Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. June 12, 1845.

David W., b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 2, 1864, Julia A. Bird-sall. Children: *Randolph Burnett*,⁸ b. May 2, 1866; *George Everett*, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

Simeon Randolph, b. April 26, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

Josephine Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1868, John D. Titsworth. Children (Titsworth): *Florence May*,⁸ b. April 5, 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1894; *Alonso*, b. April 20, 1872; *Nathan Rogers*, b. May 30, 1874; *Hattie Mills*, b. Dec. 22, 1878; d. inf.: *Edith Pauline*, b. July 13, 1882.

Charles Albert, b. April 7, 1854; m. June 5, 1876, Maryetta A. Smith. Children: *Elizabeth Marie*,⁸ b. April 2, 1886; *Charles Harold*, b. July 7, 1891.

340. NICHOLAS⁶ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 5, 1809; died —, 1856; married (1) Dec. 10, 1832, Jane,⁷ daughter of Zebulon⁶ (359) Rogers, born April 15, 1814; died May 30, 1845; married (2) Dec. 24, 1845, Cynthia H. Edwards of Mystic Bridge, N. J. (?). Resided, 1852, in Williamsburg, L. I., now Brooklyn District of Greater New York.

Children by Jane:

537 Henry Clay,⁷ b. —, 1835; m. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ dau. of David⁶ (364) Rogers.

Child by Cynthia:

Charles B., b. July —, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1852.

341. HENRY⁶ ROGERS (*Phineas*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 19, 1792; died Feb. 26, 1869; married Mary Powers, born —; died Mar. 18, 1861, aged 67. Residence, Otselic, N. Y.

Children :

- Mary Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. (1) Nathaniel S.⁷ (560) Rogers; m. (2) John Crumb.
538 Charles A., b. May 3, 1829; m. Clarinda E. Dye.

342. LEMUEL DOUGLAS⁶ ROGERS (*Phineas*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 16, 1794; died Sept. 18, 1879, in Richburg, N. Y.; married Jan. 15, 1822, Hannah Stewart of East Haddam, Ct.

Children :

- Paulina,⁷ b. —; m. Charles Ballard.
539 Ethel P., b. —; m. Catherine Le Bar.
Almon, b. —; m. (1) Lottie M. Ellsworth; b. —; d. Mar. 16, 1867, in her 24th year; m. (2) Emma Fletcher.
Orrin C., b. —; m. Sarah Reese. Children: *Herbert O.*,⁸ d. young; *Belle B.*, b. —; m. — Elmore: *Lewis*.
Juliette, b. —; m. John Ryan. Children (Ryan): *Wesley A.*,⁸ *Eva M.*; *Lee*; *Frank*.

343. HANNAH⁶ ROGERS (*Jesse*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 19, 1792, in Westerly, R. I.; died Dec. 28, 1824; married Spaulding Burdick.

Children (Burdick) :

- Alvah,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. June 18, 1826, Betsey Pratt, d. Jan. 20, 1839.
Almond, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Celinda Pratt, b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1881.
Fanny, b. April 18, 1813; d. Oct. —, 1835.
Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Jan. —, 18—.
Asa, b. April 9, 1818.
Jesse, b. Aug. 3, 1820; d. Nov. —, 1835.
Sally, b. May 5, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1843, Ira S. Witter.

344. SUSANNA⁶ ROGERS (*Jesse*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 22, 1794; died April 18, 1861, in Albion, Wis.; married Dea. James Weed; born Aug. 20, 1792; died Sept. 5, 1869.

Children (Weed) :

- Jesse R.,⁷ b. May 23, 1819; res., Minnesota.
Nancy R., b. May 27, 1822; d. Mar. 31, 1851; m. D. C. Hilton.
Alzina, b. May 15, 1825.
Rosetta, b. April 6, 1833; m. Alonzo Haskins, b. —, 1824.

345. FANNY⁶ ROGERS (*Jesse,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Sept. 26, 1797; married Oct. 31, 1818, James Coon of De Ruyter, N. Y.

Children (Coon):

Ira B.,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1860.
 David, b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. June 1, 1863.
 Hannah Irene, b. April 9, 1824; d. June 20, 1853.
 Aaron, b. Jan. 30, 1827.
 Amy, b. June 10, 1829; m. Darius Chase.
 Nancy M., b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. May 28, 1861.
 Ethan R., b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. —.

346. NANCY⁶ ROGERS (*Jesse,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born April 18, 1802; married (1) Lyman Stillman; married (2) Nathan, son of Jonathan and Abigail Truman, born May 7, 1767; married (3) Dea. James Weed, former husband of her sister Susanna.

Children (probably Stillman):

Charlotte,⁷ b. May 12, 1822; m. (1) May 5, 1853, Joseph Flint, d. Sept. 8, 1862; m. (2) Thomas Williams, d. April 25, 1879.
 Susan, b. June 9, 1824; m. Aug. 15, 1844, Ira Witter, b. July 31, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1881.
 John M., b. May 28, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1830.
 Ethan R., b. July 13, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1830.
 Sylvia, b. Aug. 30, 1831; d. Dec. 19, 1883; m. Oct. 3, 1852, Almond Burdick, d. Nov. 29, 1864.

347. ETHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Jesse,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born June 30, 1807, in De Ruyter, N. Y.; died Dec. 16, 1875, in Amity, N. Y.; married Jan. 25, 1834, Alvira Belinda Cook, born Dec. 30, 1817, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; died Aug. 11, 1877.

Children, all born in Amity, N. Y.:

540 Calvin Cook,⁷ b. May 13, 1836; m. (1) Sophronia M. Rogers; m. (2) Joanna Potter.

Lucina Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1869, David Church Holmes. They had six children.

Alvin Ethan, b. June 12, 1846; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Crouner, b. Feb. 4, 1856. Children, born in Amity:

*Maud Evaline,*⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1877.
Lewis Merton, b. Sept. 13, 1881.
Ruby Victoria, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

Ernest William, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Estella M. Graham, b. June 20, 1866, in West Almond, N. Y. Children, all b. in West Almond:

Charles William,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1887.
Ruth Jessie, b. April 13, 1889.
Pearl Christine, b. April 11, 1893.
Leon Graham, b. Feb. 28, 1895.

348. ETHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 11, 1796; died Aug. 20, 1879, in Preston, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1821, Fanny, daughter of Rogers and Lois (Covey) Davis, born Sept. 9, 1801; died April 24, 1881, in Preston. Rogers Davis was a son of John and Bethiah⁴ (92 Rogers) Davis. Ethan Rogers was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Preston:

- 541 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. her cousin. Ethan Rogers Curtis. [See Susan⁶ (350) Rogers.]
 542 Mary Jane, b. July 24, 1829; m. (1) William Mungor; m. (2) Hezekiah M. Norris.

349. CLARK TRUMAN⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 23, 1798, in Great Neck (Waterford), Ct.; died Sept. 23, 1882; married (1) Sept. 28, 1822, Nancy, daughter of Solomon Williams, died June 23, 1849; married (2) May 15, 1851, Mrs. Laura Benjamin, born Aug. 9, 1803, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died there Oct. 13, 1889. He was a carpenter and farmer. Residence, Sangerfield.

Children:

- 543 Ethan Clark,⁷ b. June 25, 1830; m. Catherine Maria Buckley.
 544 Harriet Sophia, b. July 24, 1834; m. George W. Stillman.
 Jesse C., b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. —, 1841.
 Sarah E., b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. Mar. 1, 1849.

350. SUSANNA⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 3, 1801, in Montville, Ct.; died Feb. 16, 1842, in Truxton, N. Y.; married Oct. 29, 1819, Eld. Ephraim Curtis, born Mar. 27, 1798; died Mar. 25, 1833, in Otselic, N. Y. He was a minister of the Seventh Day Baptist church for about twenty-five years.

Children (Curtis) :

Oliver,⁷ b. July 7, 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1842; m. —, 1841, Laurana (Griffin) Champlin (incorrectly called Mrs. Lurana Griffin in "American Ancestry"), d. May 14, 1866; she m. (2) —, 1844, Dea. A. P. Stillman.

Ethan Rogers, b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1842, his cousin, Sarah Ann,⁷ dau. of Ethan⁶ (348) Rogers.

Julia Ann, b. May 10, 1825; d. inf.

Horace Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. April 15, 1844.

David Porter, b. May 3, 1828, in Preston, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1898; m. May 1, 1848, Cordelia Alzina, dau. of Albert and Alzina Clarke of Brookfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 23, 1831, in Hutchinson, Minn.; d. Aug. 4, 1892. He held various town and county offices in Freeborn Co., Minn., during his sixteen years' residence there. He lectured on temperance and was otherwise actively interested in the cause; he was also a minister of the Seventh Day Baptist church. Children :

Orson,⁸ b. May 18, 1851, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1874, Anna Maria Reynolds; res., Sauk Centre, Minn.

Edward Augustine, b. April 24, 1854, in Brookfield; m. June 12, 1875, Laverna Rose Hallock; a clergyman; res., Willow Hill, Ill.

Enma Vernet, b. Jan. 4, 1856, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1876, Levi Chandler Sweet; res., Alden, Minn.

Lucius Allerton, b. Sept. 8, 1857, in Verona; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1878, Della Mabel Ward; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1891, Clara E. Smith; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

Albert LeRoy, b. Dec. 2, 1861, in Alden, Minn.; m. June 7, 1887, Adel Norton Battin; res., Battle Creek.

Carrie Emergene, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Alden; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Merritt Laroy Babcock; res., Brandon, Minn.

Ellen Adelaide (or Adelaide Ellen), b. July 9, 1867, in Alden; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Charles Henry, son of John Henry and Celena Richards, b. Sept. 23, 1863, in Rockland, Mich. Both she and her husband are physicians, and reside in Chicago, Ill.

Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1830; m. Oct. 2, 1853, Joseph Newland, son of Paul and Polly B.⁷ (562 Rogers) Clarke.

Ephraim Gleason, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. (1) May 12, 1853, Julia Ann, dau. of Hiel and Sarah Ann⁶ (352 Rogers) Williams; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brock) West.

351. JESSE⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 23, 1803, in Montville, Ct.; died Mar. 23, 1832, in Preston, N. Y.; married Aug. 20, 1825, Rhobey Wilmarth, died June 16, 1862. She probably married (2) Davis,⁷ son of Amos⁶ (331) Rogers.

Children :

- 545 Lurana M.,⁷ b. June 27, 1826; m. Halsey Wells.
 Louisa Jane, b. April 22, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Amos⁷ (531) Rogers.

352. SARAH ANN⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 27, 1805, in Montville, Ct.; died Jan. 18, 1895, in Preston, N. Y.; married Oct. 23, 1828, Hiel, son of Solomon and Margaret Williams of Brookfield, N. Y., born Oct. 9, 1805, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

Children (Williams) :

- Julia Ann,⁷ b. June 6, 1830, in Sangerfield; d. Sept. 7, 1872, in Brookfield; m. May 12, 1853, Ephraim Gleason, son of Ephraim and Susan (350 Rogers⁶) Curtis, b. Feb. 1, 1833, in Otselic, N. Y.; he m. (2) Sept. 2, 1873, Elizabeth West; res., 1900, Brookfield. Children (Curtis) of Ephraim G. and Julia Ann :

Everett Hiel,⁸ b. May 29, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1885.

Arthur Howard, b. June 16, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

Allison Ephraim, b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. (1) June 21, 1880, Mary Clarke, d. Feb. 22, 1887; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1889, Elva O. Babcock.

Julius Willie, b. Mar. 23, 1863; d. June —, 1865.

Ernest Orlo, b. Dec. 6, 1867; d. June 13, 1882.

Winnifred Julia, b. Feb. 7, 1870; unm. 1900; res., Westerly, R. I.

Leslie Porter, b. Nov. 21, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Alice E. Frair.

Child: Clifton Leslie,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1895.

- Susan Z., b. Nov. 22, 1834, in Sangerfield; m. Aug. 10, 1861, Philarmon Fitch.

353. JONATHAN DAVIS⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 8, 1808, in Preston, N. Y.; died there May 30, 1894; married (1) Dec. 31, 1829, Jemima,⁷ daughter of Silas⁶ (330) and Sarah (Swaddle) Rogers, born Nov. 16, 1810; died July 29, 1859; married (2) Feb. 17, 1863, Rachel A., daughter of Erastus and Kate (Bloss) Mapes, born Sept. 21, 1838, in Scio, N. Y. Resided in Preston and Oxford, N. Y.

Children by Jemima :

- Caroline,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. May 27, 1874; m. —, 1855, in Preston, N. Y., A. Chauncey Rackett of East Marion, L. I. Children (Rackett), the first b. in Preston, all the others in Marion :

Albert C.,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1856.

Dwight Ethan, b. July 21, 1860.

Porter Curtis, b. Mar. 1, 1864.

Clara R., b. Sept. 19, 1868.

Lydia J., b. —, 1871; d. —, 1872.

Jemima, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. June 3, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1858,
Leander Emmet Hammond (marriage recorded Emmet L.).
Children (Hammond):

Harriet L.,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1862.

Ella A., b. May 25, 1863; d. Jan. 29, 1891.

Clarence, b. June 5, 1871.

De France, b. July 28, 1873.

Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

Harris, b. June 7, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1844.

Horace, b. June 7, 1842; m. Mar. 3, 1863, Vianna Adelaide
Cooley, b. Oct. 10, 1839, in Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. July 15,
1892; res., Solomon City, Kan., in 1901. Child: *Bertha
Adelaide*,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1869, in Preston; m. Jay, son of Wal-
lace and Mary Jane Spaulding.

Luther, b. April 1, 1847; d. April 9, 1858.

Rosalie, b. Sept. 5, 1850.

Child by Rachel:

546 Jonathan De Ver, b. June 23, 1870; m. Josephine Hayes.

354. NATHAN⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,²
*James*¹), born Aug. 1, 1813, in Preston, N. Y.; died there
Sept. 19, 1900; married Oct. 29, 1836, Harriet Sophia, daugh-
ter of Robert and Bathsheba (Truman) Clarke of Long Island,
N. Y. He was a farmer. For sixty-six years he was a de-
voted and generous member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church,
and universally respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Preston:

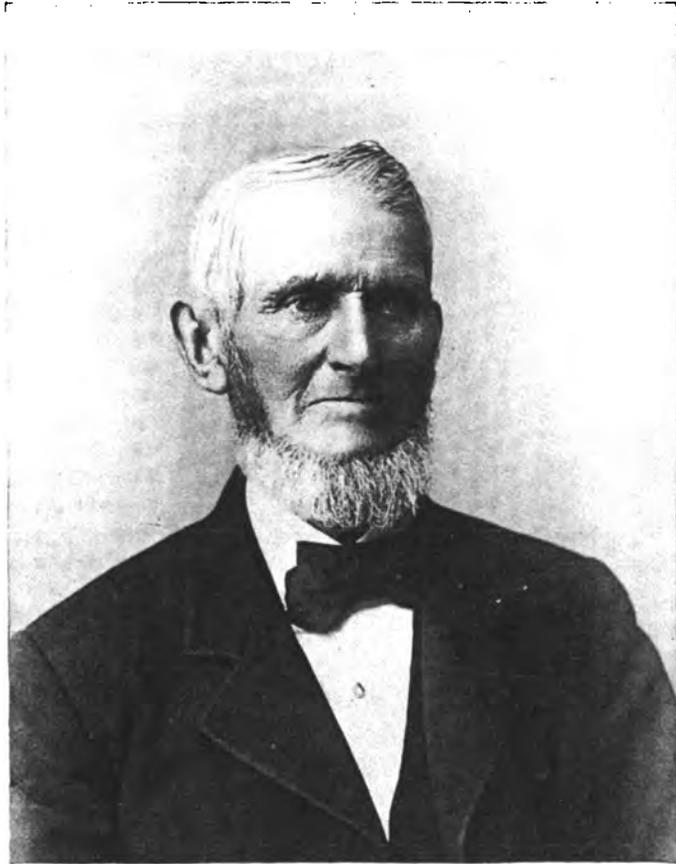
547 Maryetta Bathsheba,⁷ b. June 6, 1839; m. George O. Ben-
jamin.

548 George Horace, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Emma Janett Whiting.
Emma Janett, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1893, in Smith-
ville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1870, Dr. Luther J. Purdy of Ger-
mantown, N. Y. Children (Purdy):

Nathan Orlando,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1872, in Germantown, N. Y.; d. July
13, 1880, in Smithville.

Harriet C., b. Jan. 10, 1876, in Smithville; m. Oct. 31, 1894, James
Harrison.

355. ELIZABETH⁶ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jona-
than*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 29, 1815; died Feb. 9, 1888,
in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Jan. 27, 1840, in Preston, N. Y.,
Thomas, son of Naomi⁶ (Rogers) Holmes, who was daughter of



NATHAN ROGERS.

Phineas⁵ (189) and Rebecca (Beebe) Rogers, born June 19, 1807 (not Jan. 19, 1809, as stated on page 173), in Waterford, Ct.; died May 6, 1884, in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children (Holmes), born in Preston:

Anvernette A., b. May 30, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Edwin C. Clark.

Harriet E., b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Mar. 20, 1869, William J. Whitford.

356. ESTHER⁶ ROGERS (*Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 12, 1784; died Nov. 10, 1851; married Mar. 8, 1804, Dea. Oliver, son of Jesse Maxson of West-erly, R. I.

Children (Maxson):

Julia Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. Nov. —, 1824, Benedict, son of William Westcott, d. Jan. 17, 1889. William Westcott d. Nov. 26, 1849.

Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1827, Capt. David⁶ (364) Rogers.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1814, in Hopkinton.

Oliver, b. June 3, 1818; m. Ursula Perkins of Preston, N. Y. Joshua Clark, b. July 16, 1820; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. Dec. 11, 1842.

357. Dea. DAVID⁶ ROGERS (*Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 24, 1786, in Waterford, Ct., died May 28, 1859; married Jan. 7, 1808, Mary (Polly), daughter of George and Mary (Stillman) Potter of Potter Hill, R. I., born July 20, 1787; died July 5, 1876. He was ordained as deacon of the Seventh Day Baptist church, in Waterford, Feb. 7, 1832; held several town offices, and was a liberal, devout and honest man. He was known as Dea. David Rogers, Esq.

Children:

549 David Potter,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1808; m. Mary Anna, dau. of Eld. Lester⁵ (196) Rogers.

Charles, b. June 22, 1811; d. inf.

550 Sarah (Sally) b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Dea. William Maxson.

551 Daniel Babcock, b. May 15, 1815; m. Mary Ann Titworth.

Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1818; m. Mar. 8, 1851, Peleg Lyman, son of Capt. Lyman Berry of N. L., b. —, 1815; d. —, 1879.

Children (Berry):

Mary Evelyn,⁸ b. May 6, 1854; m. —, 1872, Eugene F., son of John F. and Maria L. (Green) Stillman, b. —, 1849.

Charles Fremont, b. April 21, 1856; m. April 4, 1878, Henrietta M. Crandall.

- 552 Charlotte, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Thomas S. Greenman.
 George, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. inf.
 Anna Maria, b. July 21, 1823; m. (1) Benedict Westcott⁷ (535) Rogers; m. (2) Eliphalet Lyon.
 Lydia E., b. April 7, 1825; d. Mar. 15, 1899, in Waterford;
 m. (1) April 18, 1850, Paul Stillman, b. —; d. —, 1856;
 m. (2) July 24, 1860, Enoch J. Davis of Shiloh, N. J.; m.
 (3) May 19, 1874, Eliphalet Lyon, widower of her sister,
 Anna Maria. Children (Stillman):

Francis Hill,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Irene A. Bancroft.

Orton, b. April 12, 1852; d. inf.

Orland, b. Aug. 22, 1854; d. inf.

358. ELIZABETH⁶ (Betsey) ROGERS (*Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 27, 1788; died May 23, 1858; married Oct. 9, 1809, Dea. George D. Potter, born April 17, 1783, in Westerly, R. I.; died Jan. 13, 1868. He was brother of Mary Potter, who married David⁶ (357) Rogers, brother to above Elizabeth.

Children (Potter):

George,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1811; d. Mar. 26, 1856; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Fanny Stillman Green.

Mary (twin to George); d. Oct. 9, 1840.

Emma, b. Oct. 30, 1813; d. Sept. 6, 1862; m. Mar. 9, 1850, Ansel Stannard.

Harriet, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 3, 1821.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Mar. 3, 1851, Rev. Edmund Darrow as his second wife. [See Grace⁶ (366) Rogers.]

359. Dea. ZEBULON⁶ ROGERS (*Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 25, 1790; died Feb. 9, 1839; married (1) Mar. —, 1813, Lydia Brooks, died Feb. 6, 1825, aged 34 years; married (2) Dec. 25, 1825, Sarah (Sally) (Fox) Manwaring, daughter of Dea. Samuel Fox and widow of Eliphalet Manwaring, died Dec. 9, 1881. Zebulon Rogers was ordained deacon of the Seventh Day Baptist church, in Waterford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1824.

Children by Lydia, all born in Waterford, Ct.:

Jane,⁷ b. April 15, 1814; m. Nicholas⁶ (340) Rogers.

Zebulon, b. Sept. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Jan. 12, 1839, Harriet Alzina⁷ (527a) Rogers, b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Aug. 20, 1893. He was thrown overboard and drowned while crossing Gale's Ferry, near New London. Child by this marriage, *Lydia Jane*,⁸ b. —, 1840; m. Nov. —, 1861, Augustus Slater of Preston, N. Y. They had two children. Harriet Alzina m. (2) John C. Maxson. [See Davis⁶ (328) Rogers.]

Ezekiel Brooks, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1896, in Milton, Wis.; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Asenath B., dau. of Dea. Luther and Lucy Osgood of Preston, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1900, in Mendota, Wis. He was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Rock Co., Wis. In early life he was captain of a fishing vessel. Child: *Frederick Deloss*,⁸ b. June 24, 1849, in Preston; m. Mary W. Harding of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; he is a physician; res., Chicago, Ill.

Christopher, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. inf.

553 James C., b. May 23, 1822; m. Clarinda Miller.

554 Thomas S., b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. (1) Hancy Benjamin; m. (2) Sarah S. Stillman.

Children by Sarah :

555 Aurilla Frances, b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Joseph Boss.

Benjamin Fox, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1852, Helen Lucilla, dau. of John Maxson of De Ruyter, N. Y., b. —, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1855; m. (2) May 9, 1857, Adelia Maria Stillman, b. Oct. 22, 1835, in Alfred, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1888, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. (3) Aug. 19, 1889, Arletta Elvira, dau. of Russell W. and Olive A. (Greene) Green of Berlin, b. July 20, 1853. No children by either wife; res., 1897, Scott, N. Y. Having been ordained an elder in the Seventh Day Baptist church, Sept. 17, 1864, in Milton, he was sent as a missionary to Minnesota, and organized the New Auburn church. Remaining there two years, he went to Utica, Wis., and then to Berlin, where he preached for thirteen years, finally going to Scott.

360. BENJAMIN F.⁶ ROGERS (*Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 25, 1796, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 3, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Oct. 20, 1816, Susan, daughter of Clark Truman of Long Island, N. Y., born May 15, 1798; died July 7, 1876. He was a farmer, and afterwards a dealer in fish in Boston and New York City.

Children :

556 Clark Truman,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Jennet T., daughter of Ethan⁵ (191) Rogers.

- 557 George F., b. Mar. 23, 1819; m. Julia Lewis.
 558 Henry Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1820; m. Ellen A. Wright.
 Mary Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. May 12, 1871, in Brooklyn;
 m. Feb. 28, 1846, William Foster. Children (Foster):

Emma Gertrude,⁸ b. —, 1846; d. —, 1848.

Anna Sophia, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Zenas Crocker.

William, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. —, 1870.

Thomas W., b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. young.

Thomas W., b. July 20, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1855; m. June 18,
 1849, Melvina Mumford, d. June 18, 1856. They had one
 child: *Helen Emma*,⁸ b. —; d. —, 1855.

Andrew L., b. April 26, 1833; m. July 19, 1855, Ellen Man-
 waring. They had one child: *Estella*,⁸ b. —, 1857; m. (1)
 Jan. 15, 1878, Edward Quantin; m. (2) P. Powers.

361. Eld. LESTER TUTHILL⁶ ROGERS (*Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jona-
 than*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 24 (another record
 gives the date Sept. 25), 1797, in Waterford, Ct.; died there
 Nov. 20, 1850; married April 24, 1825, Susanna Harper,
 daughter of Rogers and Lucy (Potter) Crandall, born in Potter
 Hill, R. I., Sept. 5, 1801; died Nov. 2, 1894, in Westerly, R. I.
 She married (2) Feb. 21, 1859, Joseph Goodrich, died Oct. —,
 1867, in Milton, Wis.

After graduating from the New London High School he
 taught school for a number of winters, meantime preparing for
 his chosen work of the ministry and doing missionary work
 among the sailors. He was one of the earliest advocates of
 temperance, and insisted that the pledge should include total
 abstinence from fermented drinks and cider, as well as alcoholic
 beverages. Jan. 1, 1824, he was ordained, and immediately
 took charge of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Waterford,
 which he served acceptably until his death. For many years,
 while performing his other duties, he successfully cultivated a
 large market-gardening farm. He was an able teacher, a faith-
 ful school trustee, an eloquent preacher, a beloved pastor, and
 was highly respected by all who knew him.

Children, born in Waterford:

- Lucy Cornelia,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. Sept. 15, 1858; m. Oct.
 18, 1846, Rev. Alfred, son of Rowland and Martha (Ches-
 ter) Burdick, b. Feb. 1, 1819, in Westerly; d. there July 3,
 1887. He m. (2) Sarah Content Lewis, b. Mar. 19, 1859;

d. Feb. 24, 1901. No children by this marriage. Children (Burdick), b. in Westerly :

Everett Alfred,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1851.

Alfred B., b. Oct. 28, 1853; d. Oct. —, 1865.

Lester Rogers, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1882, Emma Laycock, b. Jan. 13, 1855, in Yorkshire, Eng.

Mary Tuthill, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. June 18, 1833.

559 Lester Courtland, b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. Josephine Willcox.

Orson Campbell, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Mary, dau. of George W. and Martha B. Noyes of Stonington, Ct. No children.

362. JOSEPH SANFORD⁶ ROGERS (*Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 17, 1799, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 19, 1872; married (1) Feb. 20, 1820, Elizabeth (Betsey) Coon of Rhode Island; married (2) Aug. 15, 1862, Celinda S. Abbott, died —, 1879. He was called "Captain."

Children, all by Elizabeth :

560 Nathaniel S.,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Mary Ann,⁷ dau. of Henry⁶ (341) Rogers.

Joseph Franklin, b. June 2, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1861.

Lester, b. July 16, 1830.

363. THOMAS⁶ ROGERS (*Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 8, 1802, in Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 12, 1883; married Jan. 1, 1832, Maria, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clark) Coit of New London, born July 11, 1811.

Children :

Thomas Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 8, 1838.

May Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. June 7, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1856, George A. Chappell; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

364. DAVID ROGERS,⁶ 2D (*Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 11, 1804, in Waterford, Ct.; died June 30, 1879; married Dec. 25, 1827, Sarah (Sally), daughter of Oliver and Esther⁶ (356 Rogers) Maxson, born Nov. 6, 1809; died Sept. 2, 1888, in Waterford. He was called "Captain."

Children :

Sarah⁷ (Sally), b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. inf.

Esther Ann, b. April 7, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1854.

David Benedict, b. April 13, 1832; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Jemima, dau. of Joseph and Jane Farrington.

Mary Tuthill, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1837.

561 Alexander Campbell, b. June 13, 1836; m. Margaret R. Cook.
Mary Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1838; m. Henry Clay (537)
Rogers.

Sarah Emma, b. Sept. 12, 1841.

Herbert, b. July 4, 1844.

Albert Utter, b. June 29, 1847; d. inf.

Albert Mortimer, b. April 19, 1849; m. June 7, 1872, Lillian,
dau. of Benjamin and Sally West.

365. HENRY HAMMOND⁶ ROGERS (*Lester,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born June 21, 1806, in Waterford, Ct.; died —, 1893; married (1) June 1, 1839, Nancy, daughter of Isaiah and Nancy Peckham, died June 2, 1848; married (2) Mar. 10, 1851, Julia Abby, daughter of Shubael and Sarah (Raymond) Smith, born April 7, 1819. He was licensed to preach, March 1, 1834, by the Seventh Day Baptist church of Waterford, but was never ordained. For more than forty years, and until he lost his eyesight, he was a master mariner, usually owning the vessels which he commanded, and was always known as "Captain."

Children by Nancy :

Henry Stennett,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Mary, dau. of George and Elizabeth Hunt of Willimantic, Ct. Child: *Henry Addison,⁸* b. Mar. 2, 1876.

Edmund Darrow, b. May —, 1845; d. July —, 1846.

Child by Julia :

Edward Raymond, b. May 25, 1859; d. inf.

366. GRACE⁶ ROGERS (*Lester,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Dec. 25, 1810, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 26, 1850; married Mar. 4, 1831, Eld. Edmund, son of Joseph and Hannah (Bishop) Darrow, born Feb. 7, 1807, in Waterford; died there Oct. 6, 1888. He married (2) Mar. 3, 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. George D. and Elizabeth,⁶ (358) Rogers Potter of Genesee, N. Y., died Nov. 15, 1872; married (3) Dec. 25, 1877, Ellen R., daughter of Rev. Hiram and Rebecca (Bird) Walden of Montville, Ct.; he joined the Seventh Day Baptist church of Waterford in 1845, was ordained as pastor in 1853, and remained in the pastorate of the same

church until his death, and for most of the time without salary, supporting himself by farming; he held the office of selectman, and also served in the State Legislature.

Children (Darrow) by Grace :

Edmund Rogers,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. Maria Edwards of Westerly.

Josephine, b. —; d. Nov. 5, 1841, aged 3 years.

Francis Newton, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Louisa Beebe.

367. SILAS⁶ ROGERS (*Paul,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Sept. 15, 1788; died Feb. 24, 1862; married Feb. 25, 1808, Nancy Stillman of Rhode Island, born Nov. 4, 1789; died Feb. 28, 1873. He was usually called "Captain."

Children :

562 Polly Barter,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1810; m. Paul Clarke.

Silas Barter, b. April 1, 1813; d. July 30, 1889. He lost his sight in childhood and never married.

563 Clark Stillman, b. Mar. 31, 1820; m. (1) Lydia R. Gardner; m. (2) Mary E. Morgan.

368. Capt. PAUL⁶ ROGERS (*Paul,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born May 1, 1790; died April 15, 1868, in Waterford, Ct.; married Sept. 15, 1808, Celinda Comstock, born Nov. 18, 1789; died April 15, 1868. He was a pilot in the U. S. Navy for nine years, most of the time on the "Nautilus," and was called "Captain."

Children :

Emeline Almira,⁷ b. June 17, 1809; d. Mar. 15, 1877; m. Calvin, son of Augustus Chapel of Great Neck, Ct.

Esther, b. Mar. 5, 1811; d. July 5, 1858; m. Lewis Milson of New London, b. —; d. April 22, 1880.

Paul Allen Comstock, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1893; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of John and Lydia (Butler) Starr, b. Dec. 6, 1810, in Groton, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1879; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1883, Rebecca Shumway of Oxford, Mass., b. Sept. 6, 1814. He was her third husband. No children. She resided in Oxford, 1899.

564 Louisa Ackley, b. Jan. 4, 1817; m. Charles H. Starr.

565 Nancy, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. William K. Hoggett.

566 Harriet Newell, b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. David H. Starr.

Juliette, b. April 21, 1824; d. April 17, 1898; m. Rodman C. Darrow.

- 567 Polly Barter, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Edwin H. Starr.
 George Alexander, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1880; m.
 May 18, 1850, Delia Seamens, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. Jan.
 30, 1868. He married again. Children by Delia: *George*
*Henry*⁸: *Louisa*, m. — Gardner: *Lucy Ann*, m. —
 Sparks. Child by second wife: *Arthur*, b. —.
- 568 Mercy Ann, b. July 17, 1831; m. Oliver D. Smith.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

369. ELIZABETH⁷ (BETSEY) ROGERS (*Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴
Samuel,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 5, 1788, in Norwich,
 Ct.; died Aug. 18, 1847, in Bozrah, Ct.; married Dec. 9, 1810,
 Capt. Joshua, son of Joshua and Hannah (Dart) Maples, born
 Mar. 6, 1783; died Jan. 26, 1861. He was a farmer and clock-
 maker; held various town offices; was a member of the Legis-
 lature in 1843, and was captain of militia in the war of 1812.

Children (Maples), born in Norwich:

- Thomas,⁸ b. April 1, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1840, in Eckford,
 Mich., unm.
- Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. —, 1899, in Bozrah, unm.
- Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1873, unm. He was in
 the Florida war.
- Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. April 24, 1879; m. Mar. 5, 1857,
 George Lathrop.
- Mary Fitch, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1871, in Norwich;
 m. Mar. 30, 1846, George Woodworth. No children.
- Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Sarah Maria
 Post.
- Joshua, b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. May 4, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1853,
 Alice Abel Tracy, d. Aug. 1, 1901.
- Eleazer, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Mar. 1, 1829.
370. SAMUEL⁷ ROGERS (*Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³
Samuel,² *James*¹), born Dec. 2, 1790, in Norwich, Ct.;
 died there Aug. 4, 1855 (Hyde Gen.), Aug. 5, by records of
 First Society in Norwich, and Aug. 12, by Norwich town rec-
 ords; married April —, 1818, Rhoda Smith, daughter of Nathan
 and Desire (Davis) Miner, born April 22, 1799; died April 2,
 1850. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, being in Stoning-
 ton with his company, during the bombardment of the place by
 the British fleet.

Children, all born in Norwich :

- 569 Pitt Decatur,⁸ b. July 17, 1819; m. (1) Effie L. Ewalt; m. (2) Lavinia P. Hibbard.
 Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1898; m. Henry B. Rude, d. Nov. 5, 1900.
 Eugene Clinton, b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Adelaide Stanclift of Erie, Pa.
 Gaius Bolivar, b. July 3, 1825; m. Mar. 25, 1857, his second cousin, Lydia Maria, dau. of Joseph Bates and Frances Abigail (Leffingwell) Carter, b. Dec. 12, 1835, in Ravenna, Ohio; d. Jan. 5, 1888, in Wheatland, Ia. Children :
 Hattie Lunette,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. —, 1888, Samuel R. Shambaugh, of Clinton, Ia., and had seven children.
 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 10, 1889.
 Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1864.
 Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. inf.
- Samuel Lucius, b. July 8, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1871, Mary E. Farrington. Children: *Samuel L.*,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1874; *Herbert*, b. July 28, 1882.
- 570 Lewis, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Eliza Jane Leffingwell.
 Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1832; res., 1901, in Norwich, unm.
 Louisa Victoria, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1856, unm.

371. HARRIET MARIA⁷ ROGERS (*Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 30, 1796, in Norwich, Ct.; died Aug. 25, 1836; married Jan. 1, 1818, Capt. Ezra Brewster, son of Chester and Sally (Brewster) Smith, born Mar. 23, 1794. They removed from Norwich to Castile, N. Y. Both Harriet Maria and Ezra B. claimed to be descendants of Eld. William Brewster of the Mayflower, his lineage traceable through his mother, Sally Brewster; hers through her mother, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Lord) Edgerton, daughter of John and Ruth (Adgate) Edgerton. Ruth Adgate was daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Brewster) Adgate, Ruth Brewster being daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Dart) Brewster, Benjamin being son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster and grandson of Eld. William.

Children (Smith), all except the youngest born either in Norwich, Montville, or North Stonington, Ct. :

- Daniel Tyler,⁸ b. July 18, 1819, in Norwich; d. April 29, 1899, in Castile. He was twice married.
 Harriet Marvin, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. inf.

Eleazer Hyde, b. Dec. 15, 1821, in Montville; d. Aug. 1, 1855, in Dorr, Ill.; m. Lucilla Parker, b. May 25, 1825.

Susan, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. June 23, 1899; m. Asahel Kellogg, of Castile.

Moses, b. July 2, 1825; m. Susan Jane Bradt, of Castile; res. there 1899.

Dwight, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Mary Ann Cowdrey, of Greenwood, Ill.; res. there 1899.

Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 26, 1834.

Samuel Chester, b. July 31, 1833; d. May 10, 1892, in Castile; m. Lida Van Arsdale.

Ansel Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1835, in Castile; m. Harriet G. Fitch.

372. ELISHA EDGERTON⁷ ROGERS (*Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 22, 1799, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Feb. 21, 1853; married Jan. 1, 1823, Eunice Wetmore, daughter of Perez and Priscilla (Thompson) Cheeseborough of Bozrah, Ct., born Mar. 10, 1800, in Stonington, Ct.; died May 31, 1878, in Norwich.

Children, all born in Norwich:

571 Porter,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Elizabeth H. Grace.

572 Eleazer, b. April 25, 1827; m. Nancy Maria Murfey.

573 Elisha Francis, b. June 3, 1829; m. Judith Ann Murfey.

Eunice Augusta, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1879; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1862, Edwin Franklin Crumb of Walworth, Wis., where they lived for several years on Big Foot Prairie, thence removing to Fort Scott, Kan., and afterwards to Carthage, Mo., where he was killed, May 30, 1868, in a cyclone which also destroyed his house. Child (Crumb): *Augusta*,⁹ b. —, 1867; d. inf. She m. (2) May 6, 1871, Dr. Benjamin F. Wolfe of McDonald township, Mo.

574 Henry, b. July 27, 1833; m. Harriet Ann Morgan.

575 Frederick, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Sarah C. Smith.

Horace, b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Maria (Anderson) Beckwith, b. July 20, 1837, in Trumansburgh, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1895, in Norwich. No children. He was a member of company D, 3d regiment, Ct. Vols., and was in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. He has greatly assisted the compiler of this Genealogy by collecting and verifying records; res., 1902, Norwich.

373. MARY INGRAHAM⁷ ROGERS (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 4, 1794, in Norwich, Ct.; died Sept. 27, 1837; married Mar. 23, 1817, in Bozrah,



HORACE ROGERS.



GEORGE TYLER ROGERS.

Ct., Stephen Fitch, born Aug. 21, 1790; died Oct. 6, 1868, in Norwich. They moved to New Hartford, Ct., where their children were born.

Children (Fitch):

Sophia Ingraham,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. July 1, 1873, in Paris, France; m. Nov. 22, 1842, William Smith Cruft, b. ab. 1841; d. July 16, 1851, in Paris.

Asa Douglass, b. Mar. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1891, in Norwich, unm.

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1827; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1854, Richard Henry Winslow, b. Sept. 16, 1806, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1861; m. (2) Dr. Rufus C. M. Page, who d. June 19, 1898, in Philadelphia, Pa.

William Huntington, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Louisa, C. Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1849.

374. GEORGE TYLER⁷ ROGERS (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 3, 1799, in Norwich, Ct.; died July 15, 1869, in Macon, Ga.; married Mar. 3, 1824, Elizabeth Lavinia, daughter of James and Susan Marion (Cooper) Pelot, born Sept. 16, 1807, in McIntosh Co., Ga.; died July 19, 1883, in Macon. She was of distinguished Huguenot ancestry. Resided in Darien and afterwards in Macon.

Children, all born in Macon, and all resided there in 1900:

George Edward,⁸ b. June 6, 1825; d. —, 1838.

James Gustavus, b. April 20, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1862, in the battle of Sharpsburg; m. Lucretia A. Willett of Macon. He was a colonel in the Confederate service, and a brave officer.

576 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Laura A. Richards.

Susan M., b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. inf.

577 Cornelius Decatur, b. April 2, 1835; m. Mary E. Murchison.

578 William Rokenbaugh, b. May 16, 1837; m. Sarah Del B. Carver.

579 George Tyler, b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Mary L. Saulsbury.

Julia Carolina, b. May 18, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1887, James Emmett, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Collins) Blackshear, and a descendant of Gen. David Blackshear, born Oct. 25, 1827; d. Nov. 15, 1895.

Edwin Cooper, b. —, 1843; killed 1864, in the battle of Kennesaw Mountain. He was a Confederate colonel; unm.

580 Richard Morrison, b. May 14, 1845; m. Laura A. Barksdale.

581 John Francis, b. July 10, 1847; m. Alice G. Lamar.

Joseph Walker, b. —, 1850; d. inf.

Henry Fuller, b. Aug. —, 1851; d. inf.

375. JAMES COIT⁷ ROGERS (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 20, 1807, in Norwich, Ct.; married Oct. 18, 1829 (erroneously given Oct. 8, in Norwich Records), Fanny, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Kelly) Tracy, born June 17, 1808.

Children, all born in Norwich :

Charles James,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. Oct. 30, 1854, Sarah E. Brayton. Res., 1901, in Norwich. They had one son, *Edward*,⁹ who d. young.

George Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Caroline Pollard.

Frances Caroline, b. June 9, 1837; d. young.

Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 20, 1839; d. inf.

Frances Harriet, b. May 25, 1841; unm. 1901.

James Richards, b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. young.

Willis Tracy, b. Feb. 21, 1846; d. inf.

582 Willis Tracy, b. June 5, 1849; m. Ella Sabra Obenauer.

376. CHARLOTTE⁷ ROGERS (*Denison*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 27, 1795, in Norwich, Ct.; died Oct. 15, 1837; married Dec. 9, 1824, Cyrus, son of Walter and Martha (Pendleton) Palmer of Preston, Ct., born Jan. 19, 1795. Residence, Norwich.

Children (Palmer) :

Cyrus Dennison,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. —, 1858, Abby Vreeley.

Mary Anne Charlotte, b. July 3, 1827.

Charles Henry, b. July 23, 1830.

James Rogers, b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1835.

377. ALFRED⁷ ROGERS (*Denison*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 17, 1797, in Norwich, Ct.; died there June 10, 1871; married Jan. 1, 1826, Amanda, daughter of Gurdon and Mary (Avery) Leffingwell, born Nov. 7, 1805. Resided in Norwich.

Children, born in Norwich :

Alfred Denison,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. —, 1830.

583 Nancy Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1830; m. John Post.

Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Jan. 18, 1897, George Robert Swain, b. June 16, 1878. Res., 1901, in Bozrah, Ct.

Harriet Amanda, b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. April 2, 1862, John Henry, son of John Bradford and Martha (Palmer) Leffingwell, b. Oct. 1, 1835, in Bozrah; res. there, 1901. Children (Leffingwell) :

Alice May,⁹ b. May 25, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1866.

Walter Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. May 26, 1884.

Silas Weaver, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Mrs. Lucy (Bentley) Sholes.
Res., 1901, Leffingwell, Ct. (Leffingwell Gen.)

- 584 Alfred Denison, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. Harriet A. Holt.
George Washington, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Ellen C. Pellet.

378. WILLIAM PENDLETON⁷ ROGERS (*Denison*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 17, 1799, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Feb. 23, 1890; married April 12, 1829, Lucy Caroline, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Beebe of Norwich, born Feb. 9, 1809; died Feb. 28, 1889. Residence, Norwich.

Children, all born in Norwich except the first two, who were born in Salem, Ct.:

- 585 William Denison,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Susan Frances Hull. Joab Beebe, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1897, in New London; m. Sept. 2, 1867, Eliza Perkins, dau. of William Douglas and Eliza Ann (Perkins) Hempstead, b. July 18, 1843, in Norwich. He enlisted as a private, and was promoted to a captaincy in Co. A, 1st Ct. cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion; he was afterwards jailer and deputy sheriff of New London for eighteen years. No children.

Emily Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. May 14, 1872.

Nancy Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1840; unm. 1901; res., Norwich.

Mary Elizabeth, twin to Nancy Maria; d. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Aug. 24, 1870, Napoleon, son of Bishop and Marian (Dolbeare) Miner, b. —, in Montville, Ct., res. in Davisville, Cal. Children (Miner), b. in Davisville:

Maud Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 24, 1871; m. Jan. 18, 1900, Edward F. Fortune. Res. Martinez, Cal. Child (Fortune): George, b. Jan. 24, 1901.

Lorenzo Guy, b. May 6, 1873; m. June 30, 1900, Julia McDermott.

Lydia Meech, b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1845.

Jenny Lind, b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. Mar. 31, 1872, Frank B., son of Timothy and Aurelia (Edson) Harris. No children.

- 586 John Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. (1) Ellen E. Gates; m. (2) Evelyn DeWolf.

379. HENRY CLARK⁷ ROGERS (*Denison*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 9, 1804, in Norwich, Ct.; died Oct. 21, 1865; married April 4, 1830, Maria F., daughter of Denison and Lavinia (Harvey) Palmer, died Dec. 27, 1876, aged 65.

Children :

Maria,⁸ b. May 3, 1832 ; d. Aug. 6, 1832.

587 Charles Denison, b. June 16, 1833 ; m. (1) Anne E. Hart ; m. (2) Emma Till.

Henry Palmer, b. April 5, 1835, in Norwich ; d. Dec. 19, 1868 ; m. Delia Eliza Rathbone, and had one son, *Walter Henry*,⁹ m. Oct. 8, 1883, Bessie M. Pratt.

Marionette Turner, b. Mar. 14, 1837 ; d. Oct. 28, 1871 ; m. Jan. 3, 1865, Matthias W. Baker, d. Nov. 22, 1871. They had one son (Baker) : *Matthias W.*,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1865 ; m. Fanny Edgecombe.

Jabez Huntington, b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Norwich ; d. Feb. 23, 1865, in Grand Rapids, Mich., unm.

Charlotte Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1841, in Ledyard, Ct. ; m. April 2, 1866, John H. Miner, b. April 2, 1842. Children (Miner), b. in Bozrah, Ct. :

Josephine Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1867 ; m. William R. Browning.

Charlotte Rogers, b. Jan. 25, 1875 ; d. Mar. 15, 1894.

John Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

588 Dwight Harvey, b. Jan. 30, 1843 ; m. Mercie Ann Tanner.

Lavinia Palmer, b. May 16, 1845, in Salem, Ct. ; m. July 14, 1866, John L. Hill ; res., Norwich. No children.

Lydia Anne, b. Mar. 25, 1848 ; d. young.

Joshua Pendleton, b. May 6, 1852, in East Haddam, Ct. ; m. July 9, 1884, Frances Eva, dau. of Chandler Dean and Frances Almira (Clapson) Main, b. Jan. 12, 1857, in North Stonington, Ct. No children.

380. Col. JAMES DENISON⁷ ROGERS (*Denison*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 7, 1811, in Norwich, Ct. ; died Mar. 16, 1885 ; married (1) Dec. 25, 1844, Eunice G., daughter of Denison and Lavinia (Harvey) Palmer, born Mar. 23, 1818 ; died Dec. 27, 1862 ; married (2) Dec. 24, 1864, Alpha Smith, died Oct. 11, 1879, aged 65 ; married (3) Feb. 17, 1881, Jane (Nash) Holt-Vergason, died Sept. 27, 1899. He was colonel of a troop.

Children :

Cynthia Maria,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1846 ; d. Jan. 6, 1848.

Denison Palmer, b. Jan. 1, 1849 ; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

James Benjamin, b. Mar. 18, 1851 ; m. Jennie Barbour, d. April —, 1888. Children : *Josephine Barbour*,⁹ b. April 30, 1877 ; *Mabel Eunice*, b. Oct. 5, 1879 ; *Jennie Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 26, 1883.

George Woodworth, twin to James B. ; m. Annie ——. Child : *George Woodworth*,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1892.

Eunice Effie, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1883, James P., son of Jonathan B. and Mary A. (Lawton) Northup, b. June 4, 1850; d. ab. 1900. Children (Northup): *Eunice Lawton*,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1887; *Julius Deming*, b. Dec. 27, 1894.
Josephine Maples, b. July 4, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1900; m. Sept. 30, 1881, William B. Denison. Child (Denison): *William Rogers*,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1882.

381. EMILY LATHROP⁷ ROGERS (*Denison*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 13, 1815, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Mar. 3, 1878; married (1) Mar. 3, 1845, Phinehas Barker, son of Elihu Post of Hebron, Ct., died there Feb. 1, 1849; married (2) Aug. 5, 1855, Capt. Seth Whiting of Bozrah, Ct., died Aug. 27, 1882, in Norwich.

Child (Post):

Emily Rogers,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1846, in New London; m. Dec. 6, 1863, John Frederick, son of David F. and Rosina (Griener) Sevin of Bozrah. They res., 1901, in Norwich. Children (Sevin):

William Whiting,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1865, in Bozrah; d. inf.

John Frederick, b. July 8, 1866, in Bozrah; m. April 25, 1889, Alice Janette Boynton.

Henry Rogers, b. Mar. 24, 1870; d. inf.

Clarence Douglass, b. June 18, 1873, in Norwich; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Susan Elizabeth Whitney of Norwich.

Ethel May, b. May 10, 1884.

382. JOHN ELLSWORTH⁷ ROGERS (*Eliab*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 10, 1805, in Norwich, Ct.; married May 9, 1830, Sarah Maria, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Gee) Chapel, born Mar. —, 1813. Res. Wauwecus Hill, Norwich.

Children:

Mary H.,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. Ashley York.

Francis Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1836; d. Mar. 20, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1858, Marion C. Chapel. No children.

Sarah Maria, b. June 11, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1854, Bradford W. Smith.

Horace C., b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. (1) April 9, 1854, Isabel Beckwith; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1882, Hattie Maynard. Child, by Isabel:

Etta M.,⁹ b. —; m. June 17, 1896, Charles S. Yeomans of Bristol, Ct.

Catherine H., b. July 15, 1847; m. Jan. 29, 1863, George William Smith, brother of Bradford W., who married her sister Sarah Maria.

383. EBENEZER HYDE⁷ ROGERS (*Eliab*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 15, 1812, in Norwich, Ct.; died there Sept. 30, 1884; married April 28, 1841, Margaret Maria, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Mallory) Leach of Fishkill, N. Y., born there April 15, 1811; died Sept. 30, 1900. He was a farmer, very much respected by the whole community, and because of his refined manners was called "the gentleman farmer."

Children, born in Norwich :

Wolcott Hyde,⁸ b. June 9, 1842; m. June 18, 1891, Matilda A., dau. of George C. and Amanda (Strong) Burch, b. Sept. 11, 1856.

Ebenezer Hyde, b. Dec. 1, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1897; m. (1) Ella Coleman; m. (2) Emma Sutherland. Children by Ella: *Ella Coleman*⁹: *Julia Minerva*. Children by Emma: *Ebenezer Hyde*: *Henry Hudson Sutherland*.

Edward Eliab, b. Jan. 5, 1846; res., Springfield, Mass., 1901, unm.

Carrie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1850; unm. 1901.

Julia Leach, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1890, James Lewis Smith; res., Bridgeport, Ct.

384. JABEZ NELSON⁷ ROGERS (*Jabez*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 16, 1807, in Middlebury, Vt.; died Nov. 28, 1897; married Oct. 29, 1832, Esther Euphemia, daughter of Jonathan Hagar, born Feb. 29, 1812, in Montreal, Canada. He went to Michigan in 1833, was soon after admitted to the bar and practiced his profession until 1848, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and soon after to Berlin (then known as Strong's Landing), Wis., where he afterwards resided. He was justice of the peace for thirty consecutive years, judge of the municipal court seven years, and mayor of Berlin four years. His mind was clear to the last, and when he was eighty-nine years of age, he contributed many records for this Genealogy. He made religion his chief study; although of Puritan ancestry, his investigations led him to embrace the Roman Catholic faith, and twenty years before his death he was baptized in and became a member of that Church.

Children :

Sarah Louise,⁸ b. April 2, 1836; unm.

Harriet Hagar, b. Aug. 2, 1838; unm.

Edward Gorton, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Mary Esther McCord; res., St. Paul, Minn. Child: *Julia McCord*,⁹ b. June 22, 1880.

Josias Nelson, b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. July 2, 1878, Belle J. Dorr; res., 1897, Princeton, Minn. Children: *Jay Nelson*,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1880; *Frederick William*, b. April 3, 1884; *George Dorr*, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

Frederick Lebbeus, b. April 11, 1848; unm.

385. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ ROGERS (*Russell*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 14, 1799, in New Haven, Vt.; died April 9, 1860, in Pontiac, Mich.; married (1) Aug. 3, 1831, Jane Clark Emmons, born Jan. 1, 1809, in Pitts-town, N. Y.; died Feb. 18, 1841; married (2) Harriet L. Williams. He was a merchant in Vergennes, Vt.; he afterwards removed to Detroit and then to Pontiac, Mich.

Children, all but Fordyce H., born in Vergennes:

Sarah Jane,⁸ b. —, 1832; d. young.

George Emmons, b. Oct. 7, 1833; unm. 1901; res., Detroit.

Francis L., twin to George E.; d. —, 1834.

Harriet Clark, b. —; m. George W. Stevens; res. at one time in Palo Alto, Cal.

Mary Ripley, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Robert Dudley, son of Dr. Frederick and Caroline (Watrous) Morgan, b. Mar. 15, 1836, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Aug. 23, 1877; res., San Francisco, Cal. Children (Morgan):

George Richard,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1867, in Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. Mar. 4, 1888, Frances Sarah Henley.

Frederic, b. April 30, 1870, in Santa Rosa; res., 1899, San Francisco.

Fordyce Huntington, b. Oct. 12, 1840, in Detroit; m. (1) May 7, 1868, Eva C. Adams, b. Mar. 7, 1843, in Warren, Me.; m. (2) May 7, 1895, Grace Jeannette Haynes, Dean of Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., b. June 4, 1854, in Patten, Me. No children by either wife. He was educated in the common schools of Pontiac; served in the civil war as lieut. in Co. G, 1st Mich. cavalry, and first lieutenant and battalion adjutant, first battalion of the same regiment. He was a member of the First Presbyterian church in San Francisco, 1865-7, and of the First Congregational church of the same city, 1869-79, and was cashier of the Pacific National Bank, San Francisco, 1868-72. Returning to Detroit he became president of the Detroit White Lead Works, which position he still holds. He is a Trustee of the First Congregational church, and was Commander of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Department of Michigan, for the year 1901.

386. RUSSELL⁷ ROGERS (*Russell*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 27, 1812, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; died Feb. 18, 1851; married Feb. 3, 1841, Charlotte, daughter of Hannah Allen of Walla Walla, Wash., born Sept. 14, 1817, in Williamsburg, N. Y.; died Dec. 2, 1892. Her mother, born —, 1798; died —, 1890. Residence, Port Henry, N. Y.

Children :

589 Frances C.,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. Edwin Priest.

Helen M., b. Jan. 4, 1846, in Port Henry.

Sarah J., b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. —, 1849.

George Russell, b. May 12, 1850, in Port Henry; m. Jan. 10, 1875, Irene Crehan; res., Albany, N. Y. Children, all born in Rensselaer, N. Y.: *Frederick Crehan*,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1876: *Curtis*, b. June 11, 1878: *Helen M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

387. JABEZ W.⁷ ROGERS (*Russell*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 17, 1814, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; died Aug. 30, 1900; married Nov. 6, 1839, Helen, daughter of Ira and Hannah (Crampton) Ward, born Nov. 24, 1821, in New Haven, Vt.; died May 17, 1898. Ira Ward, born April 9, 1796, in Waltham, Vt.; died —, 1896; married Nov. 16, 1817, Hannah Crampton, born Oct. 11, 1798, in Ferrisburgh; died —, 1895; they lived together three years after celebrating their diamond wedding.

Children, all except the youngest born in Ferrisburgh :

590 Cornelia Ruth,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1842; m. Charles W. Mason.

591 Charles Ward, b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. (1) Eliza S. Wicker; m. (2) Abbie Wicker.

Eugene Argalus, b. June 8, 1847; m. —, 1874, Bessie Scott.

Ella Irene, b. Mar. 29, 1850, in Vergennes, Vt.; m. April 29, 1869, Herbert William, son of Francis Miles and Sarah M. (Clark) Strong, b. April 2, 1849; res., Bristol, Vt.

388. SARAH⁷ ROGERS (*Russell*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 17, 1814, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; married May 3, 1834, Elijah, son of Caleb and Jane (Baldwin) Barnes of Chelsea, Vt., born Aug. 10, 1810, in Washington, Ct.; died Jan. 8, 1888, in Barre, Vt., where Sarah was living, 1899.

Children (Barnes), all born in Chelsea :

Mary Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. May 25, 1861; m. Watson W. Ward. Child (Ward): *Fred Clayton*,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. Araminta Harris; res., Waltham, Vt.

George Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1837; m. Adelaide Fish.
 Sylvester H., b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Julia Ellen
 Shepherd; res., Barre. Child: *Edith Helen*,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1870.
 Sheldon John, b. May 12, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1863, in White's
 Ford, Md., while serving in Co. I, 10th Vt. Vols.
 Sarah Helen, b. July 20, 1844; d. June 10, 1880; m. June —,
 1874, Carlos Gilbert. Child (Gilbert): *Florence Helen*,⁹ b.
 Feb. 13, 1880.
 Harriet Ruth, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Pliny O.
 Wheaton. Children (Wheaton), b. in Barre: *Helen Ella*,⁹
 b. Nov. 2, 1871: *Fannie Elisa*, b. Oct. 10, 1876: *Sarah*
Alma, b. Mar. 11, 1878.
 Amelia Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1853.
 Walter Rogers, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Olive Vance.
 He is a physician (graduated at the Med. Coll. of the Uni-
 versity of Vt.); res., 1899, Orford, N. H. Children: *Nel-*
lie Vance,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1883, in Lyme, N. H.: *Cora Edith*,
 b. June 8, 1887, in Orford.

389. JANE⁷ ROGERS (*Russell*,⁶ *Jabez*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Sam-*
uel,² *James*¹), born July 27, 1817, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.;
 died Feb. 19, 1867; married Sept. 11, 1838, Nelson Chase,
 born Aug. 19, 1813, in Waltham, Vt.; died June 9, 1897.

Children (Chase), all born in Waltham:

Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Oct. 26, 1859, George Wash-
 ington Ward, b. Sept. 29, 1837, in New Haven, Vt.; d.
 April 25, 1896.
 Truman J., b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Mary Ellen Fogg; res., Minn-
 eapolis, Minn.
 Henry R., b. April 21, 1844; m. Mary W. Taylor; res., Cedar
 Rapids, Ia.
 Gorton B., b. Dec. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Eveline M.
 Kennedy; res., Greenville, Pa.
 Arzelia, b. April 23, 1851; m. Dennis E. Meader; res., Bris-
 tol, Vt.
 John B., b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Blanche Bradbury; res., Green-
 ville, Pa.

390. ELIZABETH HOWARD⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴
Jonathan,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 25, 1816; died
 Nov. 14, 1865; married April 13, 1837, Charles Arnold, son of
 Arnold and Sophia (Holt) Clarke, born Mar. 25, 1813, in New
 London; died Oct. 14, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pa. He married
 (2) Dec. 6, 1866, Sophia A. Haven.

Children (Clarke), all born in New London except the first two, who were born in New York City :

Charles Kirtland,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1857, in New London.

William Henry Harrison, b. July 23, 1841; m. April 17, 1875, Lena Haven Blish; res., 1901, Philadelphia. No children.

Anna Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seraphine, b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1880; m. Dec. —, 1872, P. C. Marsh; res., Bridgeport, Ct.

Thomas Douglass, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Mary Ramsdell; res., Bridgeport.

Elizabeth Grace, b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1872, in Bridgeport.

Andrew Livingstone, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1873, in Philadelphia.

391. JOHN HENRY⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born May —, 1820; died Sept. 23, 1874; married Mar. 15, 1845, Delia C. Davis.

Children, born in New London :

Delia Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1870, George Wilson Godfrey.

John Lovejoy, b. April 8, 1849.

Angeline Amelia, b. May 11, 1852; m. H. B. Stone.

Henry Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1860.

Ella Alberta, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. Anthony Packer of Mystic, Ct.

392. MARTHA WASHINGTON⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Oct. 16, 1830; married April 28, 1858, Henry R., son of Peter and Grace⁶ (286 Rogers) Strickland, born July 25, 1830; died Mar. 11, 1897, in Terrell, Tex.

His devotion to study and remarkably retentive memory enabled him, at the age of fifteen, to teach a mixed school of more than fifty pupils, with studies ranging from primary branches to the higher mathematics. In 1846 he sailed from New Bedford, Mass., on a two years' whaling voyage, meeting with some thrilling experiences. Immediately upon returning he joined one of the first bands of "forty-niners" going around Cape Horn to California. While there he was chosen colonel of a regiment

for protection against the Indians, but receiving a wound which unfitted him for further service, he took command of a merchant vessel carrying cargoes to and from South America, China and the East Indies. All this happened before he was twenty-two years of age, when he left his ship and for fifteen or twenty years was engaged in business in Willimantic and New London, Ct., when impaired health compelled him to retire to a farm in Montville, Ct. He represented that town in the State Legislature of 1879, '80, held the offices of first selectman, school director, and justice judge. His health continued to fail and, after residing for a time in Kansas City, he sought the warmer climate of Texas, remaining there until his death. His genial nature, strict integrity and wise counsels won the friendship and confidence of all who knew him.

Children (Strickland):

Henry C.,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1859, in Kansas City, Kan.

Frank P., b. May 12, 1861, in N. L.; m. June 7, 1882, Alice B. Edom of Avon, Ill.; res., Kansas City.

Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 12, 1863, in N. L.; d. Mar. 31, 1892; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Lewis Leibst of Kansas City.

393. MARY J. ROGERS (*Jeremiah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born May 18, 1813, in Chatham, Ct.; married June 5, 1833, Josiah Smith of Union, N. Y. Removed to Aztalan, Wis.

Children (Smith):

Julius,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. Elizabeth Jarvis of Whitewater, Wis.

Emeline, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. —, 1852, Sidney Daniels.

China, b. Mar. 3, 1836; m. Celia Negus.

Addison, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. in Virginia City, Mont.

Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1840; m. April 1, 1861, Hiram Parker of Lake Mills, Wis.

James, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. in the Civil war; he belonged to the 4th Wis. infantry.

Laura, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. George Sherburne of Burns, Wis.
Florence, b. —; m. B. B. Mercereau of Union, N. Y.

394. ABBY ANN ROGERS (*Jeremiah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Mar. 26, 1815, in Chatham, Ct.; died Jan. 21, 1863, in Augusta, Mich. (by another record

he died Jan. 24, 1864); married (1) May 18, 1834, Orrin Philo Lines; married (2) Sabin Hatch in Montrose, Pa.; married (3) Joshua Brown. Residence, Augusta, Mich., and Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (Lines):

Philander Belial,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1835, prob. in Binghamton; d. —, 1874; m. Mary E. Page.

Laura Adelaide, b. April 15, 1836, in Dresden, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1856, Myron W., son of Smith and Mary Page, b. Nov. 3, 1835, in Dundee, N. Y.; d. —, 1880. He served three years in the Civil war. She m. (2) — Rinear; res., 1900, Hiram, O.

Harlan Page, b. Nov. —, 1838; m. Gertrude Smith.

Children (Brown), born in Dresden, N. Y.:

Sabin Franklin, b. —, 1846.

Richard Jeremiah, b. —, 1850.

There were no children by Sabin Hatch.

395. NANCY E.⁷ ROGERS (*Jeremiah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Sept. 6, 1818, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; died Jan. 7, 1901, in Aztalan, Wis.; married Sept. 9, 1832, Samuel Howard, born June 13, 1811, in Washington, Vt.; died Feb. 28, 1873, in Aztalan.

Children (Howard):

Leonard,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1833, in Union; m. July 5, 1860, Ermina Howard; res., 1901, Parker, S. D.

Lawyer Whiting, b. Dec. 31, 1835, in Union; m. (1) Harriet E. Haskins; m. (2) June 20, 1886, Sadie M. Savage; res., Shell Rock, Ia.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1837, in Newark, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1856, Marshus L. Snow, b. July 28, 1824, in LeRoy, N. Y.; res., 1901, Marietta, Minn.

Ellen Julia, b. July 14, 1839, in Newark; d. June 12, 1841.

George Wallace, b. Jan. 8, 1841, in Owego, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1848.

Samuel Byron, b. Dec. 27, 1845; unm.; res., Aztalan.

Ellen Olivia, b. Jan. 11, 1849; d. Mar. 16, 1850.

Clara May, b. Oct. 8, 1856, in Aztalan; res. there, unm.

396. HIRAM⁷ ROGERS (*Jeremiah,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Mar. 16, 1820, in Union, N. Y.; died Oct. 24, 1864, in Jeffersonville, Ind., in hospital from inju-

ries received in the war; he was in the 25th Mich. infantry; married —, 1847, Diana Westphall, in Owego, N. Y.

Children:

Charles,⁸ b. —, 1848, in Union; enlisted in the army, and d. soon after, at Jackson, Mich., from an accident.
 Harlan, b. Feb. 29, 1856, in Aztalan; m. Emily Dunham.
 Laura, b. Mar. 13, 1857, in Aztalan, Wis.
 Adelbert, b. Jan. 13, 1861, in Saranac, Mich.; m. Lillian Abbott.

397. MARY ANN⁷ ROGERS (*Richard,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Nov. 3, 1818, in New London; died Aug. 12, 1856; married Nov. 15, 1835, Douglas Woodworth Harris, born Dec. 22, 1802; died Sept. 3, 1860. He was deacon of the First Baptist church in New London.

Children (Harris), born in New London:

Anna,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Erastus Courtland Dart.
 Hiram Dyer, b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1899; m. May 16, 1865, Martha Rogers Burroughs.
 Harriet, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. July 27, 1842.
 Sarah, b. June 25, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842.
 William Douglas, b. April 7, 1844; d. Mar. 30, 1851.
 James Emerson, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Mary Corning.
 Lilla, b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Joseph Starr.
 Lizzie Bentley, b. July 17, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

398. ELLEN URSULA⁷ ROGERS (*Richard,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Mar. 31, 1821, in New London; died Dec. 1, 1901; married Sept. 12, 1839, John Lyon, b. —, 1812; died Sept. 10, 1870.

Children (Lyon), all born in New London:

John Jacob,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Elizabeth Prentiss.
 Mary Ellen b. and d. May —, 1843.
 Irvin Uriah, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Addie Fowler.
 Horace Greeley, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1879; m. Mary Smith.
 Helen Frances, b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1886, unm.
 James Heustace, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Ellen Jane Kettel.

Nelson J., b. July 19, 1853; m. Addie Allen.
 Charles Hempstead, b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1878,
 Addie Williams.
 Jennie Louise, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Isaac
 Gardner.
 Hattie Rowena, b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Joseph
 Kopp.

399. ADELINE TINKER⁷ ROGERS (*Richard*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴
Jonathan,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 25, 1828, in New
 London; married June 2, 1847, John Howard Hobron, born
 Jan. 5, 1825; died Jan. 27, 1874.

Children (Hobron) born in New London:

Catherine Harris,⁸ b. April 30, 1851; m. Ebenezer, son of
 Rev. Jared Avery.
 Alice Rowena, b. ab. 1860; d. —, aged eight years.
 Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. April 29, 1886, David Hunt, b.
 Aug. 22, 1864, Chester, N. Y.
 Mary (twin to Martha), m. Jan. 10, 1895, George Nathan Gor-
 ton, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

400. GEORGE L.⁷ ROGERS (*Lyman*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Jona-
 than*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 25, 1825, in Groton,
 Ct.; married Mar. 4, 1849, Mary F., daughter of Hiram and
 Rebecca G. (Bird) Walden, born June 29, 1830, in Somerset,
 Mass. Resided in Montville, Ct., 1900.

Children:

Mary Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1851, in Montville; m. June 20, 1875,
 William E., son of Ichabod and Nancy (Hurlburt) Stoddard;
 res., 1901, in N. L. Children (Stoddard): *Lula May*,⁹ b.
 May 24, 1878; d. inf.: *Winifred A.*, b. Feb. 24, 1881;
Warren E., b. June 18, 1885; d. inf.: *Merton E.*, b. Feb.
 13, 1893.
 Ella Melinda, b. Aug. 24, 1856, in Montville; m. Feb. 21,
 1880, George W., son of Odlin Porter and Roxanna (Bogue)
 Tilton; res., 1901, in N. L. Children (Tilton): *Bessie
 Edna*,⁹ b. June 22, 1881; *Grace Iva*, b. Feb. 21, 1886.
 Rosie B., b. Nov. 19, 1858, in Waterford, Ct.; d. June 16,
 1899; m. George A. Hobron.
 George A., b. Jan. 1865, in Waterford; d. Sept. 8, 1898, in N.
 L.; m. —, 1885, Annie, dau. of Michael and Ann (Love)
 Curtin, b. May 6, 1862. She m. (2) Thomas S. Bush; res.,
 N. L. Child (Rogers): *Couriland A.*,⁹ b. June 24, 1892.

401. HIRAM⁷ ROGERS (*Lyman,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ James,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Dec. 11, 1832, in Montville, Ct.; married Jan. 3, 1858, probably Salome Hurlburt, born Aug. 10, 1834, in Montville.

Children, all born in Montville:

Lillian A.,⁸ b. April 8, 1863; m. Mar. 29, 1887, Walter M. Slocum.

Frank Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. June 23, 1890, Gertrude Mabel Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1868, in Montville; he is a shipping clerk and timekeeper; res., 1899, in Montville. Children, all born in Montville:

Harold William,⁹ b. June 5, 1891; d. Aug. 23, 1892.

Howard Edwin, b. Nov. 27, 1892.

Gertrude Lillian, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

Herbert Warren, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

Nellie M., b. April 27, 1871.

402. SHERMAN B.⁷ ROGERS (*Amos,⁶ Gurdon,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Aug. 19, 1819, in Colchester, Ct.; married April 29, 1849, Almira Emmons. Res., Westchester, Ct.

Children, born in Westchester:

Herbert S.,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. April 30, 1851.

George H., b. May 27, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1885; m. April 24, 1879, Helen R. Goodale; res., Glastonbury, Ct.

Jane E., b. July 20, 1853; m. April 16, 1871, Leverett Brainerd of Colchester. Child (Brainerd): *William S.,⁹ b. June 30, 1884; res., Colchester.*

Elizabeth A., b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. May 23, 1883, Henry Valentine; res., Westchester. Children (Valentine), born in Westchester:

Helen E.,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1884.

George H., b. April 17, 1885; d. June 7, 1885.

Wallace R., b. June 9, 1888.

Vera B., b. Oct. 22, 1895.

403. ELIHU BIGELOW⁷ ROGERS (*Amos,⁶ Gurdon,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born July 4, 1821, in Colchester, Ct.; married Oct. 9, 1844, Cornelia Brainerd, born Jan. 8, 1825, in Haddam, Ct.

Child:

Almira Louise,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Haddam; m. Jan. 2, 1871, George Albert Dickinson; res., Haddam. Children (Dickinson):

Rogers Erastus,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Bessie Smith Clarke.

Charles Philip, b. May 19, 1873.

Elsie Hadassah, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1898, Ezekiel Shailer,
of Haddam.

Belle, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

Dorothea, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

404. JOHN² ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Gurdon*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 3, 1837, in Colchester, Ct.; married Jan. 11, 1859, Ellen Clark, born Aug. 9, 1836, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Moodus, Ct.

Children, all born in Moodus :

Adelaide Louise,⁸ b. May 5, 1860; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1881, Francis Holmes Selden; m. (2) April 2, 1895, Robert A. Smith.
Children (Smith) :

Robert Earl,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1895.

Floyd, b. Oct. 21, 1887; d. Sept. 13, 1898.

Ellen Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

- 592 Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. Phebe Maria Emmons. Alice Mary, b. May 25, 1866. Bertha L., b. June 29, 1871. Homer Amos, b. June 22, 1873.

405. OLIVE ESTHER⁷ ROGERS (*Matthew G.*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 8, 1837, in Chardon, Ohio; married Oct. 5, 1854, Edwin Harmon, son of Samuel and Mahala (Sturdivant) Betts, born May 23, 1830, in Deerfield, Ohio. Residence, 1902, Webster, S. D.

Children (Betts), all born in Cresco, Ia. :

Arthur Clarence Rogers,⁸ b. April 18, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Lillian Emma Matilda, dau. of Henry Martin and Almina Lucina (Dix) Olden; res., 1902, Cresco. No children.

Evangie Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1860; unm., 1902.

Clara Huldah, b. May 27, 1872; m. Aug. 28, 1900, Rev. James Lee Blanks (Oberlin Theological School, 1890); res., Buffalo Gap, S. D.

406. LUCRETIA ELIZABETH⁷ ROGERS (*Harris B.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 26, 1825, in Salem, Ct.; married Jan. 24, 1843, John Avery, son of Samuel and Mary (Latham) Geer, born Nov. 25, 1820, in Groton, Ct.; died April 16, 1895.

Children (Geer) :

- Cyrus Mortimer,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. May 29, 1863, unm.
He was professor of history and economics in Bates College, student at Williams College, and graduated Hartford Theological Seminary and Leipzig University.
- Alice Amanda, b. Oct. 15, 1847, in Salem; m. July 21, 1865, Marshall Luther.
- Eva Rosella, b. July 24, 1858, in Hadlyme, Ct.; d. April 25, 1887; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Edward Browning Kellogg.
- Idella Lucretia, b. Sept. 30, 1860, in Hadlyme; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Charles L. Strong.
- Curtis Manning, b. Aug. 11, 1864, in Hadlyme; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mary Louise Gillette.
- Morris Furth, b. April 7, 1868, in Moodus, Ct.; m. April 9, 1890, Ethelyn Perkins. He is division electrician, N. Y. C. R. R.

407. FRANK WILLSON⁷ ROGERS (*William H.*,⁶ *Asa*,⁵ *Alpheus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 11, 1851, in Hartford, Ct.; married Dec. 31, 1879, Lizzie E., daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Marble) Haff, born Oct. 7, 1852, in New London. Res., Hartford.

From 1871 to 1890 he was manufacturing jewelry and silver ware; since then his business has been insurance; his contributions to these records have been of much assistance.

Children :

- Erle,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1881.
Harold W., b. April 28, 1883.
William I., b. June 4, 1886.
Isabella Grace, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

408. ALBERT AUGUSTUS⁷ ROGERS (*Henry T.*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 30, 1830, in Montville, Ct.; married June 19, 1853, Frances A., daughter of Henry and Clarissa (Corning) McNeil of Preston, Ct., born Mar. 25, 1828.

Children, born in Montville :

- Wallace E.,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1853.
Harriet, b. —; d. inf.
Emeline, b. April 29, 1859; d. young.
Edmund Henry, b. April 5, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Minnie R., daughter of D. Chester and Frances A. (Raymond) Comstock, b. June 1, 1865.

Arthur Lyman, b. Sept. 24, 1864; married Jan. 1, 1890, in Preston, Mary Jane, dau. of John B. and Alice J. (Tubbs) Avery, b. Nov. 6, 1869, in Preston; res., 1899, in Norwich, Ct., and is a carpenter and painter by trade. Child: *Horace Avery*,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1890, in Preston.

Emma F., b. Mar. 2, 1870; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Isaac Lamb; res., Groton, Ct.

409. ELISHA⁷ ROGERS (*Thomas P.*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 20, 1828, in Montville, Ct.; married (1) Mar. 19, 1854, Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Newberry) Schofield, born Nov. 29, 1830; died May 21, 1869; married (2) Nov. 5, 1870, Martha Ann, daughter of George and Elizabeth W. (Buck) Perry of Putnam, Ct.

Children by Mary Jane only:

Edwin Anson,⁸ b. July 27, 1855; d. young.

Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1888, Justin H. Kimball; res., 1899, Lowell, Mass.

Horace Elisha, b. Feb. 3, 1863.

Estelle Minerva, b. Mar. 20, 1866.

410. ELIZABETH LUCY⁷ ROGERS (*Lebbeus*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 23, 1816, in Brooklyn, Pa.; died Jan. 25, 1855; married Sept. 16, 1844, George Benson, son of Oliver and Eunice (Chapman) Lewis. Residence, Montrose, Pa.

Children (Lewis):

Phebe Eunice,⁸ b. June 27, 1845; m. Mar. 15, 1877, Augustus William Newell. Children (Newell):

Lewis,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1880; served in Spanish war with company C, 16th regiment Pa. Vols.

Henry Foster, b. Jan. 19, 1882.

Augustus William, b. Mar. 14, 1884.

Fannie Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1847; m. July 7, 1873, Henry J. Mueller. Child (Mueller): *Mabel Maude*,⁹ b. May 5, 1878.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1849; unm., 1902.

George Chapman, b. Oct. 10, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1890; m. June —, 1884, Kate Flock. He was a Methodist minister and member of the Wyoming Conference of the M. E. church.

Children (Lewis): *Ruth Angeline*,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1885; *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 18, 1888.

411. ANDREW⁷ ROGERS (*Lebbeus*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 30, 1818, in Brooklyn, Pa.; married Jan. 1, 1843, Elizabeth Sterling, daughter of John Reed

and Eliza Babcock. He is a farmer and a stock dealer, residing in Factoryville, Pa.

Children, all born in Brooklyn :

Fannie Eliza,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Frederick Leander Lindsey. They have three sons and two daughters; res., Factoryville.

Charles Lebbeus, b. Dec. 9, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Etta Stanton; res., New Milford, Pa. Child: *Dean*.⁹

Willie Jay, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Martha Estelle Lindsey; res., Factoryville. Children: *Olive May*,⁹ b. ab. 1890: *Oscar*, b. ab. 1891.

Lillie May, (twin to Willie J.); m. Nov. 27, 1888, Walter H. Ely; res., Brooklyn. They have one daughter.

412. MARY JANE⁷ ROGERS (*Lebbeus*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 15, 1833, in Brooklyn, Pa.; died Nov. 24, 1869; married Oct. 3, 1859, Jonas Halstead, son of Joseph and Eunice (Reynolds) Stanton, born June 24, 1830, in Abington township, Pa. Res., Brooklyn.

Children (Stanton) :

Charles E.,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1865.

Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. April 27, 1887, Elizabeth Hillerman; res., West Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Fannie L., b. Sept. 10, 1864.

George E., b. Aug. 28, 1867.

Henry A., b. July 12, 1869.

413. GEORGE WHITFIELD⁷ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 15, 1820, in Bridgewater, Pa.; died there May 25, 1896; married Jan. 20, 1847, Amelia Gay, born Feb. 17, 1827, in Meshappen, Pa. Resided in Montrose, Pa., and Bridgewater.

Children :

593 Anna Janet,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1847; m. Cornelius Cary.

Mary Aurelia, b. Jan. 25, 1850, in Bridgewater; m. Jan. 19, 1892, William, son of Herman and Eleanor Osborne, b. Mar. 4, 1851, in Glenville, N. Y.; res., Franklin Forks, Pa.

George Gay, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1879, Amelia Hibbard; res., Fairdale, Pa. Children, all b. in South Montrose, Pa.: *J. Benton*,⁹ b. May 25, 1880: *Perley H.*, b. Aug. 7, 1882: *Harry B.*, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

Charles J., b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Dora M., dau. of William and Sibylla Leigh, b. Feb. 1, 1852, in Montezuma, N. Y. He is a railway postal clerk; res., Geneva, N. Y. Children:

Vona Belle,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1893, in Elmira, N. Y.; d. April 13, 1899.

Warren Erle, b. Sept. 13, 1897, in Geneva.

Harold Ray, b. May 20, 1900.

Alpha Eugenia, b. July 4, 1860, in Bridgewater; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Otis C., son of Perrin S. and Anna Jane (Thomas) Ross, b. July 24, 1859, in Middleton Centre, Pa.; res., Richmond Hill, Pa. Child (Ross): *Charles J. W.*,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1898.

Ahira L., b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Anna Thompson; res., South Montrose.

414. SAMUEL BUTLER⁷ ROGERS (*Samuel*,⁶ *Andrew*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 20, 1824, in Bridgewater, Pa.; married Dec. 1, 1857, Marilla, daughter of David and Diantha (Meacham) Avery, born Nov. 1, 1833, in Auburn, Pa.; died Oct. 10, 1879, in Montrose, Pa.

Children, born in Montrose:

Adella,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. June 23, 1862.

Adelaide Polly, b. Sept. 17, 1861; unm., 1899.

Harriet Emily, b. Dec. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Nelson Charles Warner.

Eva Patrick, b. Sept. 24, 1866; unm., 1899.

Anna May, b. June 29, 1869; m. June 2, 1892, Arthur Champion Harris.

Samuel Jeremiah, b. Jan. 17, 1873; unm., 1899.

Clarence Avery, b. Oct. 6, 1879; d. Dec. 4, 1879.

All the above reside in Montrose.

415. GEORGE WEBB⁷ ROGERS (*Caleb B.*,⁶ *Azel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 10, 1837, in Norwich, Ct.; married May 10, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Perkins⁶ (226) and Mary (Fish) Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1837. He served as 1st lieutenant in company B, 2d Conn. Vols. Res., 1897, Chicago.

Children:

Minnie,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. inf.

May Harding, b. May 13, 1866.

Georgie Webb, b. Mar. 25, 1878.

416. BRADFORD HAILE⁷ ROGERS (*Caleb B.,⁶ Azel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Mar. 29, 1845, in Norwich, Ct.; died Nov. 5, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.; married May 1, 1866, Josephine, daughter of Frederick W. and Jane Elizabeth (Pratt) Tyler, born April 17, 1847; died Dec. 22, 1875. Residence, Chicago.

He took a great interest in genealogy, having copied all the "D. R." records and collected many more. The valuable data which he furnished decided the compiler to make this the first of a series of Rogers Genealogies which he hopes to publish.

Children:

Annie Webb,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1871.

Carl Bradford, b. April 9, 1875; unm., 1897; res., Chicago.

417. ABBY JANE⁷ ROGERS (*Frederick Wm. H.,⁶ Azel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born June 18, 1841, in Norwich, Ct.; married Nov. 25, 1858, Jonas Zearing, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Zearing) Werst of Mechanicsburg, Pa., died Dec. 16, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Werst):

Edward,⁸ b. June 30, 1860, in Winona, Minn.; d. April 8, 1863.

Mary Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. July 27, 1864.

Jennie Rogers, b. April 9, 1866, in Winona; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Frederick Weaver Clarke. Children (Clarke): *Frederick Werst,*⁹ b. April 8, 1892; *Helen Rogers*, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

Elizabeth Haughton, b. Oct. 18, 1870, in Chicago.

Abby Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1877; d. Jan. 11, 1878, in Chicago.

418. MARY HAUGHTON⁷ ROGERS (*Frederick Wm. H.,⁶ Azel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Sept. 15, 1848, in Norwich, Ct.; died Nov. 4, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.; married Nov. 25, 1868, William Spencer, son of Seth S. and Harriet (Hoyt) Crosby of Fort Dodge, Ia.

Children (Crosby):

Fred W.,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1869, in Chicago; m. April —, 1898, Helene McDonald.

Edward Alison, b. Oct. 16, 1871, in Chicago.

William S., b. Oct. 20, 1880, in Highland Park, Chicago.

Abbie Caroline Haughton, b. Jan. 28, 1883, in Highland Park.

419. JAMES HERVEY⁷ ROGERS (*Thomas,⁶ Frederick,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Aug. 14, 1823, in Montville, Ct.; died Mar. 16, 1865, of illness contracted in the Civil war; married May 19, 1846, Harriet Matilda Smith of New London, born Mar. 15, 1828; they settled in Massapeag. During the war he was acting master and executive officer of several U. S. war vessels.

Children:

Hattie Elizabeth,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1850; m. July 30, 1876, Fitch Beach, son of William P. and Matilda (Fitch) Collins of Albion, N. Y.; res., Norwich, Ct.
William Edwin, b. April 18, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1864.

420. JARED STARR⁷ ROGERS (*Thomas,⁶ Frederick,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Mar. 26, 1826, in Massapeag (Montville), Ct.; married Dec. 27, 1853, Jane Mary, daughter of Albert and Lucy (Sprague) Beckwith, born Dec. 31, 1832; died April 21, 1884; res., New London. (Lucy Sprague was granddaughter of Hannah⁵ (139) Rogers.) He was captain of a whaling vessel.

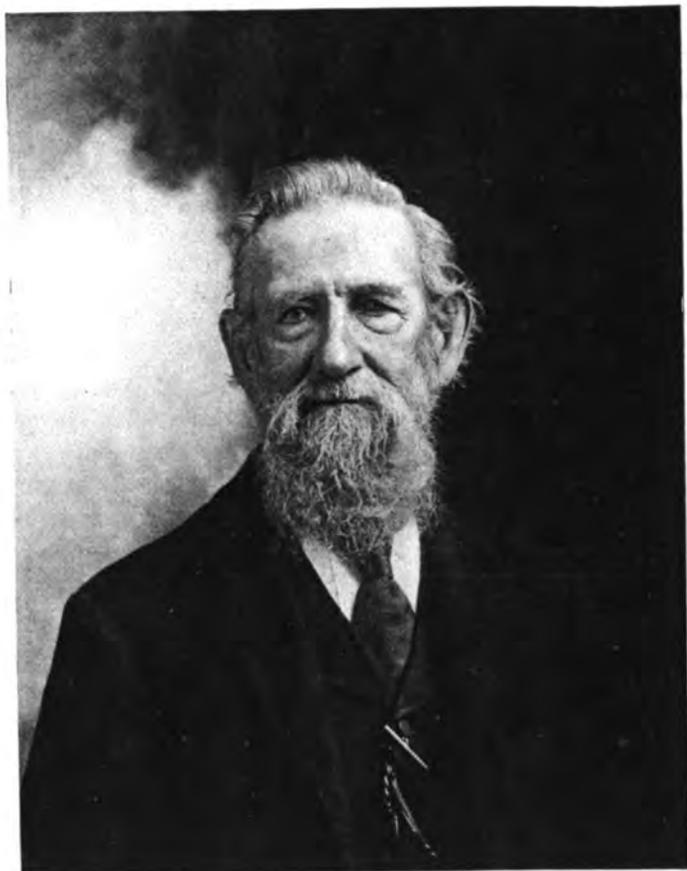
Children, born in New London:

Albert Horace,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1866.
Alice Sprague, b. April 23, 1867.
Willard Beckwith, b. Mar. 11, 1869.
Morton Louis, b. April 10, 1872; d. July 11, 1872.
Robert Norden, b. Feb. 1, 1875.
James Harvey, b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Mar. 2, 1877.

421. CHARLES EDWIN⁷ ROGERS (*Thomas,⁶ Frederick,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born July 30, 1833, in Montville, Ct.; married May 17, 1859, Huldah M., daughter of Lyman and Lucy Church of Montville, born Sept. 16, 1836. He is a watchman and engineer. Res., Montville.

Children, all born in Montville:

Minnie Mabel,⁸ b. May 25, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Anson Douglass Winchester. Children (Winchester): *Harold Douglass,*⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1891, in Bozrah, Ct.: *Elsie Rogers,* b. Dec. 5, 1894, in Bozrah.
Elsie Ellsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. July 26, 1889.
Norman Werter, b. May 20, 1867; m. —, 1889, Annie Ashcraft. Child: *Aslon Ellsworth,*⁹ b. Aug. —, 1890, in N. L.



LESTER T. ROGERS.

Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. Jan. 2, 1895.
 Frederick Hosmer, b. July 2, 1871; m. June 27, 1900, Ellen
 Watson Stephens. Child: *Leland Frederick*,⁹ b. Mar. 1,
 1901, in Danielson, Ct.
 Lucy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Henry
 Leroy Searle.

422.* LESTER TINKER⁷ ROGERS (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³
Joseph,² *James*¹), born Nov. 8, 1821, in Waterford, Ct.;
 married (1) Jan. 11, 1845, Elizabeth, daughter of Erastus and
 Mary (Butts) Miller of Otselic, N. Y., died Mar. 11, 1848, in
 Waterford; married (2) April 8, 1854, Sarah Melissa, daughter
 of Dea. Pardon and Esther (Walker) Coon of De Ruyter, N. Y.;
 died April 5, 1894, in Milton Junction, Wis. Res., 1902, Mil-
 ton Junction.

Aside from one term in the high school of New London and
 three and a half terms in the De Ruyter Institute, Madison
 Co., N. Y., his education was confined to the common schools
 of Connecticut, which at that time, he says, "were very *com-
 mon*." At the age of sixteen he embraced religion, and was
 baptized by Eld. Lester T. Rogers, pastor of the Waterford
 Seventh Day Baptist church; at twenty-one he united with that
 body and was clerk and treasurer for many years. After his
 second marriage, he located at De Ruyter, and in October, 1855,
 he removed to Milton. Upon the organization of the Rock
 River Seventh Day Baptist church, April 17, 1856, he became
 one of its constituent members and has been a trustee of that
 society since Feb. 4, 1857. Soon after the church organization
 he was ordained a deacon, which office he still holds; he has
 also been clerk of the church since 1861. He has seen long
 service as corresponding and recording secretary of the Mission-
 ary Executive Board, and engrossing clerk of the Seventh Day
 Baptist Northwestern Association, and has held for many years
 similar positions on the Tract Board. Among the civil offices
 held by him may be mentioned: justice of the peace, town
 supervisor, town clerk and town assessor, and trustee, secretary
 and treasurer of the Milton Junction Cemetery Association

* See p. 204, where this name in his father's family is incorrectly numbered
 432.

since 1872, secretary of the Farmers' Home League No. 2, of Wisconsin, and of the Milton Anti-horse-thief Association. He was also a trustee of Milton College, and has been notary public under appointment of the governors of Wisconsin from 1871 to the present time (1902). He is still very vigorous and active, and has for years been an untiring collector of genealogical records of the Rogers family. He has rendered invaluable assistance to the compiler of this volume, and to him are due many of the interesting biographical memoirs.

Children :

James Lester,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1846, in Waterford ; d. there Mar. 20, 1849.

Delana Franceanya, b. Oct. 9, 1857, in Milton ; unm. 1902.

Benedict Wescott, b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Milton ; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Adda Garnhart, widow of Aaron Garnhart. He graduated with honors from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, as a specialist in surgery, and has practiced in Chicago and in Oakland, Cal. He is now adjunct professor of principles of surgery, and assistant in clinical surgery in the Milwaukee, Wis., Medical College and Hospital. Child : *Mabel Marie*,⁹ b. May 21, 1889, in Chicago.

Elizabeth Arlouine, b. Sept. 9, 1867, in Milton Junction ; d. there Feb. 16, 1884.

423. FRANCEANYA⁷ ROGERS (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born July 29, 1840, in New York City ; married Mar. 15, 1856, John A. Miller, died Oct. 14, 1891, aged 66 years ; she resided, 1900, in Springville, Utah.

Children (Miller) :

John Rogers,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1860.

Isaac Lester, b. Sept. 27, 1862 ; m. Jan. 8, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Mary Ann Mason.

Franceanya, b. Feb. 1, 1865 ; m. Jan. 11, 1892, Ezra H. Thompson of Beaver Co., Utah, b. April 25, 1860.

Clara Esther, b. July 17, 1876 ; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Henry Clark. They were married in the Great Temple at Salt Lake City, Utah.

424. ISAAC⁷ ROGERS (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 5, 1845, in Middletown, N. J. ; died Aug. 25, 1901, in Salt Lake City, Utah ; married Oct. 11, 1869,



Mrs. S. MELISSA (COON) ROGERS.

Eunice Lestra, daughter of Andrew J. and Eunice Pease (Hawes) Stewart of Utah. Res., Salt Lake City.

Children, all born in Utah :

Eunice Lestra,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Dec. 5, 1894, William Wines, son of Henry E. and Mary Catherine (Meiklejohn) Phelps, b. Feb. 16, 1866; res., Salt Lake City. Children (Phelps), b. in Salt Lake City:

*William Wines,*⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1895.

Lynne Rogers, b. Jan. 5, 1897.

Herald Eldara, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

Pharaoh Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

594 Mary Maud, b. June 31, 1872; m. Thomas N. Taylor. Florence Stewart, b. Jan. 9, 1874; unm. 1901. Isaac Lynne, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Dec. 10, 1887. Ethel Melissa, b. Jan. 9, 1879; unm. 1901. Nellie, b. Jan. 9, 1881; unm. 1901.

425. MARY ELLEN⁷ ROGERS (*Isaac,*⁶ *Isaac,*⁵ *James,*⁴ *James,*³ *Joseph,*² *James*¹), born Sept. 15, 1848, in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Mar. 29, 1867, William H. Derr, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., born Sept. 13, 1840. Res., 1898, Grange, Utah.

Children (Derr) :

Ella,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1869; unm., 1899. She is an accomplished singer in the Mormon Tabernacle, and was a member of the choir which sang at the World's Fair, Chicago, and obtained the second prize for choir singing.

Edith Eliza, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Richard L. Eddington of Salt Lake City, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

Edward William, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

Mary Adelaide, b. July 1, 1879.

Ruby Gertrude, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

Westley Elmer, b. April 10, 1886.

426. THOMAS WORTH⁷ ROGERS (*Josiah,*⁶ *George,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *John,*³ *Joseph,*² *James*¹), born Aug. 4, 1827, in New London; married (1) Emeline Oram, from Maine, died July 27, 1869, aged 38 years 2 months; married (2) Maria L. (King) Jason, daughter of Jonathan R. and Mary A. King, and widow of Emmanuel Jason, died Jan. 6, 1890, aged 49. Res., 1902, in New London.

Children, all born in New London :

595 Ellen M.,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Wallace Crocker. Mary, b. —; d. in Friendship, Me.; m. Adams Lawry.

Thomas Everett, b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Mabel Emma, dau. of Dexter Dana and Mary Emma (Fassett) Onthank; res., 1901, in Torrington, Ct. Children:

Nathalie Mabel,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1887, in N. L.

Gladys Whiting, b. May 21, 1890, in Great Barrington, Mass.

Calista Viola, b. Jan. 22, 1895, in Torrington.

Daniel W., b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. April 3, 1899, unm.

427. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ ROGERS (*William*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 21, 1815, in New London; married Oct. 17, 1838, Susan Geer, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Wilson) Ewen, born Oct. 2, 1817.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Philo D. Hovey; res., N. L. No children.

George Washington, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Camilla Lyon; they had one dau. who died aged 13. He is with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York.

428. MARY ANN⁷ ROGERS (*William*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born June 25, 1817, in New London; died there Aug. 22, 1872; married Sept. 16, 1839, David, 2d, son of John and Anna E. (Collins) Coit, born Aug. 9, 1810.

Children (Coit):

Mary,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1841; m. June 29, 1865, Charles Lester.

Charlotte, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. May 30, 1873, unm.

Maria V., b. Oct. 27, 1845; res., 1895, N. L.

Sarah, b. July 5, 1847; d. —.

Josephine, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. —.

429. CHARLOTTE OWEN⁷ ROGERS (*William*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born July 8, 1819, in New London; married (1) John Hegeman of New York City; married (2) John Comstock.

Children (Hegeman):

William,⁸ b. —; m. Abbie —, and had one child.

John, b. —; m. Eveline Lyon. He is president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York City; they had one child.

Abbie, b. —; living, 1895, unm.

Child (Comstock):

George Moon, b. —.

There may have been other children. This is one of numerous families who have not responded to repeated requests for records, nor have they signified that they did not wish their records inserted.

430. WILLIAM ROGERS (*William*,⁶ *George*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born June 27, 1821, in New London; died there April 12, 1889; married Sept. 20, 1846, Adeline Haynes of E. Lyme, Ct.

Children :

Jane Elizabeth,⁸ b. April 28, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Benjamin Franklin, son of Horace and Obedience (Mizelle) Kelsey Smith, b. June 13, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1889; res., New Haven, Ct. Children (Smith): *Newton Franklin*,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1872; *Agnes Lillian*, b. July 31, 1882.
 Mary Emma, b. Mar. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1881; m. Sept. —, 1876, David Young; they had one child, d. inf.
 Adeline, b. April 8, 1857; m. July —, 1878, Charles Norcott. Child (Norcott): *Edith*,⁹ b. April 29, 1880.
 Matilda, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. Jan. —, 1879, Charles Beebe. Child (Beebe): *Lena*,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1880.
 Asa William, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. July 12, 1862.
 Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. April 20, 1893, William J. Wedge.

431. ELIZABETH⁷ (Betsey) ROGERS (*Matthew*,⁶ *Isaiah*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Rowland*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born in Lyme, Ct., Jan. 3, 1814; died April 17, 1851; married May 23, 1835, Daniel Avery, son of Daniel and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin. He married again, and had other children.

Children (Baldwin) :

Daniel Mather,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. June 10, 1862.
 Hannah Stanton, b. April 18, 1839; d. July 13, 1840.
 Robert Stanton, b. and d. April 20, 1841.
 George Prentice, b. July 7, 1843.
 Harriet E., b. Oct. 7, 1848; d. May 5, 1851.
 William James, b. Jan. 17, 1851.

432. ELIJAH PRENTICE⁷ ROGERS (*Elisha*,⁶ *Matthew*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 8, 1813, in Lyme, Ct.; married Mar. 14, 1839, Mary Ann, daughter of Josiah and

Lurancy (Tinker) Beckwith, born Nov. 11, 1817, in Lyme. Occupation, farmer. Res., 1891, Darien, N. Y.

Children :

Frank Monroe,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Eugenia Whiting. He is secretary of the New York Milk Producers' Association. Children: *Mabel*,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1877; *George M.*, b. May 24, 1881.

Mary Isabel, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Frank W. Carter. No children, 1891.

433. JASON ALLEN⁷ ROGERS (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 30, 1790, according to New London Rec., but the date of birth on monument is Dec. 28, 1789; died April 10, 1881; married Feb. 21, 1816, Joanna, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Holt, born Jan. 21, 1794; died Oct. 27, 1846.

Children :

Mary L.,⁸ b. June 2, 1817; d. June 30, 1859; she was a successful school teacher in New London.

John C., b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1841, in Mobile, Ala.

James A., b. May 15, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1868, in San Francisco, Cal.

William F., b. June 5, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1849, in Tuolumne Co., Cal. Above record is from monument in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London.

George, b. —; went to California and became a prosperous merchant.

434. JAMES⁷ ROGERS (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born —; baptized Nov. 13, 1791; married Mary Marvin, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Denison) Griswold, died Nov. 14, 1865. (Hyde Gen.)

Children :

Charlotte Louise,⁸ b. —; bapt. May 3, 1847; d. Dec. 20, 1863, aged 35, unnm.

George W., b. —; d. Dec. 1, 1897, aged 67; m. (1) — Peck; m. (2) Lucinda Roath, d. Oct. 14, 1896, aged 65.

He was corporal of company C, 26th Ct. Vols.

James, b. —.

Samuel G., b. —; d. Feb. 8, 1842, aged 8 yrs.

Mary E., b. —; d. April 27, 1835, aged 8 yrs., 6 mos.

435. JONATHAN⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 10, 1800, in New London; died Nov. 19, 1882, in Salem, Ct.; married Aug. 14, 1831, Lucretia, daughter of Elihu and Lucretia (Maynard) White, born Jan. 25, 1813, in Montville, Ct.; died Jan. 3, 1882, in Salem. He was enrolled in New London during the war of 1812, was a prominent citizen, a merchant there for many years, and held various offices of trust and honor. In his old age he resided in Salem.

Christopher Maynard, father of Lucretia, was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the Connecticut Legion. Elihu White was son of John White, who was in the Connecticut Legion with his father Ezekiel, and the latter was with Wolfe at Quebec. (Letter from George⁸ D. Rogers.)

Children, all born in New London, except Gertrude V.:

Jonathan,⁸ b. May 29, 1832; m. July 7, 1856, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Isaac and Emily (Stark) Stevens. He enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, in company H, 14th Ct. Vols., was wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, promoted to sergeant, and discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1863. Child: *Jennie Lucretia*,⁹ b. —, 1861; res., 1900, in New Haven, Ct.

Lucretia, b. Oct. 3, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1834.

Francis Alexander, b. Mar. 14, 1835; d. July 14, 1851, unm.

Elihu White, b. Oct. 9, 1836; went from home when quite young and is supposed to have died in Europe.

Rosanna Lucretia, b. June 17, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1839.

596 Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. George E. Woodruff.

597 George Cornelius Douglass, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Mary C. Harrington. He is usually called George D. Rogers.

Martha, b. May 13, 1843; res., in Derby, Ct., unm.

James, b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1846.

Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1864, during the Civil war, unm. He belonged to company E, 2d Ct. artillery, and was wounded at Fredericksburg.

Henry Archibald, b. July 28, 1852; m. Mar. 15, 1876, Susan B., dau. of Charles and Susan Tiffany. No children.

598 Gertrude Viola, b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. James Gordon.

436. JULIA ANN⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 11, 1808; living, 1902, in New London; married Jan. 1, 1832, Orlando Hallam, son of George Washington and Sally (Mason) Hempstead, died April 19, 1874. (George W. was son of Robert Hempstead, and his wife was a descendant of John Mason.)

Children (Hempstead):

Francis Alexander,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1858.

Almy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Stephen Congdon, son of Caleb and Lucy (Dart) Comstock, b. Feb. 7, 1825. Children (Comstock): *Mary Jane*,⁹ b. July 4, 1858; *Albert Orlando*, b. Feb. 23, 1864.

George Washington, b. May 12, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1902.

Orlando Hallam, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 9, 1878, in New Orleans.

John, b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1844.

Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 25, 1845. Resides on the old homestead with his mother. This homestead stands on the only tract of land belonging to the original estate of James Rogers which is not held by deed of purchase, or has not passed by other means than descent.

John Mason, b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1850.

Ezra Judson, b. June 3, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1877, May Matilda, dau. of Newman and Mary (Harris) Smith, b. May 22, 1856. Children (Hempstead): *Ezra Judson*,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1878; *Agnes Blanchard*, b. Dec. 16, 1887.

437. SARAH⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 26, 1818, in Waterford (formerly New London), Ct.; married June 4, 1843, Urbane, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Gallup) Haven, born April 9, 1819, in Groton, Ct.; died Aug. 26, 1868, in New London. She is living, 1902, and has rendered very valuable assistance to the compiler of this Genealogy through her friend, Miss Anna B. Williams.

Children (Haven):

George,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1844, in the house of his grandfather, Jonathan Rogers, in Waterford, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1870, Ella, dau. of Pember and Lucy Beckwith. They had two children who both d. young; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1882, Martha, dau. of Horace and Jane (Huntley) Comstock. Child (Haven): *Morgan Bulkeley*,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1893. Gen. Haven enlisted in 1861 in the 1st company N. L. Vols., Capt. E. C. Chapman, and was attached to the 2d Ct. regiment. Participated in the first battle of Bull Run, discharged Aug. 7, 1861; re-enlisted in company C, 1st Ct. cavalry and promoted to corporal; was in the battles of Moorfield, Va., McDowell, Franklyn, Strasburgh, Harrisonburgh, Cross Keys, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Waterloo Bridge, Sulphur Springs, Second Bull Run, Grove Church, Craig's Church, Todd's Tavern, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House; he fired the first shot on the

Union side in this battle, being in the advance of Gen. Wilson's cavalry division which captured the place, but was driven out by a corps of Confederate infantry; Beaver Dam Station, Yellow Tavern, Ashland, Hawes' Store, Nottoway Court House, Roanoke Station, Stony Creek, Ream's Station, Winchester, Summit Point, Charleston, Opequon Creek, Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill. In these battles he served from first to last under the following generals: McDowell, Fremont, Rosecrans, Sigel, Schenck and Sheridan, the regiment belonging to Custer's division (3) of cavalry corps. Enlisting as private in the Ct. National Guard, April 14, 1865, he was regularly promoted through all the grades to that of brigadier general, the latter commission dated July 12, 1866. He was commissioned as adjutant general of Connecticut, Jan. 6, 1897, and served until 1899. He was organizer and first commander of W. W. Perkins Post No. 47, G. A. R., has served three years as councilman and three years as alderman in N. L., where he has always lived; he is chief of police in N. L., having held the office since 1888, with the exception of one year; is a Baptist in religion and a republican in politics.

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1845, in N. L.; m. July 24, 1867, Charles Alvah, son of Charles K. and Eliza (Barker) Thrall, April 27, 1843, in Hartford, Ct. Children (Thrall): *Charles Urbane*,⁹ b. May 2, 1868, in New York City; *Lena Juliette*, b. Aug. 13, 1869, in N. L. The son, Charles Urbane, drew the picture of the John Rogers house from a description given by his grandmother, Sarah (Rogers) Haven.

Catherine, b. Mar. 31, 1847; m. James, son of Daniel and Martha Eggleston, d. in Atchison, Kan.; they had three children.

Urbane, b. June 9, 1849; d. young.

Jonathan Chester, b. May 11, 1853; m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Harriet (La Farge) Slight; have two children; res., Princes Bay, Staten Island.

Sarah Jewell, b. July 9, 1855; res., 1902, N. L., unkm.

438. GRACE HARRIS' ROGERS (*Harris*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 28, 1824, in New London; died Jan. 12, 1858; married Oct. 23, 1842, Russell Edwin Burrows, born Jan. 11, 1818.

Children (Burrows):

Martha Rogers,⁸ b. April 7, 1845; m. May 16, 1865, Hiram Dyer Harris. Children (Harris):

Hiram Ernest,⁹ b. June 12, 1866; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Edna M. Chadsey. They have one son Russell Spencer,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1895.

Minnie Grace, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

Mattie Helen, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. May 2, 1878.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Martha E. Dyer. They have one dau., *Ida*,⁹ m. Warren F. Green of Jacksonville, Fla.

Fanny, b. June 13, 1853; d. Mar. 21, 1882.

Russell Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Abby C. Sistare. They have one child, *Eva*.⁹

439. JAMES STRICKLAND⁷ ROGERS (*Harris*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 14, 1830, in New London; married June 24, 1863, Rebecca Skiff, daughter of Moses Lambert and Rebecca (Williams) West, born Feb. 19, 1839, in Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Residence, 1900, New London.

Children, all born in New London except the first:

Grace Williams,⁸ b. June 3, 1864, in Martha's Vineyard; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1882, Charles Henry Dedrick; m. (2) Nicholas Edward Thill; res., 1900, in New York City. Child (Dedrick): *Gorton Searles*,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1884.

Hattie Harris, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. Aug. 16, 1886, George Williams Crocker; res., 1900, in N. L. Children (Crocker): *Mary Louise*,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1887; *Coleman Weaver*, b. Mar. 23, 1889; *Alice Leah*, b. Aug. 30, 1891.

Mary Joan, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Benjamin Billings Gardner of N. L.; res. there, 1901. Child (Gardner): *Charles Benjamin*,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1890.

Lavinia West, b. Sept. 2, 1871; living in N. L., 1901, unm.

James Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1874; served on the battleship Iowa in the Spanish war, 1898; was present during the destruction of Cervera's fleet and is still (1902) in the service, unm.

440. JAMES HERVEY⁷ ROGERS (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 16, 1801, in Hudson, N. Y.; died Aug. 18, 1842, in Wilmington, N. C.; married Susan Beebe.

Children:

Frederick,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1833, in New York City; d. there, unm. Henry, b. —, 1836, in Hudson.

Mary, b. —, 1838, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there, unm.

Charles, b. —, in Freehold, N. J.

441. WILLIAM EASTMAN⁷ ROGERS (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 12, 1805, in Hudson, N. Y.; died there Sept. 11, 1862; married (1) Oct. 4, 1838,

Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Scott) Teal, born Aug. 18, 1811, in Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.; died Oct. 14, 1848, in Hudson; married (2) April 29, 1849, Maria Webster, born Oct. 31, 1812. His will, made May 14, 1862, in Hudson, was proved there Dec. 10, 1862.

Children, born in Hudson :

Howard Malcolm,⁸ b. April 22, 1840; d. July 21, 1862, in hospital at Richmond, Va. He graduated from the Law School in Albany, about Feb. 1, 1862, and at once enlisted in company K, Col. John Cochrane's regiment, 1st U. S. Chasseurs; was soon appointed Secretary to Gen. Keyes, which position he held until his death.

Henrietta, b. Oct. 31, 1842; unm. 1901; res. Elizabeth, N. J. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. July 11, 1845.

Jason W., b. July 31, 1846; d. Sept. 13, 1847.

442. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ ROGERS (*William,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Feb. 7, 1807, in Hudson, N. Y.; died May 19, 1841, in Vienna, N. Y., and was buried in Hudson; married Oct. 17, 1833, Julia, daughter of Gardner Jenkins, born June 3, 1810. She married (2) a Mr. Hayes.

Children :

Julia,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1834, in Hudson; m. E. L. Webb.

Sarah, b. April 2, 1836, in Hudson; m. W. P. Brown.

Franklin, b. April 8, 1838, in Vienna.

Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1840, in Vienna: d. —, 1842, in Hudson.

443. JASON⁷ ROGERS (*William,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born April 11, 1809, in Hudson, N. Y.; died Aug. 18, 1860, in New Orleans, La.; married Elizabeth Hannah.

Children, all born in Bedford, Ind. :

Jason,⁸ b. Nov. —, 1847.

Sarah, b. Sept. —, 1848.

Mary, b. Nov. —, 1854.

Franklin, b. Aug. —, 1855.

Thomas, b. Dec. —, 1856.

444. HELEN⁷ ROGERS (*Daniel,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born April 25, 1828, in Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.; died Aug. 7, 1874; married June 13, 1850, Platt Titus, born Sept. 18, 1828; died Nov. 26, 1878.

Children (Titus) :

Irene White,⁸ b. April 17, 1851; d. May 8, 1854.
 Isadora, b. Mar. 26, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1885.
 Henry B., b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1885.
 Herbert, b. Feb. 9, 1858.
 Margaret C., b. Mar. 6, 1860; m. Myron A. Mahan.
 Harriet K., b. April 1, 1863.
 Rudolph L., b. April 16, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Edith Estelle Moffatt.
 Mary Rebecca, b. July 10, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
 Helen Rogers, b. Feb. 16, 1869; unm. 1902.

445. LEANDER⁷ ROGERS (*David,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Nov. 12, 1808, in Hudson, N. Y.; died Oct. 30, 1849, in Sacramento, Cal.; married Dec. 9, 1840, Mary Campbell. She married (2) John Shaver.

Children of Leander and Mary, born in Hudson :

Mary,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1841.
 George L., b. Aug. 26, 1843.
 Leander A., b. April 7, 1845.
 William F., b. Oct. 12, 1846.

446. NATHAN GRISWOLD⁷ ROGERS (*David,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*) born Oct. 21, 1816, in Hudson, N. Y.; died Feb. 2, 1849, on the Isthmus of Panama; married Nov. 3, 1844, Amy, daughter of Jeremiah and Sophia S. (Salisbury) Gay of Stockport, N. Y., born Feb. 20, 1824, in Stockport. She married (2) Dr. James Curran Ford. Res., 1901, New York City.

Children :

599 Newton Gay,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. (1) Celine del Vecchio; m. (2) Fannie Locke.
 Florence Emma, b. Dec. 12, 1848, in Hudson; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Wm. J. Durning, d. Dec. 16, 1901; res., 1901, New York City.

447. ANN ELIZA⁷ ROGERS (*Ichabod,⁶ William,⁵ Ichabod,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Sept. 9, 1812, in Hudson, N. Y.; died there April 5, 1891; married John Curtis Dormandy, born Dec. 26, 1806; died June 4, 1879, in Hudson.

Children (Dormandy), born in Hudson :

- Margaret,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. June 28, 1853, unm.
 Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Nov. 7, 1888; buried in
 Hudson; m. Charles Jenkins.
 Ann Whipple, b. June 14, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Edward
 B. Skinner.
 Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1892; m. J. J. Guilford.
 Robert, b. Sept. 10, 1847.

448. FERDINAND⁷ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³
John,² *James*¹), born Mar. 15, 1815, in Hudson, N. Y.;
 died Jan. 17, 1876, in Greene, N. Y.; married (1) Angeline,
 daughter of Silas and Sophia (Newel) Stone, died Mar. 28,
 1845, in Brownville, N. Y.; married (2) July 21, 1847, Sylvia
 Jeannette, daughter of Gen. Thomas and Sylvia (Lusk) Loomis,
 born in Brownville, June 4, 1822; died Feb. 10, 1899.

He was an Episcopal clergyman, and was educated at Hud-
 son Academy; graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.,
 1834; prepared for Holy Orders at the General Theological
 Seminary, New York City, and was ordained in 1837. His first
 parish was at Brownville; in Oct., 1846, he was called to Zion
 church, Greene, and remained there until his death; he received
 the degree of D. D. from Hobart College in 1866. He was
 greatly beloved by all of every denomination, a man of large heart,
 unostentatious piety, and unflinching adherence to principle.

Children, by Angeline, born in Brownville :

- George Edgar,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1840.
 Frederick Cooper, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. June 21, 1872; gradu-
 ated with first honors at Hobart College in 1866. His
 health became impaired during his preparation for Holy
 Orders in the General Theological Seminary.
 George Newel, b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1848, in Greene.

Children, by Sylvia, born in Greene :

- Henry William, b. April 7, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1851.
 Angelena Eliza, b. Nov. 23, 1851; unm., 1899; res., Pitts-
 burg, Pa.; she is a teacher of music.
 Margaret, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1870.
 Charles Loomis, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Fannie
 Alder, dau. of George and Emma (Alder) Webb, b. Feb.
 8, 1858. He is a mechanical engineer; graduated from
 Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa., 1883, and has been for
 many years manager of the Milton Car Works, Milton, Pa.

449. JASON⁷ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born —; died Aug. 25, 1868, in Morrisania, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1841, Mary A. Walmsley of Brooklyn, N. Y., died Aug. 9, 1891.

Children, all born in Morrisania :

Thomas,⁸ b. —.
 Maria Eleanor, b. —.
 George Henry, b. —.
 Laura Estelle, b. —.
 Mary Jasintha, b. —.
 Flora Elizabeth, b. —.

450. THEODORE⁷ ROGERS (*Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Aug. —, 1830; died Nov. —, 1871; married July 14, 1857, Mary Newman, daughter of John Williams and Mary (Newman) Andrews of Wilmington, Del., born Feb. 1, 1836.

Children :

600 Annie,⁸ b. May 4, 1858; m. (1) George Zinn; m. (2) William Du Pont.

Theodore Beauclerc, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. June 17, 1885, Lucrece Godwin of Norfolk, Va. Their only child: *Theodore Beauclerc*,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1887.

Helen, b. Dec. 3, 1863, in Wilmington; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Thomas B. Bradford, b. —, 1856. Child (Bradford): *Thomas B.*,⁹ b. Feb. —, 1890; d. May 22, 1900.

451. JAMES SMITH⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jason*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 12, 1828, in Baltimore, Md.; married (1) Oct. 25, 1854, Virginia Leef, died June 13, 1861; married (2) Jan. 14, 1864, Mary Frances Leef, died April 21, 1898. They were both daughters of Henry Leef. Residence, Baltimore.

Children by Virginia :

Juliet Leef,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1855, in Baltimore; d. April 5, 1873.
 Caroline, twin to Juliet L.

Isabella, b. July 31, 1857, in Alexandria, Va.; d. Dec. 6, 1861, in Warrenton, Va.

James Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1859, in Alexandria; m. June 5, 1895, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of John White of Moreland, Md.; res., 1902, Detroit, Mich. No children.

Children by Mary Frances :

William Francis, b. Jan. 20, 1865, in Warrenton ; m. Oct. —, 1897, Mary Reese.
Norman, b. Oct. 6, 1866, in Warrenton.

452. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jason*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 17, 1830, in Baltimore, Md. ; married Jan. 1, 1861, Emma Holloway.

Children, all born in Baltimore :

Emma M.,⁸ b. April 5, 1862.
Augusta E., b. Oct. 16, 1863.
William Holloway, b. Dec. 1, 1866 ; d. April 27, 1890, in Baltimore.
Olive, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
George Nelson, b. June 22, 1877.

453. RUSSELL⁷ ROGERS (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 7, 1797 ; married Hannah Wilcox.

Children, said to have been born in Ashford, Ct., but the town clerk of Ashford finds no such names on his books, and the only record thus far found of any of the children is of the first, who was born in New London :

601 Joseph Turner,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1816.
Elias, b. ab. 1818.
Sarah, b. ab. 1820.
John, b. ab. 1822.
Albert, b. ——.
William Hazard, b. ——.
Susan, b. ——.
Gilbert, b. ——.

454. AARON BOLLES⁷ ROGERS (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 27, 1799 ; died Jan. 16, 1880 ; married Sept. 30, 1821, Betsey Edwards, who died Oct. 17, 1851.

Children :

Aaron Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1822 ; d. April 28, 1879 ; m. Emily, dau. of Lyman⁶ Rogers (212), b. Aug. 29, 1830. They had two children.
602 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1824 ; m. (1) Richard D. Spencer ; m. (2) Russell Way.



AMBROSE PELLETT.

457. PHEBE DELIA⁷ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 19, 1819; married Dec. 25, 1840, Jason, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Powers) Pellett. Residence, 1899, Atlantic, Ia. They moved from Pennsylvania to Gibson, Wis., in 1853, and from there to Atlantic, in 1887. She has been very active in church work. Sarah Powers was daughter of Hannah⁶ (264 Rogers) and Hazard Powers.

Children (Pellett):

Urania,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1841, in Harford, Pa.; d. Jan. 22, 1887; m. (1) April 2, 1863, P. B. Wood; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1879, James Tobias.
 Ambrose, b. Jan. 23, 1845, in Harford; m. Jan. 23, 1867, Ellen M. Chapman.
 George Jason, b. June 7, 1846, in Harford; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1870, Lydia A. Wheatley; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1876, Mary A. Mott.
 Sarah Eudora, b. Mar. 26, 1849, in Lenox, Pa.; d. inf.
 Ada U. L., b. June 23, 1851, in Lenox; m. Dec. 18, 1874, William D. Nicholls; res., Spokane, Wash.
 Lilla Delia, b. May 20, 1857, in Gibson; d. June 9, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1880, Alfred Kind.
 Mona Hassletine, b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. June 9, 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Emery Kind.
 Walter Edmond, b. Mar. 20, 1861, in Gibson; m. May 2, 1881, Kate Bartleme.

458. ALEXANDER⁷ ROGERS (*John Van D.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 29, 1825, in Barker, N. Y.; married Aug. 22, 1847, Susanna Chase, born in Canada, Oct. 22, 1830.

Children:

John Sylvester,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Cook Co., Ill.; m. —, 1876, Emma Belle Duffey. Children, all born near Farmingdale, Ill.:

John V.,⁹ b. ab. 1878.
Alexander, b. ab. 1880.
Walter, b. ab. 1882.
Mary Elizabeth, b. ab. 1884.
Susannah, b. ab. 1889.
Samuel, b. —; d. young.

Eunice, b. in Dupage Co., Ill., June 14, 1850.
 Mary E., b. in Dupage Co., Feb. 20, 1852; d. in Farmingdale, —, 1870.

Edgar A., b. in Seguin, Tex., June 21, 1854; d. there —.
 Martha A., b. in Seguin, Feb. 7, 1856; d. in Missouri, July 16,
 1861.

459. MARGARET JEANNETTE⁷ ROGERS (*Abraham V. D.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 27, 1837, in Addison, N. Y.; married Feb. 16, 1859, Dr. Charles P. Bigelow, born Feb. 5, 1824; he was A. A. Surgeon in the Civil war, and on duty at Alexandria, Va., until the close of the war. Among the important offices which he has held may be mentioned mayor of the city of Big Rapids, Mich., and president of the city and county medical society.

Children (Bigelow):

John Elmer,⁸ b. June 10, 1861, in Muskegon, Mich.; d. same month.

Charles Francis, b. Feb. 3, 1863, in Alexandria; res., Chicago.

Clarence Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1865, in Great Bend, Pa.; m. May 9, 1893, Ida May Pfistner; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (For full account of this family see Bigelow Gen.)

460. HENRY ALEXANDER⁷ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁶ *Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born June 20, 1841, in Waterford, Ct.; married July 3, 1862, Mary Frances, daughter of John and Frances E. Calvert, born April 15, 1843, in New London. He is in the grocery and grain business. Residence, 1900, New London.

Children:

Henry Alexander,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1863, in St. John, N. B. He is a physician and graduate of Bellevue Med. Coll.; unm.; res., 1900, New York City.

Mary Eliza, b. July 25, 1865, in St. John; m. James B. Getchell; res. N. L. Children (Getchell): *Clyde*,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1892; *Raymond Earle*, b. —.

Ellen, b. July 24, 1867, in New York City; m. Samuel K. Gohl. Child (Gohl): *William Kimble*,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1899; res. Waterford.

Augustus Calvert, b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Waterford; m. Catherine Theresa Kress. No children.

Eveleth Mabel, b. Oct. 7, 1873, in Waterford; m. David Fraser. Children (Fraser): *Evan David*,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1897; *Gladys M.*, b. —.

Ella Geer, b. Nov. 11, 1882, in Waterford; unm.; res. N. L.

461. GILBERT ELIAS⁷ ROGERS (*Alexander*,⁶ *Alexander*,⁵ *Alexander*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 15, 1843, in Waterford, Ct.; married (1) —, 1877, Ida Clark, died May 30, 1878; married (2) July 5, 1887, Amanda Crocker (Fowler) Nicholson, widow of Richard Nicholson, born Mar. 30, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Waterford.

Children by Amanda :

Henry Alexander,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1889.
 Frances Cleveland, b. Feb. 23, 1890; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
 Gilbert Elias, b. April 3, 1891.
 Edward Willey, b. Nov. 19, 1892.
 Olive, b. Aug. 25, 1894.
 Helen Gould, b. July 5, 1896.
 Benjamin Greene, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

462. ANSON PRENTISS⁷ ROGERS (*Jedediah*,⁶ *Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 23, 1826; died June 15, 1884; married Nov. 30, 1853, Jane Russell, born Nov. —, 1836.

Children :

Emma May,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1856; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1876, Charles Van Alstyne; m. (2) Ezra Trenholm.
 Lizzie Bell, b. May 29, 1858; m. (1) Fremont Hammond; m. (2) Lewis Teller.
 Herbert Prentiss, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. Feb. —, 1893.
 Helen Laura, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Chester Shipman.
 Jennie Lucretia, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Frank Briggs.
 Edward Anson, b. Mar. 1, 1870.
 Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1872.
 Mary Adell, b. July 15, 1876; m. James O. Vail.

463. MARIA LOUISA⁷ ROGERS (*Anson*,⁶ *Jedediah*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 6, 1828, in Middletown, Vt.; married Nov. 6, 1846, Ephraim H., son of Jedediah Seward, born in Middletown, Sept. 15, 1823; died July 20, 1896.

Children (Seward) :

Emma,⁸ b. April 20, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1851.
 Arabella, b. Dec. 24, 1849.
 Frank B., b. Mar. 25, 1852; m. Clara, dau. of Harris Otis of Marengo, Ill.

Henry R., b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1895.
 Charles X., b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Mary Fox.
 George William, b. July 8, 1858; m. Nettie Crow.
 Ellsworth E., b. April 27, 1861; m. Carolyn Metcalf.
 Grace, b. April 25, 1863.
 Margaret, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Arthur Stanford.
 Susie W., b. Nov. 8, 1867; d. June 3, 1871.
 Richard Richardson, b. July 6, 1870.

464. HENRY O.⁷ ROGERS (*Anson,⁶ Jedediah,⁵ David,⁴ Gershom,³ John,² James¹*), born Mar. 12, 1831, in Middletown, Vt.; died Mar. 8, 1887; married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Barber of New York State.

Child:

George Hart,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1867, in Rochelle, Ill.; m. Ellen Mary, dau. of William Sheldon. Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.; *Henry Sheldon,⁹* b. Sept. 3, 1894; *Eloise Amanda,* b. Aug. 30, 1897.

465. VERTO LAMPHERE⁷ ROGERS (*Ephraim,⁶ Jedediah,⁵ David,⁴ Gershom,³ John,² James¹*), born Jan. 22, 1842; married (1) Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Carr; married (2) Sept. 7, 1887, Emma Jane Whople. He is a farmer, residing in Clarksville, Ia.

Children, the first born in Union, Ill., the others in Clarksville, and all resided in Clarksville:

Mary Lilian,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. April 18, 1888, Frank Klinetob.
 Flora Lamphere, b. July 24, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1898; m. Jan. 5, 1886, William Gushart.
 Louis Verto, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Florence Forney.
 Ira Ephraim, b. April 19, 1877; d. April 27, 1877.
 Ora, b. May 13, 1879; d. May 15, 1879.
 Grace Adell, b. Aug. 23, 1880; unm., 1901.

466. ORSON CLARK⁷ ROGERS (*Orson P.,⁶ Jedediah,⁵ David,⁴ Gershom,³ John,² James¹*), born Dec. 13, 1840, in Coral, Ill.; married Feb. 21, 1866, Eliza M., daughter of Charles Wheelon of Ontario, Canada, born April 30, 1848. He was sergeant of company E, 98th Ill.; in the service over three years, and wounded at Atlanta.



COL. HENRY ROGERS.



Mrs. EUNICE WILCOX ROGERS.

Children, all born in Riley, Ill., except Sadie, who was born in Coral :

Mary Alta,⁸ b. June 5, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1888, Charles Hawley Churchill. Children (Churchill) :

Francis P.,⁹ b. July 15, 1890.

Mary Ella, b. July 27, 1893.

Clark Rogers, b. June 30, 1896.

Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1898.

Luella Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1891, Farnum Ellis. Children (Ellis) :

Edna May,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1892.

Florence Mildred, b. July 18, 1894.

Earl Rogers, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

Pauline Bernice, b. April 10, 1899.

Jennie E., b. Mar. 24, 1876.

Mahala D., b. Feb. 17, 1878.

Sadie, b. Oct. 19, 1879.

467. FANNY⁷ ROGERS (*George*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 4, 1779; married June 24, 1801, William Lax, born Feb. 24, 1780.

Children (Lax), all born in New London :

Emma Bailey,⁸ b. April 14, 1802.

Eliza, b. May 23, 1804; d. Mar. 30, 1806.

William, b. Mar. 23, 1806.

John, b. Oct. 22, 1809.

Leverett, b. May 11, 1811.

Dudley Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1813.

Elijah Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1814.

Winthrop Earl, b. Sept. 30, 1816.

Mortimer Frederick St. John, b. April 19, 1817.

Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1818.

468. HENRY⁷ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 24, 1784, in Lyme, Ct.; died April 27, 1857, in Norwalk, Ct.; married Aug. 31, 1817, Eunice, daughter of John and Sibyl (Guild) Wilcox of West Winfield, N. Y., born Dec. 9, 1796; died June 16, 1885. At the age of twenty-one, he went to Sangerfield, N. Y., and during the war of 1812 enlisted in Weston, N. Y., as a musician in the 157th regiment N. Y. S. M.; served under Major John Westcott, and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. "After his marriage he settled in Plainfield, N. Y., where he had large properties in

real estate. He removed to Utica, N. Y., then to New Haven, Ct., and finally to Norwalk, and in the latter place is remembered as a gentleman of the olden school. By a singular coincidence unknown until its discovery long after his death, he was buried only a few feet from his New London great grandfather, James Rogers, in Norwalk's oldest cemetery." (Mrs. Arietta M. Daskam.)

Children :

Charles Wilcox,⁸ b. July 4, 1818, in Plainfield; m. Oct. 21, 1842, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth M. (Coggeshall) Monroe of Bristol, R. I., b. April 14, 1882. Child :

Helen Sumner,⁹ b. June 29, 1846; m. July 24, 1873, Eugene Fauntleroy, who d. Sept. 14, 1884, in Nashville, Tenn. Children (Fauntleroy): Helen M.,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1875; Louis F., b. April 9, 1877; Maud R., b. Mar. 28, 1880.

604 Arietta May, b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Samuel Daskam.

469. ESTHER⁷ (OR HESTER) ROGERS (*Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born June 9, 1794; married Oct. —, 1817, in Bernardston, Mass., Ruggles Bagg.

Children (Bagg) :

Henry,⁸ b. ab. 1818; m. Lucretia, dau. of Calvin and Nancy (Rogers) Johnson [see *Peter*,⁶ 285], d. —, in Waterloo, Ill., leaving a daughter.

Charles, b. prob. 1819; m. Emily Andrews.

Hester Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Field Cushman.

470. EMORY PETER⁷ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), generally known as Peter Rogers, born Feb. 28, 1796, in Leicester, Mass.; died Nov. 14, 1859, in Waterloo, Ill.; married (1) Feb. —, 1818, Mary, daughter of Michael and Mary Miller, died June —, 1828; married (2) Feb. —, 1830, Eunice (Ward) Rogers, daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Packard) Ward, and widow of his brother Lemuel; she died May 14, 1851; married (3) Feb. 12, 1852, Caroline (Robinson) Hardy, daughter of David and Mary (Moore) Robinson and widow of Alanson Hardy, born Feb. 8, 1818, near Waterloo. Resided there 1902.

He was at different times a school teacher, music teacher, merchant, farmer, and captain of the Mississippi river steamer *India*, running from St. Louis to New Orleans. He owned and operated a carding mill, saw mill and grist mill, and at one time owned the northern part of Waterloo, which was named for him, and is still called "Peterstown."

Children, all born in Waterloo ; by Mary :

An infant,⁸ b. and d. June —, 1828.

By Eunice :

605 Mary Lucinda, b. Oct. 25, 1832 ; m. Henry C. Talbott. Elmira, b. —, 1835 ; d. inf.

Maria, b. April 3, 1838 ; m. May 1, 1873, Ambrose Hoener, b. Jan. 29, 1825, in Cologne, Prussia ; d. Oct. 23, 1888, in Waterloo. He was a graduate of Bonn University. After coming to Waterloo, he served as assessor and treasurer, and was county clerk fifteen years. He was also State senator 1876-80, and had charge of the diplomatic gallery in Congress from 1883 until his death. Mrs. Hoener was educated in St. Louis ; she has always been very active in church, philanthropic and club work. She organized and has charge of the "Home Library" of Waterloo. To name the different organizations to which she belongs or in which she has at some time been interested, would be to give a list of nearly every charitable, fraternal and social organization in Waterloo ; res., 1902, Waterloo. No children.

William Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 23, 1841 ; d. April 6, 1862, unm. He resigned a lucrative position and enlisted in the Union army, joining the 49th regiment, Ill. infantry, Col. W. R. Morrison, and was commissioned second lieutenant in company A. He succeeded in enlisting a large number of volunteers, and, although the youngest man in the regiment, his enthusiasm and lovable character made him a general favorite. He escaped serious injury at Fort Donelson only to be mortally wounded at Shiloh. He preferred sharing the dangers of battle with those whom he had persuaded to enlist, rather than take a less exposed position offered him in the quartermaster's department.

Emory Peter, b. April 9, 1846 ; d. Sept. 12, 1846.

Emory Peter, b. Nov. 12, 1848 ; d. June 14, 1849.

By Caroline :

Allison, b. Sept. 4, 1854 ; d. April 10, 1855.

Alice Albertine, b. Feb. 10, 1855 ; m. Jan. 15, 1891, John Andrew Burke. Children (Burke) : *Rolla Andrews*,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1891 : *Hugh Allison*, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

471. Dr. JOHN⁷ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 1, 1799, in Worcester, or Leicester, Mass.; died Jan. 5, 1859; married (1) his cousin, Esther R., daughter of Rev. George and Esther⁶ Rogers (287) Atwell, born June 15, 1801; died Oct. 5, 1839; married (2) Dec. 16, 1839, Jane, daughter of Daniel and Martha Hilton, born Dec. 18, 1810, in Portland, Me.; died Nov. 27, 1894. Dr. John Rogers attended medical lectures in Castleton, Vt. He resided in Massachusetts and Illinois, and died in Illinois. He was a soldier in the Black Hawk war.

Children by Esther :

George Atwell,⁸ b. July 3, 1824; d. —; m. (1) Mississippi Moore; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1862, Mrs. Sarah (Miller) Thoms. He was a physician.

606 Dryden, b. Jan. 14, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Wiswall.

Ellen, b. —; d. young.

Cordelia, b. —; d. young.

Commodore, b. —; d. young.

Cornelia (Nellie), b. —; m. Sept. 12, 1865, Andrew McGregor; res., Topeka, Kan. Children (McGregor):

Minnie,⁹ b. —; m. Edward Manning Maxwell; res., New Mexico.

Mattie, b. —; m. W. H. Lewis; res., Topeka, Kan.

Andrew, b. —; d. —.

Children by Jane :

Martha, b. —; d. —, 1880; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Thomas H. Danner. No children.

607 Edith, b. —; m. Zaccheus J. Voris.

John, b. —; d. young.

472. AUSTIN FLINT⁷ ROGERS (*Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 11, 1812, in Swanzey, N. H.; married (1) Sept. 23, 1833, Ann Eliza, daughter of Judge Warnock of St. Louis, Mo., died Dec. 1, 1841; married (2) Aug. 1, 1843, Julia Ann Gibbs, born Nov. 7, 1820, in Ohio. Residing, 1899, in Heyworth, Ill. He was a Methodist traveling preacher for more than sixty-three years. In common with many others, he firmly believed John Rogers the martyr was his lineal ancestor, and that all the early Rogerses in this country descended from "three brothers" who were the first to come to America.

Children by Ann Eliza :

- Lemuel Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1835; res., Mackinaw, Ill. He is a physician.
 Emily Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1856.
 Eliza Ann, b. July 22, 1839; d. Feb. 30, 1840.
 Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. George W. Howard; res., Towanda, Ill.

Children by Julia Ann :

- 608 Lucretia, b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Samuel Whiting.
 Amorette, b. Jan. 17, 1848, in Marion, Ill.; m. May 2, 1870, Adam T., son of Solomon and Jane Wise; res., Hopedale, Mass. Children (Wise), b. in Heyworth: *Victor Henry*,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. June 2, 1897, Irene Nellie A. Beers: *Leon Austin*, b. Feb. 6, 1878.
 Julia, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. July 31, 1862.
 609 Sarah Ellen, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. (1) Ethan Stretch; m. (2) Jefferson Birdsell.
 Flora, b. Feb. 9, 1854, in Murphysboro, Ill.; m. —, 1887, Jacob T., son of Peter and Mary Mider; res., Bloomington, Ill.
 Austin Wilbur, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Ida Moots; res., Wathena, Kan.
 Emma, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. inf.
 Orville Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1861, in Leroy, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Ada P., dau. of John and Mary A. Short, b. Jan. 5, 1863, in Heyworth; he is Conference Secretary of the M. E. church; res., Murphysboro.

473. ELIZABETH (Betsey)⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 22, 1784, in New London; died there April 2, 1863; married Oct. 13, 1807, Major John French, 2d, of New London, born Nov. 16, 1783, in Derby, Ct.; died Dec. 7, 1848. Major French belonged to the New London militia and was an officer under Gen. Burbeck, in the war of 1812; was a member of Union Lodge F. & A. M. and master of same.

Children (French), born in New London :

- Charles,⁸ b. July 3, 1808; d. June 2, 1872; m. May 5, 1830, Elizabeth (Betsey) Harris. No children.
 Elizabeth (Eliza) M., b. Nov. 26, 1809; d. Jan. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1853, Rev. George Gage of Canandaigua, N. Y. No children.

Lucretia Huntington, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Jan. 9, 1902; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Benjamin Wright of New York City. No children.

John Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1876; m. Nov. 20, 1849, Abby Starr Mercer. Children (French): *John Charles⁹: Mary B.: Frank: James Morgan.*

Ann Sheffield, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Charles Henry Smith of Stonington, Ct., b. July 19, 1813; d. Aug. 21, 1888. Children (Smith):

Lucretia Wright,⁹ b. April 6, 1846.

Charles French, b. May 29, 1848.

Benjamin Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1850.

474. EDMUND⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Mar. 14, 1790, in New London; died there Sept. 15, 1850; married (1) Oct. 31, 1813, Harriet, daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Coit) Potter, born Feb. 13, 1790; married (2) Harriet, daughter of John and widow Elizabeth (Tinker) Rogers Owen, born Nov. 25, 1793. Elizabeth Tinker married (1) William⁵ (167) Rogers; married (2) Jan. 15, 1789, John Owen, by whom she had above Harriet and four other children.

Children :

610 Edward Coit,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1816; m. Lydia C. Gilkey. Harriet, b. April 8, 1817; d. —, 1855; m. —, 1843, James Holden. William, b. July 5, 1819; went to sea and never returned. Edmund, b. Mar. —, 1823. Benjamin, b. July 14, 1827.

475. BENJAMIN⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin,⁶ Ichabod,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Feb. 27, 1799, in New London; died about 1840, in Santiago de Chile, S. A. He, with his brother-in-law, Capt. James P. Sheffield, was taken prisoner by pirates; he was landed in South America and married there Manuela Riveros.

Children :

Maria del Pila,⁸ b. —; m. Don Manuel Puerta de Vera of Old Spain; they had six children. Benjamin, b. —; d. Feb. 15, 1855. Teresa Adelaide, b. —; d. in 1845. Leonor, b. —, 1837.

476. ICHABOD⁷ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 2, 1781, in that part of New London then called Hog Neck, now known as Winthrop's Neck; died Mar. —, 1843; married Aug. 23, 1801, Rhoda Blakesley, daughter of William and Rhoda (Blakesley) Southworth of Deep River (then a part of Saybrook), Ct., born Nov. 15, 1785; died April 12, 1841. He was a blacksmith by trade; was a soldier at Fort Saybrook in the war of 1812. He united with the Congregational church in Chester, Ct., Oct. 20, 1822.

Children:

- President Merritt,⁸ b. April 29, 1802; d. —, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1825, Harriet Maria, dau. of Jedediah Tryon of Saybrook, d. —, in Cleveland, O.
- 611 Ruel Chauncey, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Susanna Bailey.
- 612 Elam Hervey, b. Jan. 19, 1805; m. Elizabeth Anne Tryon. Asher, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. inf.
- Artemas, b. Jan. 1, 1809; married, but left no children; was engaged in fisheries.
- Achsah Maria, b. July 27, 1810; d. April 28, 1842, unm.; a lovely and very benevolent woman.
- Rhoda Blakesley, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 23, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1827, Benjamin Tryon, d. Aug. 28, 1864.
- Julius Chapman, b. July 28, 1813; d. June 21, 1818.
- Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1815; d. April 20, 1841, unm.
- Lucinda A., b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. —, unm.
- Julia Augusta, b. Jan. 2, 1819; m. Franklin Daniels,⁸ son of Seabury (478) Rogers.
- 613 Julius W., b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. (1) Esther E. C. Meigs; m. (2) Maria Howe.
- Mary Sophia, b. April 13, 1827; living, 1900, unm.

477. MARY⁷ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. —, 1784, in Winthrop's Neck, New London; died Mar. —, 1857; married Mar. 28, 1799, Nathaniel, son of William and Abigail (Hancock) Middleton, born Feb. 4, 1773; died April —, 1860. For descent from Elder Brewster, see *Ichabod*⁵ (151) Rogers.

Children (Middleton):

- Mary Ann,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. May 8, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Benjamin, son of Jesse and Sally (Adams) Brown, b. June 13, 1797; d. Oct. 25, 1863. Jesse Brown, b. Sept. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 2, 1828, was sixth in descent from Rev. Chad Brown of Providence, R. I.; his wife, Sally Adams, b. Jan.

James Rogers and His Descendants.

17, 1773, in Groton, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1854, was seventh in descent from John Adams who came to this country in the "Fortune," in 1621. Mary Palmer, mother of Jesse Brown, was great-granddaughter of Walter Palmer, one of the first settlers in Stonington, Ct. Children (Brown), all born in Groton, Ct.:

Adelia,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Oct. 26, 1842, William W. Bentley.
Benjamin Warren, b. May 19, 1825; d. Mar. 10, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Ellen Flintoff.

Orlando Middleton, b. April 13, 1827; m. (1) July 1, 1852, Fanny Pomeroy Tallmadge, b. Oct. 10, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1853; m. (2) July 2, 1855, Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey. He is a physician, res., 1902, in Washington, Ct. He was mustered into the U. S. service, Aug. 24, 1861, as assistant surgeon of the 18th regiment Mass. Vol. infantry; promoted to surgeon of the 27th Mass. Vols., then colonel of the 24th regiment U. S. C. T., and brevetted brigadier general, Jan. 6, 1866, for meritorious service. He was mustered out Aug. 21, 1868.

Child (Brown), by Fanny:

George Tallmadge,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1853; m. Amelia Perry. He is a physician; res., Margaretville, N. Y.

Children (Brown), by Martha:

Fanny Pomeroy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1859; res., Washington, Ct.
Mary Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1893, John Russell Perkins. Children (Perkins), b. in New Britain, Ct.:

Margaret Whittlesey,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1897.

John Russell, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

David Chester,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. June 20, 1889, Catherine Cobden, a grand-niece of Richard Cobden (b. 1804; d. April 2, 1865), of England. He is a physician; res., Danbury, Ct. Children (Brown):

Orlando Cobden,¹¹ b. July 2, 1890.

David Chester, b. July 8, 1900; d. Sept. 3, 1901.

Mary Ellen,⁹ b. July 30, 1829; d. June 30, 1863; m. Mar. 5, 1848, Henry Mandeville.

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. July 5, 1836.

Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. July —, 1895; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1850,

George A. Sawyer; m. (2) Evan D. Evans.

Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Aug. 29, 1850, Lucy Galloway.

Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1862, Horatio C. Barbour.

Sally Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1803; m. Denison Burroughs.

Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1806; d. Oct. 16, 1856; m. Abbie Crocker.

William Bliss, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. Caroline —.

Harriet Colfax, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. Horace Gilbert.

Hannah L., b. April 14, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1855, unm.

Benjamin Packer, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. —, 1895; m. Ann Fish.

Orlando Avery, b. May 11, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

Denison, b. June 22, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1881; m. Elizabeth Powell.

Frances Lavinia, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1851; m. — Chapman.

George Washington, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Mary Lombard.
Eliza, b. —; m. George Claxton.

478. SEABURY⁷ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 15, 1789, "Sunday 4 p. m.," in Winthrop's Neck, New London; died Aug. 15, 1821; married April 29, 1809, Elizabeth (Betsey) daughter of Franklin Daniels of Groton, Ct., born April 1, 1795; died Aug. 18, 1874.

Children:

Elizabeth,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1810; d. Oct. 24, 1812.

Franklin Daniels, b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. July 18, 1864; m. Mar. 15, 1835, his cousin Julia A., dau. of Ichabod⁷ (476) Rogers, d. Dec. —, 1884. Children:

Franklin D.,⁹ b. —; d. —; aged about 35.

Julia Emma, b. Aug. 21, 1845; unm.

Angeline Isabelle, b. Mar. 12, 1848; unm.

614 President Merritt, b. Dec. 12, 1814; m. (1) Rebecca Hancock; m. (2) Emily A. Edwards.

Luke William, b. April 22, 1817; d. Dec. 22, 1891, unm. He was a physician.

Seabury Fish, b. April 12, 1819; m. Oct. 17, 1841, Hannah Frances, dau. of James and Sarah Wellman of Farmington, Me., b. Mar. 25, 1813. No children. Both living in 1898.

George Price, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Susan E. Renouf of N. L., b. June 15, 1825; d. Jan. 10, 1891. No children. For more than fifty years he was associated with his brother in the ice business. He was prominent in the early days of the Prohibition Party and was twice nominated on that ticket as Lieut. Governor, and twice as Governor.

479. ESTHER⁷ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born June 2, 1793, in Winthrop's Neck, New London; married Mar. 4, 1816, Thomas Ryley, born Feb. 3, 1793, in New York City.

Children (Ryley):

Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1888; m. Lucy, dau. of Amos Heath of Ledyard, Ct.; d. Oct. 11, 1899.

George, b. Sept. 9, 1819; d. July 29, 1841; m. Augusta, dau. of Joseph Miller.

James, b. Jan. 12, 1823; m. Angelina J., dau. of Frederick Austin of Sag Harbor, N. Y. Austin, Tex., was named after her great-grandfather.

Sarah Godfrey, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. ab. 1839.

William Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. Jan. —, 1900; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Moxley.

John Covington, b. July 24, 18—; d. —, aged 14.

480. JOSHUA BULKELEY⁷ ROGERS (*Howell*,⁶ *Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 27, 1804, in Colchester, Ct.; died July —, 1861; married Feb. 7, 1833, Lucy B. Wells, died Sept. 17, 1841, aged 34. He was a justice of the peace in Colchester, in 1837.

Children:

John Howell,⁸ b. July 1, 1836; d. July —, 1883.

Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1839; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1859, Helen M. Douglas of Suffield, Ct., b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1885, Lizzie W. Henkle of Kansas City, Mo. Child:

Helen Worthington,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1869, m. Aug. 24, 1895, Arthur K., son of William A.⁸ (655) Rogers.

Lucy Breed, b. June 15, 1841; d. April 30, 1867.

481. JOHN DAY⁷ ROGERS (*Howell*,⁶ *Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 20, 1807; in Colchester, Ct., died Sept. 10, 1880, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married Jan. 10, 1838, Altheana, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Warren) Munson, born Sept. 28, 1816, in Amenia, N. Y. He was of Colchester.

Children:

Sarah Munson,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. —, 1859, Dr. M. B. Eaton; res. LeRoy.

615 Samuel Warren, b. July 10, 1840; m. Josephine C. Shank.

Lewis Howell, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. —, 1871, Margaret C. Waugh; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

George Bulkeley, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. —, 1868, Helen E. McKenzie; res. Avon, N. Y.

Mary Ullilla, b. April 6, 1848; d. Oct. —, 1889, unm.

Alice Huldah, b. July 3, 1854; m. —, 1880, Otto C. Butz (lawyer), Chicago, Ill.

Hattie Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. —, 1887, Rev. M. D. Shumway; res. LeRoy.

482. MARY ANN BULKELEY⁷ ROGERS (*Howell,⁶ Uriah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Oct. 19, 1809, in Colchester, Ct.; died —, 1870, in Avon, N. Y.; married in Colchester, Charles T. Isham.

Children (Isham), born in Avon, except Henry H., who was born in Colchester:

Charles R.,⁸ b. —; m. Elizabeth Forbes.
Henry H., b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Annette A. Clark.
John T., b. —, 1839; m. Augusta B. Walters.
Mary A., b. —, 1841; unm.
Frank N., b. —, 1843; m. Rie (?) Drake.
Alfred H., b. —, 1846; m. Mary Sargent.

483. ABBY ROBINS⁷ ROGERS (*Howell,⁶ Uriah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Sept. 28, 1811, in Colchester, Ct.; died there Dec. 28, 1855; married (1) Aug. 28, 1834, Cornelius D. Weld, born May 21, 1809, in Guilford, Ct.; died about 1840, in Springfield, Ind.; married (2) Mar. 27, 1851, James R. Lamb, born in Bozrah, Ct.; died —, in Colchester.

Children (Weld):

Walter Odell,⁸ b. ab. 1835, prob. in Springfield; m. ab. 1863, Helen Mattison, b. —, 1845; d. —, 1873, in California.
They settled in Lawrence, Mich. Child (Weld):

*Walter Mattison,*⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1864, in Lawrence; m. Mary J. Sheldon of Perry, N. Y. Children (Weld): Winifred,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1889; Florence, b. Jan. 8, 1892; Louise, b. June 25, 1898.

Romeo Rogers, b. —; d. young.

484. GEORGE HAMMOND⁷ ROGERS (*Howell,⁶ Uriah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born April 22, 1824, in Colchester, Ct.; died Oct. 25, 1861; married Oct. 8, 1850, Eliza A. Terrill of New Haven, Ct. He was a physician.

Children:

Arietta E.,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1851.
Martha C., b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1854.
William Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1854.
George Edward, b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Aug. 8, 1882, Flora Mazeppa Crouse. Child: *Olive Mazeppa,*⁹ b. May 10, 1884, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

485. GEORGE M.⁷ ROGERS (*John,⁶ Uriah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born —; married April 6, 1841, Esther, daughter of Hiram and Abigail (Hedges) Sandford, born Oct.

30, 1811; died Dec. 18, 1870. He was of Bridgehampton, N. Y.

Children:

Hannah,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. April 19, 1877; m. June 8, 1864, Christopher Williams. Children (Williams): *Arthur*⁹; *Edward*; *Frances*.

616 Hiram, b. April 5, 1844; m. Elizabeth Halsey.

James, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Emily Stokes.

Charles, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1874, Addie, dau. of David Rose; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1890, Frances Denison.

Children:

*Elliot*⁹ b. —, 1877; d. May —, 1881.

Edgar, b. Aug. 26, 1882.

Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

George, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. —, 1873.

486. EDWARD YOUNG⁷ ROGERS (*Warren*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born June 21, 1812, in New York City; died Oct. 13, 1868, in Rahway, N. J.; married Oct. 10, 1849, Helen (Davis) Ruff, daughter of John and Elizabeth (McKee) Davis, and widow of Samuel W. Ruff, Surgeon U. S. N., of New Orleans; she was born Oct. 10, 1815, in Wilmington, Del.; died Mar. 6, 1890. Edward Young Rogers was first named Philander Jones Rogers; he was a graduate of Rutgers College, an attorney at law, mayor of Rahway, and held many other offices.

Children:

Theodore,⁸ b. June 30, 1850, in Rahway; d. Jan. 4, 1861.

Edward Leighton, twin to Theodore; m. Nov. 16, 1880, Katherine Reduer, only dau. of the late James W. and Sarah (Reduer) Sagers of Philadelphia, Pa. He is of the firm of Rogers & Gould, and has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1875. Children: *Helen*,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1881, in Philadelphia; *Katherine Sagers*, b. July 15, 1883; d. April 19, 1884.

487. JOSEPH WARREN⁷ ROGERS (*Warren*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 14, 1819; died Dec. 28, 1893; married (1) April 8, 1843, Cornelia Jones, daughter of Tobias L. and Esther⁶ (295 Rogers) Stoutenburgh, born April 6, 1820, in Hyde Park, N. Y.; died July 9, 1848; married (2) Nov. 26, 1851, Charlotte, daughter of Robert and Eliza

Blake, born Oct. 21, 1828; died Oct. 7, 1854; married (3) April 7, 1859, Frances Antill, daughter of Ogden E. and Catherine S. Edwards of New York City, born there Nov. 9, 1830. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and resided in Scarborough-on-the-Hudson.

Children :

Cornelia,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1844, in New York City; d. Feb. 11, 1845.

Cornelia, b. Dec. 4, 1845, in New York City; res. Scarborough; unm.

Charlotte Blake, b. Sept. 5, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1895, Conrad Starke of Dresden, Germany; res. Belgium.

Fanny Edwards, b. Jan. 27, 1860, in Brooklyn.

Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1861, in Staten Island, N. Y.; res. Scarborough.

Katherine Shepherd, b. Oct. 7, 1863, in Scarborough; d. Aug. 10, 1876.

Jessie, b. Dec. 17, 1865, in Scarborough.

Robert Ogden, b. Jan. 18, 1868; d. June 21, 1896; m. June —, 1888, Grace Howard Stevens. Child: *Dorothy Howard*,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1890.

488. JULIA FRANCES⁷ ROGERS (*Warren*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 19, 1828, in New York City; died Nov. 10, 1899, in Elizabeth, N. J.; married June 1, 1854, Joshua Augustus (commonly known as J. Augustus, the eldest son of Joshua Gore and Elizabeth Richards (Fisher) Dix, born April 13, 1831, in Albany, N. Y.; died Oct. 13, 1894, in Elizabeth.

Children (Dix) :

Warren Rogers,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1855, in New York City; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Elizabeth Le Roy, dau. of Charles Augustus of Greenland, N. H., and Virginia (Le Roy) Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1845, in New Albany, Ind. (See Gen. of Nathl. Clark of Newbury, Mass., p. 162.) He was educated in New York City; A. B., College of city of New York, 1854; A. M., 1878; LL. B., Columbia Law School, 1877; admitted to the New York Bar, 1877, and to New Jersey Bar, 1894. He acted as deputy superintendent of schools in Elizabeth 1880-1893, under his father, and on his death was elected superintendent; resigned Sept. 1, 1895. He has been a vestryman of St. John's church, Elizabeth, since 1885, and clerk of the parish for many years; deputy to the Diocesan

Convention in 1895-99; member of Phi Beta Kappa, etc. He has devoted much time to the genealogy of the Rogers family, especially his branch, and has generously given the results of his painstaking study to all inquirers. He is extensively quoted by Dr. Dwight, in his articles on Rogers lineage, published in the N. Y. Biog'l and Gen'l Register, and the compiler of this work is greatly indebted to him for the free use of his copious notes. No children; res., 1902, Elizabeth.

Julia Frances (called for some years past Julie d'Anterrockes), b. May 26, 1857, in Elizabeth; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Eugene, youngest son of Obadiah William and Elizabeth (Rowland) Jones, b. July 31, 1842, in Fairfield, Ct. Obadiah William was a son of William Jones, a brother of Mary Jones who married Capt. Jeremiah⁵ (156) Rogers, grandfather of above Julia Frances⁷; res., 1902, Elizabeth. Children (Jones) b. in Tarrytown, N. Y.:

*Julien d' Anterrockes,*⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1889; d. Dec. 2, 1889.
Eugene, b. Sept. 23, 1895.

Kate Schuyler, b. Nov. 27, 1858, in Elizabeth; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

489. Rev. EBENEZER PLATT⁷ ROGERS (*Edmund J.*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 18, 1817, in New York City; died Oct. 23, 1881, in Montclair, N. J.; married Feb. 26, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of John Caldwell of Hartford, Ct. She resides (1902) in New York City.

He was of the class of 1837 in Yale College; with about fifty of his fellow-students he publicly professed faith in Christ, and from his class more than forty young men became ministers of the Gospel. He entered Princeton Theological Seminary in 1837, but a serious affection of his eyes compelled him to leave before finishing his course. Taking private instruction, he was licensed to preach in June, 1840, and the following November was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; three years afterwards he was called to the historic Jonathan Edwards church of Northampton, Mass. In 1847 ill-health compelled him to seek a warmer climate, and during the next six years he was pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Augusta, Ga. In 1853 he received the degree of D. D. from Oglethorpe University, Ga., and in November, 1853, he was called to the Seventh Presbyterian church of Philadel-

phia, where he remained many years. He afterwards located in Albany, N. Y., thence removing to New York City, where he became pastor of the South Reformed Dutch church, his last and longest pastorate. He was a contributor to the "New York Observer" and "Christian Intelligencer;" his printed writings were many and various; his life was an exemplification of the Christian doctrines which he taught, and he enjoyed the love and confidence of the members of every church of which he was pastor.

Children :

Theodore Caldwell,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. June 27, 1862; m. Jan. —, 1862, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Annie Victoria DeLong. He enlisted in company H, 18th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to a captaincy, and killed in the bloody fight at Gaines' Mills.*

Elizabeth (Bessie), b. Aug. 31, 1841, in Chicopee Falls, Mass.; res. New York City; unm. 1901.

Edmund J., b. July 24, 1843; d. —, 1890.

Grace, b. July 24, 1845, in Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1868, James Henry, son of William and Caroline (—) Walker, b. Jan. 8, 1843, in New York City; d. Oct. 30, 1882. Children (Walker), all born in High Bridge, N. J., except the first: *Grace Rogers*,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1870, in New York City: *William*, b. Feb. 6, 1878: *James H.*, b. May 5, 1881: *Elisabeth*, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1875.

617 Fanny, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Edward G. Janeway; res., 1902, New York City.

* The following extract from a letter concerning him shows the character of the man:—

"NASSAU, N. P., Feb. 14, 1863.

"Last Sunday I was introduced to Col. McRae of North Carolina. He, finding I was acquainted in Albany, N. Y., asked if I knew a family named Rogers, living there. Upon receiving an affirmative answer he was delighted, and related the following incident; He was colonel of the 5th North Carolina regiment, and in the midst of the fight at Gaines' Mills, on the 27th of June, 1862, just as the Union forces were retreating, his regiment engaged the regiment in which Capt. Rogers had his company. He was struck with the bravery and daring of the young captain, and several of his officers spoke of it, and even tried to take him prisoner to save his life; but he soon fell, and Col. McRae gave orders to have him taken from the field, under a tree which was near. When the fight was over, Col. McRae and the Confederate General Garland went in search of him. He was dead, and in his pockets were three letters—from his father, mother and wife—his watch and some other little things. The letters from his parents were particularly high-toned, and when they came to that from his wife, he and General Garland stood beside the dead hero and wept like children. He was buried in a grave by himself, and the spot marked. 'Tell his father and mother,' said Col. McRae, 'that we grieved in our hearts for the bravest, most gallant soldier that ever died on the battle-field, though he was our enemy of whom we say it.'"

Charles Jenkins, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1853.

Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1852, in Augusta, Ga.; m. June 8, 1876, William Leslie, son of Abram Brinckerhoff and Emily Watkins (Farrand) Ludlam. Children (Ludlam), all born in Montclair, N. J.: *Rogers*,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1877; d. Aug. 26, 1884: *William Leslie*, b. Sept. 27, 1878: *Thomas Russell*, b. Mar. 2, 1887.

618 Clifford Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Jennie Somerville.

Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Samuel C., son of R. C. Root. Child (Root): *Isabella Kinnan*,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1882.

Frank, b. May 11, 1858, in Albany, N. Y.; d. April —, 1898, in New York City.

490. NATHANIEL PENDLETON⁷ ROGERS (*Archibald*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 29, 1822, married —, 1849, Emily Moulton. Resided in New York City and was an attorney at law.

Children:

Henry Pendleton,⁸ b. ab. 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Mary Shillito. Children: *John Shillito*: *Emily*: *Henry P.*

Anna Pendleton, b. —; m. Charles D. Fuller.

Francis M., b. —; d. —, 1865.

Nathaniel Pendleton, b. —; m. April 14, 1884; Catherine Witherspoon. Children: *Catherine P.*: *David Ogden*.

John Bard, b. —; m. Daisy Florence Wells. Child: *Florence H.*⁹

Elizabeth M., b. —; m. April 9, 1896, Edward Stephen Rawson. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage.")

491. EDMUND PENDLETON⁷ ROGERS (*Archibald*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 31, 1827; married about 1850, Virginia Dummer of Jersey City, N. J.

Child:

Archibald,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. May 11, 1880, Anna Caroline, dau. of William Coleman of Cornwall, Pa. Children: *Edmund Pendleton*,⁹ b. —, 1882: *William Coleman*: *Rae Habersham*: *Ellen Habersham*: *Herman Livingston*: *Anna Pendleton*.

492. PHILIP CLAYTON⁷ ROGERS (*Archibald*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹) born Aug. 13, 1829; died Feb. 26, 1902, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married Julia Kavanagh. He was second lieutenant and captain in the 55th N. Y. Vols.; taken

prisoner in the Wilderness ; escaped and retaken by hounds ; was finally exchanged, and since the war resided in Stattsburg and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children :

Philip Clayton,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1865, in Troy, N. Y.
 Julia Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1867.
 James Muirson, b. Sept. 27, 1874, in Troy ; killed May 25, 1882, by accidental discharge of a gun.
 Juliana, b. April 24, 1878, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Virginia, b. April 10, 1882, in Pleasant Plains, N. Y. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage.")

493. MATILDA LIVINGSTON⁷ ROGERS (*Henry*,⁶ *Nehemiah*,⁵ *Nehemiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 8, 1836 ; died Jan. 25, 1890 ; married Oct. 3, 1860, Albert Speyers.

Children (Speyers) :

Frederica Maud L.,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1861 ; d. inf.
 Clarence Livingston, b. Jan. 8, 1863.
 Laura Matilda, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
 Katherine Hildegard, b. June 16, 1866.
 Albert W., b. April 20, 1869.

494. DIMOCK⁷ ROGERS (*Lee Lay*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 10, 1807, in Vernon, Ct. ; died Sept. 16, 1834, in Collinsville, Ct. ; married May 10, 1830, Harriet Robinson of Chicopee Falls, Mass., born Sept. 15, 1807, in Willimansett, Mass. ; died Oct. 12, 1883. He was evidently named after his mother, Rhoda Dimock. The name is also spelled by descendants Dimick, Dimmick, Dimmock.

Children :

619 William Harvey,⁸ b. April 25, 1832 ; m. (1) Laura P. Armitage ; m. (2) Mary V. Hutton.
 Henry Dimock, b. — ; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Laurantia Gaskill ; removed to Leavenworth, Kan. Children : *Lee Lay*,⁹ b. —, in Kalamazoo, Mich. ; d. inf. : *Harriet*, b. —, in Quincy, Ill.

495. TIMOTHY⁷ ROGERS (*Lee Lay*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 15, 1809, in Vernon, Ct. ; died Jan. 6, 1889, in Quincy, Ill. ; married Sept. 6, 1832, Dorothy Meacham, daughter of Alpheus and Abigail (Meacham)

Billings, born Feb. 3, 1809; died Nov. 12, 1882. Abigail was daughter of Aaron Meacham of Enfield, Ct., and descended from Isaac Meacham, one of the first settlers there. Timothy removed to Quincy in 1838, and started a wagon-making shop, which developed into one of the largest establishments of the kind, and was continued by his sons. Retiring from active business in 1884, he devoted himself to the care of his extensive property interests.

Children, the first three born in Somerville, Ct., the last three in Quincy:

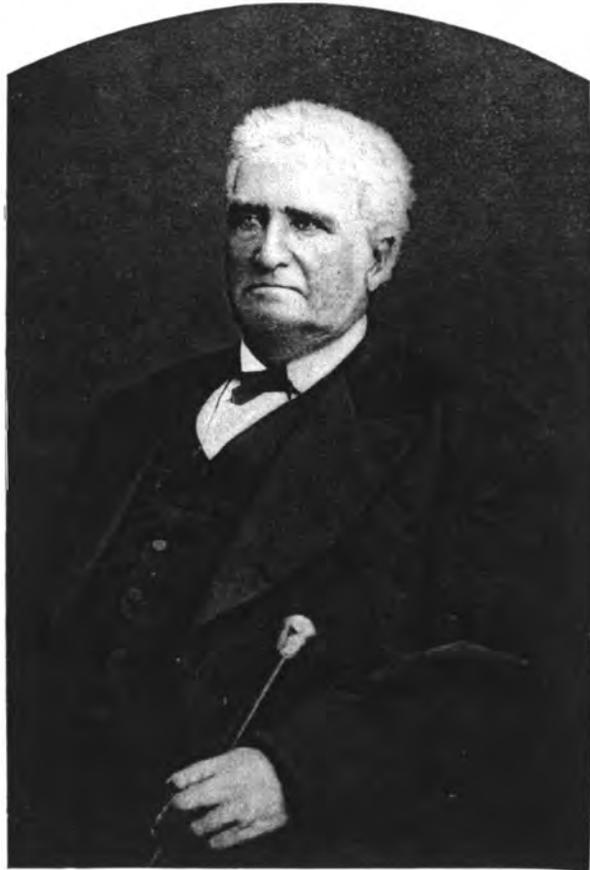
- 620 William Timothy,⁸ b. July 10, 1833; m. Catherine W. Murray.
 621 Thaddeus Maxson, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Anna M. Nance.
 Harriet Ann, b. June 2, 1837; d. Nov. 30, 1838, in Quincy.
 George Billings, b. Sept. 10, 1841.
 622 Edward Alpheus, b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Eleonora Payne.
 Iphigenia, b. July 31, 1851; d. inf.

496. SARA LOUISA⁷ ROGERS (*Daniel E.*,⁶ *Harris*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born April 18, 1852, in Wheatland, N. Y.; married Sept. 4, 1878, Rev. William Alonzo Stanton, D. D., Ph. D., son of Dea. Charles Alonzo and Helen J. (Nicholson) Stanton, born Mar. 5, 1854, in Lawrenceville, Pa.; graduated at Hanover College, 1875; at Rochester Theological Seminary, 1878; and was a post graduate student at Chicago University, 1886; ordained in the Baptist ministry, Nov. 14, 1878. Res., 1902, Pittsburg, Pa. He is the author of the Stanton Genealogy, published 1890.

Children (Stanton):

- Helen Rogers⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1879, in Muncie, Ind.
 Edith Nicholson, b. April 11, 1881, in Quincy, Ill.
 Anna Brewster, b. Jan. 29, 1886, in Rockford, Ill.
 Charles A., b. Mar. 11, 1893, in Pittsburg.
 Roger Fellows, b. April 8, 1898, in Pittsburg.

497. SARAH ANN⁷ ROGERS (*Moses*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 28, 1806, in Stonington, Ct.; died Jan. —, 1889; married (1) Feb. 20, 1821, Furman Black, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.; married (2) Sylvanus S. Ward. Last residence, New York City.



TIMOTHY ROGERS.

Children (Black), all born in Philadelphia. No children by second marriage:

Delia Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Gilbert⁷ (500) Rogers.
 Susan Taylor, b. —; m. William Fuller.
 Harriet Andre, b. —; d. young.
 Harriet Emma Cecilia, b. —; d. young.
 Hannah Emma, b. —; d. young.
 Augusta Fuller, b. —; d. young.
 Furman, b. —; d. young.
 William, b. —; d. young.
 James, b. —; d. young.

498. DANIEL MOSES⁷ ROGERS (*Moses,⁶ Amos,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ William,³ James,² James¹*), born Oct. 26, 1812, in Trenton, N. J.; died Feb. 27, 1884, in Cleveland, Ohio; married (1) about 1835, —; married (2) Jan. 1, 1850, Amanda M. Wilson, born Mar. 27, 1820, in Sutton, Vt. He was for forty-seven years a Methodist minister, most of the time in New York State.

Children by first wife:

Samuel Field,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1836, in New York City; d. —, 1886; resided in Watertown, N. Y.
 Susan Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1838, in New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1843, in Nantucket, Mass.
 Hannah M., b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. inf.
 Furman Black, b. Oct. 1, 1843, in Nantucket, Mass.; m. Mary G. Disturnell; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Alphonzo Willett, b. July 22, 1846, in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1853, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
 Rebecca Pamela, b. Feb. 6, 1848, in Portsmouth; resided in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children by Amanda:

Amanda Jane, b. July 16, 1851, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1895; m. Silas P. Thrasher; resided in Cleveland.
 Charles Rufus, b. June 25, 1853, in Ogdensburgh; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Hannah Francis, dau. of C. F. A. and Harriet Weston, b. July 7, 1854, in Wareham, Mass.; res., 1898, Plymouth, Mass.

499. CHARLES HENRY⁷ ROGERS (*Amos,⁶ Amos,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ William,³ James,² James¹*), born Oct. 5, 1818; married Dec. —, 1840, Harriet Thomas, born July 17, 1816; died Feb. 22, 1891.

Children:

Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 15, 1842; d. July 1, 1864, unm.
Charles E., b. —; m. Julia Graham. Children:

Harriet Frances,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Joseph Carter.

Julia Emily, b. Aug. 31, 1876.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

Sarah Jane, b. May 7, 1881.

Ida May, b. Aug. 7, 1883.

John William, b. May 11, 1886; d. Dec. 25, 1889.

Mary D., b. May 10, 1889.

500. GILBERT⁷ ROGERS (*Gilbert*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 27, 1813, in Groton, Ct.; died Oct. 12, 1882, in Waterford, Ct.; married Oct. 6, 1845, Delia Maria, daughter of Furman and Sarah Ann⁷ (497 Rogers) Black, born Jan. 25, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.; died there Dec. 26, 1891.

Children:

Furman Gilbert,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1846, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Mar. 22, 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J., unm.

Delia, b. Mar. 18, 1852, in Baltimore; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Col. Franklin A., son of Richard W. and Maria (Torrey) Seely, b. —, 1834, in Honesdale, Pa. (Yale 1855); d. Feb. 6, 1895, in Washington, D. C. No children. Col. Seely was assistant quartermaster of volunteers during the Civil war, and honorably discharged, 1867, as brevet brigadier general; he was assistant examiner in the Patent Office, 1875, and chief clerk of the office 1877–1880, when he was appointed principal examiner, and was put in charge of a new division formed of the classes which had hitherto constituted the philosophical division, and to this were added trade-marks. When, in 1877, the United States acceded to the International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, the task of reviewing the Convention of Paris was assigned to Examiner Seely; his interpretation of that instrument has been accepted at home and abroad, and questions concerning international relations were referred to him, especially during the terms of Secretaries Bayard and Blaine. In 1890 the latter designated him as a delegate to the Industrial Conference at Madrid. Denied the leave of absence so much needed after years of mental strain and over-work, he was at his desk until the day before he died. When the body of President Garfield lay in state in Washington, Col. Seely was one of the body-guards and was a member of the organization known as the Garfield Guard of Honor.

Seely Ward, b. Aug. 18, 1853, in Baltimore; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

James Ward, b. June 29, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1858.

Emmet Lyman, b. June 23, 1857, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Louisa Kellogg Perry of New York City, d. Jan. 5, 1894, in N. L. They had one child, d. inf.

William Fridge Murdoch, b. Oct. 26, 1859, in Toledo; m. May 19, 1888, Martha L., dau. of William and Mary (Pendleton) Cann, b. May 2, 1868. He was 1st lieutenant U. S. Vol. signal corps, in the Spanish war, serving in Porto Rico. Practicing law in N. L., 1902. No children.

Sydney Huntington, b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Brooklyn. He served two years in the Philippines during the Spanish war; unm. 1902.

501. HARRIET⁷ ROGERS (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 5, 1826, in Pequonnock, Ct.; married Oct. 25, 1845, Robert, son of John and Abby Palmer, born May 6, 1825, in Noank, Ct. Res., 1901, Noank; is engaged in ship building.

Children (Palmer), all born in Noank:

Robert Augustus,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1847.

Harriet, b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. July 25, 1851.

Jane Frances, b. June 23, 1851; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1878, Simeon Ashby; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1893, Benjamin Humphries; res. Noank. Child (Ashby): *Jessie Palmer*,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1883.

Harriet, b. April 1, 1853; m. (1) Jan. —, 1877, H. R. Knapp; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1890, Rev. William L. Swan; res. Westerly, R. I. Child (Knapp): *Grace Rogers*,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1877.

Robert, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Mar. 31, 1881, Elizabeth Murphy; res. Noank. Child (Palmer): *Bernard*,⁹ b. April 2, 1882; d. —, 1885.

Tessie, b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. inf.

502. MOSES⁷ ROGERS (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 23, 1827, in Pequonnock, Ct.; died there Jan. 8, 1902; married Dec. 24, 1854, Martha Jane, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Earle) Norton, born July 5, 1838, in Edgartown, Mass. In his youth he secured a berth on a fishing vessel, beginning his nautical life at the foot of the ladder, and rose steadily to first position, his efforts being rewarded by a captaincy, while yet a young man. Intrepid, but excellent in judgment, his voyages were always attended by suc-

cess. The greater part of his seafaring life was passed on the Grand Banks and Nantucket shoals, but for eighteen years he conducted a trap-fishing business in New Bedford waters. This was operated with profit, and the disposal of its interests terminated his life as a fisherman. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was a deacon of the Baptist church for more than fifty years. Res., Noank, Ct.

Children, all born in Edgartown, except the youngest who was born in Noank :

Mary Augusta,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Dec. 11, 1875, Joseph Walton Potter, mariner; res. Noank. Child (Potter): *Howard Stanley*,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1894; d. inf.

Daniel Norton, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. May 20, 1886, Lydia Ann Fish of Falmouth, Mass.; res. Noank. Children: *May Evelyn*,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1894; d. Nov. 1, 1895; *Gladys Marguerite*, b. Oct. 31, 1898.

Martha Addie, b. June 23, 1861; m. Mar. 10, 1881, William Ernest Rathbun, a mariner; res. Noank. Children (Rathbun): *Robert Nelson*,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1882; *Helen Grace*, b. Oct. 30, 1884; *Esther Lavina*, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

Moses Howes, b. Mar. 6, 1863; d. July 4, 1865.

Helen Teresa, b. June 15, 1875; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Henry Ellsworth Wheaton, painter; res. Noank. Children (Wheaton): *Ellsworth Halsey*,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1896; *Truman*, b. July 5, 1899; d. Sept. 7, 1899.

503. ELLEN PERKINS⁷ ROGERS (*Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 14, 1830, in New London, Ct.; married May 15, 1850, Elias, son of James and Mary (Holmes) Peck of Greenwich, Ct., born Jan. 14, 1823; died —, 1876. She resides (1901) in North Bennington, Vt.

Children (Peck), all but Charles H., born in New London :

Charles Huntington,⁸ b. April 9, 1851, in New York City; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Anna, dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Gould) Crossman of Huntington, L. I., b. Sept. 3, 1851. He graduated at Yale 1871, and Yale Divinity School 1882; was ordained in Griswold, Ct., Dec. 5, 1882, and has been pastor of the Congregational church in N. Bennington, Vt., since April, 1889.

Williamina Porter, b. July 13, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Selah, son of Selah and Sibyl (Terry) Young.

Elias Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. Mar. 5, 1855.

Ellen Rogers, b. April 27, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1873.

504. ANSON S.⁷ ROGERS (*Lyman*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 21, 1822; died Nov. 18, 1898; married Nov. 2, 1842, Lucretia C. Beebe. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Service.

Children :

Emma A.,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1863, Henry B. Payne.

Gilbert W., b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1875, H. M. Cartwright.

Frederic H., b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Mamie M. Decker.

The above records were furnished by Mrs. Peck of New London.

505. SARAH LOUISA⁷ ROGERS (*Henry S.*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 29, 1852, in London, Eng.; married Aug. 29, 1879, in Branford, Ct., Samuel Belcher Clarke, son of Samuel Bryan Clarke of Milford, Ct., and Sarah Barney Belcher of Chicopee Falls, Mass., born Nov. 6, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He graduated at Harvard in 1874, and at Harvard Law School, 1876; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, in Greenfield, Mass., 1876; he was with Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, and also with Hon. Stewart L. Woodford in 1877, when he was admitted to the New York Bar; was assistant district attorney for the United States, 1877 to 1886, under Mr. Woodford and his successors; has practiced law in New York City since 1886. Hon. Elihu Root and Joseph Kinzman were among his law partners.

Children (Clarke), born in New York City :

Edith Cornelia,⁸ b. May 8, 1881.

Roger Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

506. LUCY⁷ ROGERS (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 6, 1801; died May 9, 1846; married —, 1822, Rev. Henry Parks, son of Benjamin and Frances Grace⁵ (195 Rogers) Greene, born Mar. 28, 1798, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died April 28, 1868, in Little Genesee, N. Y.

Children (Greene), born in Genesee :

Frances Grace,⁸ b. June 26, 1824; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Edwin M. Crandall.

Thomas H., b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Lucy Cordelia Crandall.
 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Leroy Crandall.
 Mary Jane, b. May 25, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

507. CLARK⁷ ROGERS (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*,¹), born Jan. 31, 1808, in Waterford, Ct.; died Aug. 13, 1889, in Alfred, N. Y.; married (1) Oct. 12, 1833, Lydia, daughter of Maxson and Esther (Crandall) Stillman (see Ruth⁵ 193 Rogers), born Aug. 16, 1811; died April 5, 1845; married (2) April 27, 1854, Emma (Stillman) Langworthy, sister of his first wife and widow of Albert Langworthy, died Feb. 9, 1900, in Westerly, R. I. He is a bee keeper.

Children by Lydia:

Orra Stillman,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1864, in Andersonville prison. (Another record gives Aug. 8 as date of his death.) He was a member of company E, 85th N. Y. Vols.

623 Albertus Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1836; m. Alice I. Ennis.

624 William H., b. May 17, 1840; m. Perdilla Zinn.

Orville M., b. Oct. 21, 1843, in Wirt, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1892, Ida A., dau. of Alvin A. and Mary (Saunders) Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1857, in Welling, N. Y. He enlisted in the navy Sept. —, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 3, 1865. He is a trustee of Alfred University and of the village of Alfred, and has served as commander of Post 428, Dept. of N. Y., G. A. R.; res., 1901, in Alfred.

Child by Emma:

Francis L., b. June 19, 1856; m. June 26, 1878, Annie Bliven of Providence, R. I. Children: *Bessie Irene*,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1883; *Harold Clark*, b. April 17, 1885. Both reside in Providence.

508. EPHRAIM PRESTON⁷ ROGERS (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*,¹), born May 19, 1810, near New London; died May 20, 1889; married (1) Oct. 13, 1833, Lovisa Asenath Cowles, born Feb. 14, 1817; died July —, 1869; married (2) Mar. 28, 1872, Julia Lucretia, daughter of Francis H. and Mary (Adams) Ruggles, born April 18, 1843, in Fredonia, N. Y. Res., 1897, Corning, N. Y.

Children:

Edward Asa,⁸ b. June 5, 1835; d. Dec. 24, 1837.

Everard, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. the same day.



OLIVER G. ROGERS.



Mrs. DEBORAH (LEWIS) ROGERS.

Elizabeth Chloe, b. June 18, 1840, in Corning; d. Nov. 20, 1841.

Ida Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1844, in Corning; m. May —, 1869, George Champion Bowers; res. Washington, D. C.

Ella, b. Oct. 7, 1847; d. Mar. 10, 1852.

Della, b. April 13, 1854; d. inf.

509. HENRY⁷ ROGERS (*Ephraim*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *James*¹), born Nov. 19, 1814; died Nov. —, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal.; married May —, 1841, Abigail, daughter of James and Catherine (—) Abbott, died Mar. 25, 1866, in Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

Elizabeth C.,⁸ b. May 17, 1842, in Wirt, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Henry B., son of Samuel N. and Dorcas (Baxter) Horner, b. May 5, 1840; res., 1901, Richardsville, Pa. Children (Horner):

Richard Baxter,⁹ b. June 6, 1864, in Friendship, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Frances L., dau. of James and Mercy M. (Carrier) Carrier, b. Aug. 15, 1874; res. Glen Hyde, Pa.

Alice A., b. Feb. 26, 1872, in Reynoldsville, Pa.

S. Nelson, b. April 26, 1879, in Friendship.

Galen E., b. Mar. 22, 1844, in Wirt; m. Aug. 1, 1885, Mary E., dau. of Richard P. and Jane (Reagan) Philbin, b. —, 1857; res. Helena, Mont. Children, b. in Helena:

Ellen,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1886.

Clara, b. Dec. 14, 1887.

Winnifred, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1894; d. Sept. —, 1894.

L. Adelle, b. Jan. 8, 1849, in Friendship; unm. 1901; teaching in the N. Y. Institution for the Blind.

510. OLIVER GLASON⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *James*¹), born Aug. 1, 1789, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died Nov. 1, 1866; married May 23, 1813, Deborah, daughter of John Lewis of New Hartford, N. Y., born Aug. 9, 1791; died Dec. 24, 1868.

The name Glason should probably have been Gleason, as he is supposed to have been named from the Gleason family. The change probably occurred in copying the name into the family Bible. He was one of the earliest manufacturers of woollen goods west of the Hudson river, having located in Otsego, N. Y., in 1814. He afterwards removed to Willow Vale, town of New Hartford, Oneida Co.,

N. Y., where, for years, he was the only manufacturer of cotton and woollen machinery west of the Hudson.

In 1826 he visited England, and, winning the confidence of the superintendent of a cotton mill, was admitted where all but trusted operatives were excluded, lest the secret of manufacture should be disclosed. Day after day he studied the intricate machinery, and night after night he made drawings of it. His carefully locked room excited curiosity, which led to the discovery of his work, and, realizing that exposure would lead to his arrest, he took passage for America in a small sailing vessel. Besides his drawings, he brought with him the first calico printing machine ever imported. At that time, the exportation of machinery was punishable by the British as a crime, and in order to prevent seizure of the machine, he bribed the customs officer with half a crown, to have the boxes marked *gas pipe*, an article free for exportation. This printing machine was operated in Mount Ida, near Troy, N. Y., in a mill then owned by an English gentleman named Marshall. The drawings which he made were undoubtedly of a self-acting cotton spinning mule, for soon after his return he built the mules which were used in the old New Berlin cotton mills in Chenango Co., N. Y., and were, I have been told, the first self-acting mules built in this country. To him are due most of the improvements in cotton and woollen machinery of his time. Mr. Mason, who worked for my father during the construction of the original mule, copied from that model, in building what is known all over New England as the Mason mule. (Charles Dake Rogers.)

Children :

- Glason Oliver,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1815.
 625 Amos, b. Oct. 24, 1815; m. Emily Holt.
 626 Charlotte, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. Rev. John Waugh.
 Abby Ann, b. July 8, 1819; m. May 27, 1841, Henry B. Thomas.
 627 Lewis, b. June 28, 1821; m. Abigail Butler.
 Caroline, b. April 26, 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1824.
 628 Hiram, b. Mar. 29, 1825; m. Jane Eliza Curtis.
 629 Charles Dake, b. July 15, 1827; m. Deborah F. Bishop.
 Henry Smith, b. April 15, 1829; d. April 2, 1896; m. Mar. 20, 1855, Harriet R., dau. of Hiram and Sally (Landon) Nott, b. Aug. 21, 1829, in Ellenville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1882. No children.
 Catherine, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. inf.
 Gilbert Mortimer Lafayette (usually known as Lafayette), b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. May 19, 1869, in Freeport, Ill., Sarah Jane, dau. of James and Merceline (Sprague) Day, b. Oct.

17, 1845, in Gill, Mass. Child: *Milford Day*,⁹ b. May 26, 1870, in New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Florence Erdine Jillson, b. in Hope Valley, R. I. Anastasia, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. young.

511. CYNTHIA⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 26, 1791, in Hopkinton, R. I.; died Sept. 1, 1865; married Abner Rogers Bartlett.

Children (Bartlett):

Abner R.,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1812, in Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 22, 1840.
 Welcome Sidney, b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1818, in Whitestown.
 Susan C., b. Dec. 25, 1815, in Pavis, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1852.
 Oliver G., b. July 3, 1818, in New Hartford, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1897; m. Jan. 28, 1840, ——. —
 Rufus, b. Mar. 30, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1822.
 Morris D., b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1852.
 Henry Clay, b. July 26, 1824.

512. LOUVISA⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 7, 1795, in Whitesboro, N. Y.; died there June 21, 1878; married Oct. 5, 1815, Allen Slocum Sweet, born July 24, 1791; died Sept. 7, 1865.

Children (Sweet), all born in New Hartford, N. Y.:

Phebe Louvisa,⁸ b. May 9, 1816; d. June 8, 1849; m. June 3, 1842, in Utica, N. Y., Loyal Eskin Van Dusan. Children (Van Dusan): *Henry Stout*,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1850; *Charles Eskin*, b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. June 17, 1854.
 Cynthia Adelia, b. Mar. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 25, 1883, in Detroit, Mich., unm.
 Allen Slocum, b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. May 31, 1873; m. Mar. 6, 1842, in Skaneateles, N. Y., Helen Olcott, b. Jan. 14, 1822. Children (Sweet): *Cecilia Louisa*,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1852, in Buffalo, N. Y.; *Adelaide Adelia*, b. Jan. 19, 1845, in Auburn; unm. 1901; *Mary Ella*, b. Mar. 6, 1855, in Buffalo; m. May 26, 1880, John Edwin Muchmore. Child (Muchmore): *Edwina*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1881, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov. 22, 1890, in New York City; *Helen Elizabeth*, b. July 12, 1859, in Buffalo; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Frederick Kimball Stearns. Children (Stearns), all b. in Detroit: *Helen Louisa*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1879; *Frederick Sweet*, b. July 12, 1881; *Marjory*, b. Sept. 3, 1893; *Alan Olcott*, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

Benjamin Franklin, b. July 5, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1833.
 Infant, b. April 18, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1833.

513. NATHAN⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹) born June 2, 1798, in Westerly, R. I.; died Dec. 2, 1846, in Utica, N. Y.; married Dec. 16, 1819, Jane Ann (Black) Webster, daughter of Colin and Sarah (Dakin) Black, and widow of Philip Webster, born —, 1800, in Johnstown, N. Y. Jane Ann Black was the great granddaughter of a Presbyterian minister named Black, whose wife was Jane Gordon, a daughter of Lord Gordon of Aberdeen, Scotland. Nathan was the inventor of the locomotive headlight so extensively used throughout the world, although it does not bear his name.

Children:

Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1820, in New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1847, Walter Wright, b. Feb. 18, 1817; res., Vernon, N. Y. Child (Wright): *Helen*,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1848; unm. 1901; res., Vernon.

Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1822, in Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. Mar. 7, 1867, unm.

Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 28, 1825, in New Hartford; m. Nov. 7, 1847, John Winship, d. Jan. 6, 1892. Children (Winship):

William Bunce,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1848, in New Hartford; m. May 6, 1873, Henrietta Youles.

Charles Rogers, b. May 21, 1851.

Julia Ann, b. May 29, 1829, in Utica; m. Mar. 18, 1848, — James; res., Utica.

Cynthia Bartlett, b. Mar. 23, 1832, in New Hartford; d. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Irving A. Williams. Children (Williams): *Ella Louisa*,⁹ *Mary*; *Charles*; *Irving*; *Fanny M. J.*; *Frank Day*.

Alexander Hamilton (usually called Hamilton), b. Oct. 26, 1834, in Willowvale, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1900; m. —, 1871, Myrtie Briggs, b. —, 1854. He was reared in Utica; removed in 1870 to Toledo, Ohio, and, later to Grand Rapids, Mich. Much of his time was devoted to the invention of devices for railroads. Among many other useful appliances, he invented a car-axle box, and at the time of his death, was at the head of the Rogers Journal Packing Company. He was an expert engineer and ran the first train over the Lake Shore railway. Children: *Ada Claudia*,⁹ *Cynthia Elese*.

Caroline L., b. Sept. 11, 1843, in New Hartford; d. Nov. 23, 1859, unm.

514. HARRIET⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 3, 1811, in Whitesboro, N. Y.; died Feb. 11, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; married April 6, 1828, in New Hartford, N. Y., Addison Robert, son of Robert and Phebe (Ingalls) Gillmore, born April 4, 1804, in Cheshire, N. H.; died Jan. 16, 1866, in Omaha, Neb. He was a civil engineer and railroad superintendent and manager; subsequently receiver in the land office in Omaha.

Children (Gillmore):

Mary Louise,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1828, in New Hartford; res. Chicago, 1898, unm.

Robert Addison, b. April 18, 1833, in New Hartford; d. Aug. 9, 1867 (accidentally drowned in Lake Michigan); m. Feb. 18, 1857, Isadore Frances Wilson. He served through the Civil war; was lieutenant-colonel of the 27th regiment, Ill. Vols., and was postmaster of Chicago at the time of his death.

Adolphus Ferdinand, b. Jan. 29, 1836, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1839.

Theodore Sedgewick, b. July 3, 1840, in Syracuse; d. April 21, 1892; m. —, 1868, Jennie M. Stetson. He was in the gunboat service during the war, and master's mate of the gunboat Carondelet.

Harriet Cook, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Dec. 19, 1876, William Thomas Hough, b. July 20, 1853, in Lovettsville, Va. Child (Hough): *Ada Celeste Sweet*,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Feb. 23, 1900, Charles Manton Richter.

515. MELANCY⁷ ROGERS (*Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 2, 1800, in New York State; died Feb. 18, 1897; married May 19, 1822, in Lewis Co., N. Y., Jesse Denison Post, born Sept. 14, 1797, in Saybrook, Ct.; died May 30, 1865. Resided in Stow, Ohio.

Children (Post), born in Stow:

Elvira Melancy,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Comfort Roberts.

Levi Denison, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1846, Charlotte Annette Chatfield, b. Feb. 27, 1829. He crossed the plains to California in 1850, and returning the next year by way of Central America, crossed Lake Nicaragua in a rowboat, coming into the Gulf of Mexico and up the Mississippi. He went around the Horn to California in 1852, being over six months on the passage. He enlisted in company D, 1st Ohio Vols., in the Civil war, and served three years.

Jesse Alanson, b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1864; m. —, 1852, Susan Pendleton. He belonged to the same company with his brother, was taken prisoner Dec. 3, 1863, and died Aug. 23, 1864, in Andersonville.

Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1835.

516. JOHN BARNEY⁷ ROGERS (*Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 6, 1802, in New York State; died Oct. 30, 1890; married about 1828, Clarissa K., daughter of John and Mary (Stillman) Cottrell, born Dec. 8, 1802.

Children :

630 Mary Delight,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1830; m. Lemuel Coville.

631 Oren Jeffards, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Emerancy Elizabeth Nims.

632 Amos Chatfield, b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. Ann Eliza Harris.

Marilla Louisa, b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Lake Co., Ohio; m. Mar. 14, 1860, George W. Sheldon.

Matthew Stillman, b. Jan. 6, 1843, in Euclid, Ohio; m. July 4, 1865, Fannie E. Williams. He was in the 7th Wisconsin Battery, and was a prisoner six months in Alabama. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

633 Marion Josephine, b. April 5, 1846; m. Alvin D. Stafford.

517. ELIZABETH HELEN⁷ ROGERS (*Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 15, 1811, in Greenfield, N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1888; married Oct. 15, 1837, Lorenzo Dow, son of Eld. John and Polly (Stillman) Cottrell, born Sept. 20, 1811; died June 15, 1889, in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children (Cottrell) :

Delos Homer,⁸ b. July 25, 1838, in Mantua, O.; m. (1) Julia Bentley; m. (2) E. Reynolds.

Mary Elmina, b. July 11, 1842, in Mantua; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Chandler Snow.

Addison Byron, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. May 15, 1864. He was in the Civil war, and starved to death in Libby prison.

Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1849, in Cleveland, O.

Edward Lorenzo, b. Oct. 5, 1850, in Cleveland.

Edwin Alonzo (twin to Edward Lorenzo), d. Aug. 27, 1869.

518. BARAK⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born —; died —; married — Sarah Stone. Res., Sheds, N. Y.

Children :

634 Alonzo,⁸ b. May 21, 1819; m. (1) Mariette Goit; m. (2) Elizabeth Sever.

Mary, b. —; m. Harmon Maxson.

Orson D., b. —; m. Martha —.

519. HANNAH⁷ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 20, 1799; married Eld. Joseph D. Wilcox.

Children (Wilcox)

Alonzo,⁸ b. June 27, 1817; d. Feb. 18, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Eleanor Murray.

Huldah, b. April 19, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Caleb Chase.

Phymand, b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. June 2, 1855; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Sally Randolph.

Eunice, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Madison Van Horn.

John, b. June 21, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1852, Emma Truman.

Chester, b. April 20, 1828; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Maria Cross.

L. F., b. July 8, 1831; m. Dec. 4, 1859, Olive Goodson.

Nancy, b. April 19, 1836; m. Loren Finch.

Samantha, b. June 30, 1839; m. Nov. 3, 1860, James Burgess.

Sidney, b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. July 4, 1863, Lucy McDonald.

520. SOLOMON⁷ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 30, 1801, in Petersburg, N. Y.; died Sept. 5, 1884, in Sauquoit, N. Y.; married May 31, 1827, Harriet, daughter of Theodore and Betsey (Cale) Gilbert, born Oct. 19, 1807, in Paris, now Sauquoit; died Jan. 25, 1892, in Sauquoit. About the year 1820, having fitted himself for teaching, he went to the Sauquoit valley and taught school about seven years. He then engaged in business in Sauquoit and, among other enterprises, changed the old distillery on Tannery brook into potash works, making potash on what was then considered a large scale. He was a fine singer and acquired an excellent knowledge of music under the instruction of Thomas Hastings, the famous composer of sacred music. For many years he taught singing and "led the choir" in church. He was captain of a militia company, and a Freemason for more than sixty years.

Children :

635 Harris Gilbert,⁸ b. July 14, 1828; m. (1) Jennie Crocker; m. (2) Lizzie Gage.

636 Henry Clay, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. Elizabeth A. Luce.

637 Hiram Cale, b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Sarah A. Mather.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1838; res., 1902, Sauquoit, unm. She has furnished numerous records and biographical sketches for this Genealogy; is a music teacher and organist in a Presbyterian church.

Horace Marion, b. Oct. 23, 1841; m. May 10, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rebecca (Robbins) Richardson, and widow of John P. Kelley of Albany, N. Y. He was paymaster's clerk during the Civil war, and afterwards clerk in the Treasury department in Washington. Child: *Walter John*,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1884; d. inf.

Henrietta Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1880, in Clayville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, Edward Bligh, son of Hon. Eli and Amanda (Bligh) Avery of Clayville. Child (Avery): *Harriet Eliza*,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1870, in Pleasant Hill, Mo.; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Robert Bostwick, son of Daniel S. and Nellie (Bostwick) Richards of Binghamton, N. Y., where he is practicing law.

521. AARON⁷ ROGERS (*Cary*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 24, 1803; died Nov. 30, 1891, in Protection, N. Y.; married (1) —, 1826, Lucy M. Clark, born May 29, 1807; died Sept. 16, 1853; married (2) Milly Crook, widow. He lost his father and mother by an epidemic, when a child, and was educated by an uncle. He learned the blacksmith's trade. Like his father, he became a Baptist minister, working and preaching in the new country which he chose for his home. Res. Protection.

Children :

Jotham P.,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1827, in Pultney, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1880; m. Sophronia Hopkins, who m. (2) — Hicks. Child: *Dwight T.*,⁹ b. —; m. Carrie Bush. Children: Mildred¹⁰: Myron: Frank.

Henry Myron, b. July 7, 1830, in Pultney; m. Margaret Crawford. Children: *Lillie B.*⁹; m. Myron O. Denny: *Leon B.*

Betsey M., b. Feb. 16, 1836, in Berlin, O.; m. John Hopkins of Erie Co., N. Y.; res. Protection. No children.

Thomas Jefferson, b. June 5, 1838, in Berlin; m. Helen McCarthy. Children: *Gertrude*,⁹ b. —; m. Macy Carpenter: *Floyd*, b. —: *Inez E.*, b. —; m. Griffin Smith: *Hubert*, b. —: *Guy*, b. —: *Thomas J.*, b. —.

522. NATHAN STEWARD⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 24, 1811, in Grafton, N. Y.; died April 4, 1887, in Erie Co., Pa.; married in the fall of 1837, Nancy Marie Hills.

Children :

Marvin,⁸ b. —, 1840.

Orrin A., b. —, 1846; d. —, 1897.

Celia, b. June 16, 1850; m. William J. Lawrence; res., 1901, Greene township, Pa. Children (Lawrence) :

Nellie May,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1882.

Jennie Grace, b. Nov. 22, 1884.

William Fred, b. May 1, 1886.

Mabel Elisabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

Mary Edelia, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Dec. 7, 1884, in Pageville, Pa.; m. Oct., 1871, Lamar V., son of Alonzo and Angeline (Gardner) Knapp, b. Sept. 1, 1838, in Springboro, Pa.; d. Sept. 9, 1882. Child (Knapp): *Raymond S.*,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Aug. 20, 1898, Margaret, dau. of John and Barbara Rimmell of Baltimore, Md.; res., 1901, Washington, D. C.

523. LEMUEL DAVIS⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 26, 1813, in Grafton, N. Y.; died Sept. 22, 1844, in Elk Creek township, Pa.; married Mar. —, 1837, Lovina Partlo, born —, 1820; died Jan. 5, 1866.

Children, born in Elk Creek :

638 Alfred Harrison,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Ellen Martha Lavery.

Albert Norman, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Jan. 4, 1874, Ann Maria Morley. Children :

Nellie M.,⁹ b. May 17, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1898, G. E. McCommons.

Alfred Lemuel, b. June 20, 1879.

Lemuel, b. Oct. —, 1844; d. ab. 1883, unm. He was in the U. S. army.

524. SARAH ANN⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 2, 1820, in Grafton, N. Y.; married April 4, 1842, Alva, son of Rev. Chase and Mehitabel Prescott, born Mar. 12, 1810, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1893, in Mulvane, Kan. She resided, 1900, in El Dorado, Kan. He was first a minister in the Free Will Baptist church, but for most of his life, was a circuit traveler of the United Brethren.

Children (Prescott) :

Sarah Lovisa,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1843, in Wellsburg, Pa.; m. —, 1861, Levings Noah Davis.

Cary Washington, b. April 20, 1845, in Wellsburg; m. Mar. 18, 1865, Romelia Eliza Keith.

David Marks, b. June 20, 1847; d. Aug. —, 1851.

Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1850; d. May 9, 1899; m. May 26, 1867, Alfred B. Peckover.

Elmina Melissa, b. Oct. 24, 1855, in Oberlin, Ohio; m. Mar. 1, 1884, Rev. John C. Tyler.

525. WASHINGTON BENJAMIN⁷ (generally called Benjamin W.) ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 4, 1827, in Erie Co., Pa.; married April 5, 1848, Kezia S., daughter of Eber and Mima (Palmer) Tozer, born April 20, 1829, in Bennington, N. Y. He was in company H, 98th regiment, Penn. Vols., 2d division 6th army corps. He is a deacon in the Free Will Baptist church, and resided, 1901, in Lundy's Lane, Pa.

Children, all born in Erie Co., Pa.:

De Marie,⁸ b. July 28, 1850; d. Feb. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 26, 1869, Chester Joslin. Child, *Alford*.⁹

639 Steward Washington, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. Alice Steward.

Alzina, b. May 4, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1874, Wilson, son of Amos and Olive (Forbes) Morley, b. May 9, 1851; res., 1900, Edinboro, Pa. Children (Morley):

Dora E.,⁹ b. April 7, 1877.

Olive K., b. May 4, 1880.

Essie M., b. Feb. 28, 1882.

Hattie M., b. Mar. 19, 1886.

Claude F., b. Sept. 8, 1887.

Cary, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1891, Ella, dau. of W. N. and Emeline S. Godfrey, b. Aug. 29, 1870, in Pont, Pa.

Children, born in Pont:

Lelah May,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1893.

William Cary, b. April 21, 1898.

Etta, b. April 7, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Oren Culver.

Bertha, b. Nov. 1, 1868; m. April 8, 1891, Norman, son of Edwin and Corilla (White) Joslin. Children (Joslin), born in Pont:

O. Clyde,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1892.

E. Carl, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

Mary Alzina, b. July 11, 1896.

526. JOSEPH DAVIS⁷ ROGERS (*Joseph Davis*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 16, 1810, in Grafton, N. Y.; died Feb. 24, 1884, in Berlin, N. Y.; married

Jan. 7, 1843, in West Sand Lake, N. Y., Minerva, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Lewis) Godfrey.

Children, born in Berlin:

Edwin Davis,⁸ b. —, 1847; d. young.

Mary, b. about 1849; d. young.

Saturnia Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. May 27, 1881, James Wrenn of Nassau, N. Y.; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Edwin Davis, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Carrie A., dau. of Francis N. and Eliza (Beam) Bonesteel, b. July 13, 1859; res., 1901, Berlin, N. Y. Children:

Frank Davis,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1884, unm. 1901.

Fred Bonesteel, b. Aug. 3, 1886, unm. 1901.

526a. JULIUS DORSEY⁷ ROGERS (*Joseph D.*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 31, 1831, in Berlin, N. Y.; married (1) —, 1852, Jane E., daughter of Henry Peabody, born —, 1832; died —, 1883; married (2) —, 1884, Nellie, daughter of James Ward, born Sept. 18, 1856, in Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Ward died in 1891, in Petersburg, N. Y. Mr. Rogers has practiced law for over fifty years and has met with remarkable success in gaining his cases. He resides in Berlin.

Children, born in Berlin, and by first wife:

Julia,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. April 14, 1894, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Orson Whipple, d. Nov. 2, 1892, in Troy. Children (Whipple):

Charlotte,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1872, in Berlin.

Lillie, b. Sept. 17, 1874, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Nathan Wagstaff.

Frederick, b. —, 1876, in Troy.

Ida, b. Feb. 13, 1856; d. inf.

527. DAVID⁷ ROGERS (*David*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 11, 1796; died Nov. 1, 1883; married —, 1817, Betsey Allen, born April 18, 1799; died Jan. 19, 1866.

Children:

640 Israel Lewis,⁸ b. April 4, 1818; m. (1) Mahala Salisbury; m. (2) Rachel Trout.

641 David Kendall, b. Dec. 5, 1820; m. Margaret Yerden.

John Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. April 5, 1894; m. Honor M. Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1821. Children: *Lorenza A.*,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. July 5, 1851: *J. L.*, b. Aug. 25, 1852.

642 Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 13, 1824; m. Amelia Smith.

Mary Vesta, b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Ransom R. Partridge. Children (Partridge):

Mary S.,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1847.
Lucretia L., b. Sept. 10, 1849.
Henrietta S., b. Dec. 24, 1851.
Israel D., b. April 3, 1857.
Annie B., b. Sept. 2, 1860.
William M., b. July 8, 1864.

643 Silas Maxson, b. July 26, 1829; m. Hannah Alvira Noyes. Sarah Roxanna, twin to Silas Maxson; m. Avery Chase; both d. in 1897. Children (Chase): *Josephine*⁹: *Daniel*.

644 Loren Davis, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Catherine Heavener. Jennette P., b. July 20, 1834; m. April 2, 1851, Eason Rathbun. Children (Rathbun):

David Enos,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1852; d. May 16, 1857.
Charles H., b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. about 1887.
Florence, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. about 1888.

Martha Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1875; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Elijah Graves. Children (Graves):

Clark,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1855.
Betsy A., b. Dec. 9, 1858.
George L., b. Dec. 22, 1860; d. —.
Mary A., b. Sept. 14, 1863; d. —.
Lillian, b. Oct. 23, 1866; d. —.

Stephen V., b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. April 6, 1865, Louise Ann Finch, b. Sept. 12, 1845. Children:

Ernest D.,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. June 7, 1870.
Carrie May, b. Dec. 17, 1870.
Bertell D., b. Dec. 10, 1872.
Genie, b. April 1, 1875.

Melvina L., b. Mar. 28, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Robert Heavener; d. April 13, 1863. Children (Heavener):

Mary E.,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1860.
Silas D., b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. July —, 1892.

Jane E., b. May 14, 1843; d. July 29, 1892; m. Duett Serene. Children (Serene): *Allie*⁹: *Cora*: *Amelia*: *Alvira*, b. July 12, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1891.

645 Daniel Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Eliza Mathers.

527a. HARRIET ALZINA⁷ ROGERS (*Davis*,⁶ *Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 14, 1819; died Aug. 20, 1893; married (1) Jan. 12, 1839, Zebulon⁷ (see Zebulon⁶ 359) Rogers; married (2) Feb. 23, 1842, John Courtland, son of John J. and Abby (Babcock) Maxson of Preston, N. Y.; born Dec. 17, 1820; died Oct. 1, 1894.



DR. SANDS C. MAXSON.

Children (Maxson), born in Preston :

Mary Jennette,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. inf.

Sands Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Fanny Estelle, dau. of William and Mary Jane⁷ (542 Rogers) Mungor. He was educated at Oxford, N. Y., Academy; graduated M. D., University of the City of New York, in 1871; practiced medicine fifteen years, principally in Leonardsville, N. Y. He took a post-graduate course in New York City in 1886-7, in diseases of the eye and ear, and was clinical assistant in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary, afterwards settling in Utica, N. Y., where he has since successfully practiced his specialty. He has served as eye and ear surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital, Utica, since 1891; is a member of the Utica and the New York State Medical Association, and was delegate to the International Ophthalmological Congress, Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1894, and to that held in Utrecht, Holland, in 1899. Children (Maxson) :

Erma Pearl,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. April 7, 1886.

Harriet Ivaloo, b. Oct. 9, 1880.

Ethel Eola, b. July 21, 1887.

Estella, b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. inf.

528. SILAS⁷ ROGERS (*Silas*,⁶ *Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 22, 1806; died Sept. 18, 1886; married (1) —, Maria Yeomans; married (2) Mar. 28, 1844, Mary (Polly) Beardsley, died April 21, 1883.

Child by Maria :

Leander S.,⁸ b. May 1, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Antha Steere of McDonald, N. Y.

Children by Mary :

Anna Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Dec. 4, 1888, John M. Fosgot.

Amy, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. (1) July 6, 1882, Charles O. Hamlin; d. —, 1882; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1885, Weston Thorp.

Herbert L., b. June 23, 1854; m. June 12, 1876, Jemima Adams. Child: *Maria*,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1883.

529. WILLIAM P.⁷ ROGERS (*Silas*,⁶ *Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 10, 1808; died Sept. 30, 1892; married May 1, 1845, Lydia Pickett.

Children :

Alida,⁸ b. April 17, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1864.

Watson, b. July 21, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1875.

Ellery F., b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1883; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Mary E. Smith. Child: *Ernest*,⁹ b. April 17, 1879.
 Milan M., b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. April 11, 1883, Mary E. McKinney. Children: *E. Viola*,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1886; *Harrison W.*, b. Nov. 20, 1888; *Iella A.*, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

530. JOHN C.⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 10, 1806; married —, 1830, Mary A. Finch.

Children:

646 Samuel,⁸ b. May 30, 1831; m. Susan H. Lake.

647 Jesse Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. (1) Mary A. E. Clarke; m. (2) Ellen A. White.

Mary M., b. June 28, 1835; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1864, Lyman Wheeler, b. April 26, 1819; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1881, Asa Batten, d. Mar. 27, 1886; m. (3) July 1, 1894, Frank W. Bliven, b. Aug. —, 1836. Children (Wheeler): *Cecilia*,⁹ b. April 5, 1865; *Herbert L.*, b. Jan. 10, 1869; *Fremont*, b. Mar. 12, 1873.

Thomas H. Benton, b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. June 14, 1859, Henrietta Guy, b. July 15, 1837. Children:

Carrie Eloise,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Mar. —, 1894, W. Wing.
Anna, b. Sept. —, 1863; d. inf.

Silas W., b. July 23, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Dec. 9, 1863, Priscilla A. Wheeler, b. July 10, 1843; d. Mar. 31, 1873.

Daniel Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. June 22, 1880; m. June 13, 1864, Matilda Brown, b. April 27, 1846. Children: *Ida May*,⁹ b. —, 1871; *Bernice* (?) b. —, 1874; *Ira Lee*, b. —, 1880.

648 John E., b. Oct. 22, 1846; m. Maryette Gilbert.

Aurelius Demosthenes, b. July 13, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1872, Mrs. Roxanna Ingraham, b. April 11, 1851. Children:

Ursula A.,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1877; d. May 7, 1884.
Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. May 10, 1884.

Abgar C., b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1880, Agnes Wells. Children: *Edith M.*,⁹ b. —; *Lena B.*, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

531. AMOS⁷ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁶ *Davis*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 28, 1823; married Dec. 25, 1846, Louisa Jane, daughter of Jesse⁶ (351) Rogers, born April 22, 1829.

Children, born in Preston, N. Y. :

Louisa,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. Mar. 11, 1866, C. Jasper Churchill. Children (Churchill):

Lovena H.,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1868.

Byron R., b. April 10, 1873.

Edith O., b. Feb. 7, 1875.

Fred C., b. Jan. 16, 1878.

Clarence B., b. May 19, 1880.

Estella Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

Clarence, b. Aug. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 27, 1885, in Michigan, Elizabeth A. Rowley. Children: *Bessie Louisa*,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1887; *C. Luella*, b. May 16, 1896.
Estella, b. July 17, 1859.

532. LUCY⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 12, 1806; died June 29, 1887; married Dec. 17, 1834, "Capt." John Darrow, born Jan. 27, 1801; died Sept. 28, 1895, in Waterford, Ct.

Children (Darrow):

Albert R.,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. —, 1862, Augusta Beckwith of N. L.

John M., b. Aug. 27, 1840; was in the army, and drowned at New Orleans July 22, 1863.

Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1842; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Alonzo Hedding of East Lyme, Ct.

Georgianna, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 3, 1858.

Jeannette, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1868, George Stillman of Waterford.

533. JONATHAN KING⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 10, 1808, in Waterford, Ct.; died there Jan. 9, 1879; married Oct. 26, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Bathsheba (Clark) Burdick, born July 10, 1810, in Newport, R. I.; died Mar. 28, 1873. He was a boat-builder and master of a fishing vessel, and was called "Captain" Jonathan.

Children, born in Waterford:

649 Alonzo B.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. Jane M. Vincent.

John Green, b. May 22, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1886; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Caroline S., daughter of Isaac and Maria Wolcott (Thompson) Richards, b. April 17, 1842, in Montville, Ct.; res., 1901, N. L. Child: *Henry Morton*,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1867.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 29, 1852.

534. EZEKIEL⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Mar. 30, 1818, in Waterford, Ct.; died there Oct. 21, 1897; married Dec. 19, 1841, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Perigo) Burch, born Oct. 22, 1820, in Preston, Ct. He was master of a fishing vessel, and was called "Captain."

Children, born in Waterford:

Marietta Burch,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. May 21, 1880; m. May 2, 1869, John Moon. No children.

Adelbert Henry, b. July 16, 1846; res., 1901, N. L.; unm.
Fannie Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. May 7, 1872, Fred W., son of Joseph and Welthie (Clary) Stebbins; res., 1901, Jersey City, N. J. Children (Stebbins):

*Floyd Greenwood,*⁹ b. June 17, 1875; m. April 7, 1897, Lilla Florence Bahr.

Hervey Chandler, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

Mary Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1887.

Fred West, b. May 21, 1890.

650 Floyd Wiggins, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Emily Hammett.
Hattie Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1859; res., 1901, New York City; unm.

Hervey Ellsworth, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. Emma F. Burch.
Children: *Kenneth,*⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1896; *Hannah,* b. —.

Elmer E., b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. April 15, 1889, Edna, dau. of Edwin A. and Harriet (Howard) Delnoy. No children, 1901.

535. BENEDICT WESTCOTT⁷ ROGERS (*Maxson,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Aug. 31, 1822; died May 3, 1853; married Nov. 22, 1842, Anna Maria,⁷ daughter of David⁶ (357) and Mary (Potter) Rogers, born July 21, 1823; died April 27, 1873. She married (2) Nov. 30, 1854, Eliphalet Lyon, died Mar. 23, 1882. Residence, Williamsburg, L. I.

While her son was in the service, Mrs. Lyon left her pleasant home to nurse sick and wounded soldiers in Southern hospitals, and after his death turned her attention to the motherless children of Brooklyn. She soon became the ruling spirit and devoted manager of the Ladies' Industrial School for abandoned children in Brooklyn, and through her personal efforts in Albany, she obtained the passage of a bill granting an endowment fund of ten thousand dollars to the institution, thereby insuring its continuance. (L. T. R.)

Children, four in number, all died in infancy except

George Benedict,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. Oct. 7, 1866, unm.
He enlisted in the U. S. service during the Civil war, and died after the expiration of his term.

536. HENRY CLAY⁷ ROGERS (*Matthew*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 12, 1826; died July 30, 1864, in Andersonville prison; married Jan. 25, 1849, at Nile, N. Y., Sarah Ann Enos, died Feb. 12, 1886. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in company C, 85th N. Y. Vol. infantry.

Children, born in Little Genesee, N. Y.:

Dana Marcellus,⁸ b. July 26, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

Emily Minette, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

William Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Mertilla Miner, dau. of Daniel O. and Floretta (Robinson) Gardiner, b. Mar. 3, 1855, in Nile, N. Y.; res., 1902, Plainfield, N. J. He is a silverware manufacturer. Children, born in Plainfield: *Eva Mertilla*,⁹ b. May 8, 1887; *Helen May*, b. Sept. 16, 1891.

Albert Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1858; m. Elva Marie Benjamin, b. July 24, 1860, in Friendship, N. Y.; res., 1902, Plainfield. Children: *Henry Albert*,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1881, in Little Genesee; *Ethel Odessa*, b. Jan. 20, 1891, in Plainfield.

537. HENRY CLAY⁷ ROGERS (*Nicholas*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born —, 1835; died Jan. 10, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married April 19, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David⁶ (364) and Sally (Maxson) Rogers, born July 29, 1838.

Children:

Willis H.,⁸ b. June 13, 1859; m. —. Children: *Grace Willis*,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1888; *Henry Wilking*, b. April 17, 1890; *Henrietta Stella*, b. July 19, 1892.

Jennie M., b. Mar. 23, 1864.

Jessie T., b. July 30, 1867.

538. CHARLES A.⁷ ROGERS (*Henry*,⁶ *Phineas*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 3, 1829; died July 11, 1895, in Otselic, N. Y.; married Mar. 8, 1851, Clarinda E. Dye of Otselic.

Children :

- 651 John Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Mary C. Brown.
 Mary Esther Anetta, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. April 20, 1861.
 Emmett C., b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Bertha C.
 Rogers. Child: *Harold R.*,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1889.

539. ETHEL P.⁷ ROGERS (*Lemuel D.*,⁶ *Phineas*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born —; married Catherine Le Bar.

Children :

- Oliver C.,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Sept. —, 1877, Emma Stone.
 Children: *Flora*⁹: *Alice*: *George*: *Clarence*.
 Sylvia, b. May 25, 1861; d. young.
 Mary A., b. May 13, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Byron Moses.
 Children (Moses): *Bertie*⁹: *Charles*: *Vernie*: *Leon*: *Frank*:
Mary.

540. CALVIN COOK⁷ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁶ *Jesse*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 13, 1836; married (1) Feb. 14, 1865, Sophronia M., daughter of — and Sallie (Tubbs) Rogers, born Oct. —, 1847; died Feb. 5, 1885, in Duke Centre, Pa.; married (2) Joanna Potter.

Children by Sophronia :

- Ulysses S.,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. (1) Luella McCormick, b. Mar. 12, 1870; d. April 6, 1891; no children; m. (2) Elfie, dau. of Willard and Madelaine Muzzy of Columbus, Pa. Child: *Madelaine Charlotte*.⁹
 Albert C., b. May 20, 1871; res., 1901, Duke Centre; unm.
 Arlie E., b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. June 6, 1894, Lewis C. Humphrey; res., Duke Centre.
 Clara C., b. Oct. 24, —.
 Lillian, b. —; d. young.
 Mabel, twin to Lillian; d. young.

Child by Joanna :

- , b. —; d. inf.

541. SARAH ANN⁷ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 12, 1828; married Dec. 25, 1842, her cousin, Ethan Rogers, son of Eld. Ephraim and Susanna⁶ (350 Rogers) Curtis, born Sept. 29, 1821; died Sept. 7, 1892, in Preston, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

- Oliver Horace,⁸ b. May 3, 1844.
 Jesse Rogers, b. June 8, 1846; d. inf.
 Eugene Jerome, b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. April 30, 1868.
 Elbert Victor, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. (1) 1875, Alice Phelps Lannas; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1878, Ada Cowles.
 Kleber Marcene, b. April 25, 1859.
 Otto Burdette, b. Mar. 25, 1861; m. Dec. 12, 1885, Lillian Sharp.
 Ithamar C., b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1894; m. (1) July 14, 1884, Grace Powette, d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. (2) April 27, 1893, Rose Dithmar.
 Omer De Sousa, b. Mar. 23, 1864.
 Bernice Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Hugh F. Freeman.
 Arletta, b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Fred T. Tracy.

542. MARY JANE⁷ ROGERS (*Ethan*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 24, 1829, in Preston, N. Y.; died Oct. 10, 1900, in Oxford, N. Y.; married (1) July 4, 1849, William, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Williams) Mungor, died Sept. 29, 1865; married (2) Mar. 6, 1873, Hezekiah M. Norris of Oxford. Residence, Oxford.

Children (Mungor):

- Francis Ethan,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1851, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1877, Jennie A. Clark.
 Fanny Estelle, b. Jan. 2, 1854, in Palermo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Dr. Sands Carr, son of John C. and Harriet Alzina⁷ (527a Rogers) Maxson.

543. ETHAN CLARK⁷ ROGERS (*Clark T.*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 25, 1830, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died Oct. 15, 1864, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Sept. 30, 1849, Catherine Maria, daughter of Edwin Chester and Patience (Negus) Buckley, born July 24, 1827, in Sangerfield. She married (2) Oct. 2, 1880, Edson Warner of Shingle House, Pa. Residence, 1900, in Dunellen, N. J.

Children, born in Sangerfield:

- 652 Clark Truman,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Zerviah Lucretia Lewis.
 653 Sarah Ida, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. William J. Davis.
 654 Katie Adelia, b. July 13, 1854; m. Henry C. Gaskill.
 Ellen Geraldine, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 16, 1856.

Alfaretta Carolynn, b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1872.
 Charles Edward, b. July 17, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1882, Alice
 Melissa, dau. of Horace W. and Melissa R. (Gavitt) Satter-
 lee of Brookfield, b. Oct. 23, 1863, in Berlin, N. Y. Res.,
 1900, New Market, N. J. Children:

Ethel Clark,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1883, in Brookfield.

Ethan Clark, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in New Market.

Bernice Ellen, b. Feb. 22, 1896, in New Market.

Cora Damaris, b. Aug. 19, 1863; m. Feb. 15, 1880, in Brook-
 field, Willard Lafayette, son of William and Fanny (Burdick)
 Larrabee, b. April 28, 1860, in Houndsfield, N. Y. Res.,
 1901, in Dunellen. He is a hardware merchant. Child
 (Larrabee): *Merle Clifford*,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1883.

544. HARRIET SOPHIA⁷ ROGERS (*Clark T.*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴
Jonathan,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 24, 1834, in
 Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Dec. 30, 1858, George W. Stillman
 of Newport, N. Y.

Children (Stillman), all but the first two born in Brookfield,
 N. Y.:

Nancy Anne,⁸ b. —, 1861, in Newport; m. Nov. 15, 1881,
 Charles M. Satterlee.

Samuel Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1862, in Newport; m. Nov. 24,
 1892, Adda Angle of Brookfield.

Almond, b. —, 1865; d. Feb. 29, 1872.

Frederick F., b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. April 28, 1897, Ada G.
 Brown.

Clark R., b. Aug. 30, 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Genevieve
 Holmes.

Clarence G., b. May 16, 1874; m. Mar. 17, 1896, Nancy L.
 Corbett.

545. LURANA M.⁷ ROGERS (*Jesse*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³
Jonathan,² *James*¹), born June 27, 1826; died Jan. 9,
 1890; married Nov. 26, 1845, Halsey Wells, in Preston, N. Y.

Children (Wells):

Ann Augusta,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. Sept. 9, 1866, Marcenas
 Hall.

George Emmet, b. May 28, 1850; m. July 4, 1872, Sarah J.
 Wyman.

Charlotte Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Fer-
 nando Wyman.

Edgar Ambrose, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Stella
 H. Ball.



Mrs. EMMA J. (WHITING) ROGERS.



GEORGE HORACE ROGERS.

Willard Halsey, b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. Dec. 21, 1896; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Florence C. Lindsey.

546. JONATHAN DE VER⁷ ROGERS (*Jonathan D.*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 23, 1870, in Preston, N. Y.; married Oct. 23, 1889, Josephine, daughter of Delevan D. and Addie (Clarke) Hayes, born Aug. 22, 1874, in Binghamton, N. Y. Res., Oxford, N. Y.

Children :

William Hayes,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1890, in Preston.
Myrtle Josephine, b. Nov. 20, 1896, in Preston.
Merle Lawrence, b. June 28, 1901, in Oxford.

547. MARYETTA BATHSHEBA⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 6, 1839, in Preston, N. Y.; married Feb. 15, 1860, George Oscar Benjamin.

Children, first two born in Sangerfield, N. Y., the others in Preston :

Flora Viola,⁸ b. July 2, 1861; m. Mar. 15, 1882, Charles S. Roe.
Mary Emeline, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Calvin Westover.
Willard Oscar, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Jennie Bell Wilcox.
Fred Rogers, b. May 15, 1869; m. June 24, 1891, Georgia A. Race.
Alice Adelia, b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Herbert Westover.
Minette Eugenia, b. May 15, 1878.

548. GEORGE HORACE⁷ ROGERS (*Nathan*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 4, 1845, in Preston, N. Y.; married Dec. 4, 1882, Emma Janett, daughter of Isaac and Lecta (Fitch) Whiting, born Mar. 12, 1855, in Greene, N. Y. The records of his branch have mostly been furnished and the dates, etc., verified by Mr. Rogers; had like responses been made by more of the descendants, this Genealogy would have been much larger and more accurate. He is a farmer and dealer in cattle and sheep. Residing, 1902, in Oxford, N. Y.

Child :

Robert Nathan,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1885, in Preston.

549. DAVID POTTER⁷ ROGERS (*David,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Oct. 21, 1808, in Waterford, Ct.; died Nov. 22, 1882, in New London; married Dec. 30, 1830, Mary Anna, daughter of Lester⁵ (196) and Mary (Tut-hill) Rogers, born Nov. 25, 1808, in Waterford; died there Jan. 23, 1892. He was a farmer and for many years a justice of the peace.

Children, born in Waterford :

655 William Augustus,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Rebecca Jane Titsworth.

Julia Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. May 3, 1899, in N. L.; m. Feb. 2, 1863, George Henry, son of Elijah and Harriet (Kilbourn) Powers, b. —, 1836.

Cynthia Albina, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. inf.

550. SARAH⁷ (Sally) ROGERS (*David,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Aug. 12, 1813; died Sept. 9, 1885; married Sept. 25, 1834, Dea. William Maxson, of Westerly, R. I.

Children (Maxson) :

Charles A.,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. (1) May 1, 1862, Frances G. Priest, from whom he was divorced; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1874, Maria Reynolds.

William Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Margaret A. Niblock.

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1877, in Farina, Ill.; m. Jan. 9, 1866, Edgar W. Irish; d. April 26, 1897, in Hammond, La. He was a soldier in the Civil war.

Sarah Matilda, b. —, 1846; d. —, 1856.

551. DANIEL BABCOCK⁷ ROGERS (*David,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born May 15, 1815, in Waterford, Ct.; died Mar. 8, 1884, on Halifax River, Fla., while sailing his yacht, with his hand on the tiller; married Mar. 30, 1843, Mary Ann, daughter of Hon. Abraham Dunham Titsworth of Metuchen, N. J., born Nov. 23, 1823. Mr. Titsworth was called Deacon.



ROBERT NATHAN ROGERS.

Children :

- Julia Amanda,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1845, in Waterford; m. Mar. 2, 1869, Jonas Sayre, son of William H. and Rachel (Sayre) Van Duzer, b. —, 1846; res., Horseheads, N. Y. Child (Van Duzer): Juliana (adopted), b. April 30, 1875; m. Nov. 17, 1897, John Kane.
- Lewis Titsworth, b. May 15, 1846, in Waterford; m. Feb. 23, 1869, Olivia Carpenter, dau. of Benjamin C. and Anna M. West, b. July 9, 1846. No children.
- 656 David Dunham, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Julia F. Davis.
- Laura Emma, b. Feb. 14, 1856, in Plainfield; m. July 11, 1876, Joseph W. Terhune, b. April 2, 1853, in Newark, N. J.; res., 1901, Brockton, Mass. Children (Terhune):
- Henry Rogers*,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1877, in Danbury, Ct.
Frank Newell, b. Oct. 11, 1888, in Brockton.
- Daniel Herbert, b. Oct. 23, 1861, in Plainfield; m. June 26, 1883, Lottie M., dau. of Baylies and Esther E. Bassett, b. Nov. 13, 1863. Children:
- Daniel B.*,⁹ b. May 8, 1884.
Fred S., b. Dec. 20, 1886.
Edna, b. July 8, 1889.
Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

552. CHARLOTTE⁷ ROGERS (*David*,⁶ *Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹) born Jan. 20, 1820, in Waterford, Ct.; died May 19, 1879, in Mystic, Ct.; married Nov. 22, 1842, Thomas Stillman, son of Silas and Mary (Stillman) Greenman, born Oct. 5, 1810, in Westerly, R. I.; died Nov. 27, 1887, in Mystic.

Children (Greenman) :

- Charlotte Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1901; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Thomas Edgar, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Greenough) Stillman, b. —, 1837. Children (Stillman):
- Jessie*,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. W. A. Taylor.
Helen, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. (1) W. B. Kendall, Jr.; m. (2) William Armstrong.
Mary E., b. July 4, 1874; unm. 1901.
Charlotte Rogers, b. June 24, 1878; unm. 1901.

Four children d. young.

553. Eld. JAMES C.⁷ ROGERS (*Zebulon*,⁶ *Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 23, 1822, in Waterford, Ct.; died April 1, 1891, in Milton Junction, Wis.; married

Mar. 12, 1844, Clarinda, daughter of Erastus and Mary (Butts) Miller of DeRuyter, N. Y., born July 1, 1826, in Otselic, N. Y.

He was, in early life, master of a fishing vessel. On Sept. 8, 1855, he was ordained at the Seventh Day Baptist Conference, in Leonardsville, N. Y., and for three years thereafter was pastor of a church in Southampton, Ill.; he was then called to Edgerton, Wis., and after remaining there two years he went to Rock River, Wis., continuing his pastoral labors for eight years, when failing health compelled him to resign.

Children:

Zebulon Erastus,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1847, in Preston, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1867, in Milton, Wis., unm.

James Morton, b. Oct. 23, 1852, in DeRuyter; d. Oct. 7, 1860, in Milton.

557 Thomas Vars, b. June 11, 1858; m. Alice E. Rose.

Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1860, in Edgerton; d. June 3, 1898; m. Mar. 31, 1882, Benjamin, son of Samuel Isaac and Mary Isabella Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1862. He is a merchant and pharmacist of Edgerton. Children (Wilson):

*Robert Earle,*⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1885; d. June 9, 1898.

Mabel Lucille, b. May 23, 1888.

Madge Altura, b. May 5, 1890.

Emma Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1862, in Fulton, Wis.; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Dea. William Henry, son of Charles H. and Caroline Z. Greenman. Children (Greenman):

*Beulah Caroline,*⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1894.

George Rogers, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

Henry Lincoln, b. May 20, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1867, in Milton.

John Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1868; d. April 8, 1871, in Milton.

554. THOMAS S.⁷ ROGERS (*Zebulon,*⁶ *Zebulon,*⁵ *David,*⁴ *Jonathan,*³ *Jonathan,*² *James*¹), born Sept. 30, 1824, in Waterford, Ct.; married (1) Dec. 28, 1848, Hancy, daughter of Elijah E. and Catherine Benjamin of De Ruyter, N. Y.; died April 26, 1854, in Waterford; married (2) April 25, 1857, Sarah Sophronia, daughter of John and Lavinia Stillman of Milton, Wis., born Jan. 21, 1833, in Alfred, N. Y.; died April 17, 1902, in Waterford. In early life he commanded fishing and coasting vessels; afterwards for many years he was in the fish business in New York City.



JAMES C. ROGERS.

THOMAS VARS ROGERS.

WALTER VARS ROGERS.



Mrs. JENNET T. ROGERS.

Child by Hancy :

Thomas Weaver,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1853, in Waterford; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Lillis, dau. of David R. and Martha M. (Green) Stillman. He graduated from the medical department of Columbia University, 1890, and is a physician residing in New London. No children.

Children by Sophronia :

Herbert Stillman, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Milton; d. May 21, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hancy Lavinia, b. Mar. 22, 1864, in Milton; d. Mar. 20, 1892, in Nyack, N. Y.; m. Harold B. Green of Brooklyn. No children.

George H., b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1897, in Waterford, unm.; he was a dentist, residing in New London.

555. AURILLA FRANCES⁷ ROGERS (*Zebulon*,⁶ *Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 15, 1826, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 31, 1883, in Milton, Wis.; married May 3, 1858, as third wife, Joseph, son of William and Edith Dickinson (Prior) Boss, born Dec. 20, 1814, in Little Genesee, N. Y.; died there April 27, 1872. He was a farmer, and she was preceptress of DeRuyter Institute, DeRuyter, N. Y., for two years previous to her marriage.

Children (Boss), born in Little Genesee :

May E.,⁸ b. April 27, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1888, John, son of John and Mary (Grimes) Cunningham.

Mark, b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. inf.

George Rogers, b. June 18, 1864; m. Jan. 13, 1889, Stella May (Loofboro) Perrine, b. May 26, 1865, in Welton, Ia. She is dau. of Lewis Alexander and Tamar (Forsythe) Loofboro, and widow of Demas Perrine.

556. CLARK TRUMAN⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin F.*,⁶ *Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 18, 1817, in North Stonington, Ct.; died Nov. 11, 1891, in Brookfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 19, 1836, Jennet T., daughter of Ethan⁵ (191) and Sally (Truman) Rogers; born Nov. 29, 1817. They resided in Pennsylvania; removed to Preston, N. Y., in 1841, and then settled in Brookfield in 1891, where Mrs. Rogers still lives. He was a machinist, farmer and cattle dealer, and held several town offices. Mrs. Rogers has added much to the interest of this Genealogy by furnishing records and valuable historical matter.

Children :

Selina Emeline,⁸ b. May 18, 1839, in Mount Pleasant, Pa. ; res., 1902, in Brookfield.

658 Susan Eveline, b. Oct. 22, 1843 ; m. Roderick Langworthy.

639 Albert Clark, b. Jan. 10, 1850 ; m. Esie A. Langworthy.

557. GEORGE F.⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin F.*,⁶ *Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 23, 1819, in North Stonington, Ct. ; died Mar. 2, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; married Sept. 18, 1844, Julia, daughter of Beriah Lewis, born —, 1817, in North Stonington.

Children :

Flora S.,⁸ b. May 23, 1846, in Westerly, R. I. ; m. July 9, 1870, James Gardner. Child (Gardner) : *Violet*,⁹ b. April —, 1876 ; m. April 24, 1895, Robert Kissick.

Edward Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1848, in New York City ; d. Sept. 25, 1883, in North Stonington ; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Lorenza B., dau. of Lorenzo and Ann B. (Loosee) Abbey. Child : *Edna*,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1883 ; unm. 1901.

George L., b. July —, 1850 ; m. —, 1869, Ella Hauldren. They had children all of whom died in infancy.

558. HENRY NATHANIEL⁷ ROGERS (*Benjamin F.*,⁶ *Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹) born May 14, 1820, in Brooklyn, N. Y. ; died Mar. 6, 1898, in Millis, Mass. ; married Dec. 21, 1851, Ellen A., daughter of Dr. Urial and Jerusha (Spencer) Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1829, in Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. She resides in Boston, Mass., 1902.

Children, all born in Pleasant Mount, Pa., except Catherine :

Franklin B.,⁸ (called also Benj. F.), b. Sept. 9, 1852 ; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Sawyer. Children :

*Selma*⁹ b. April —, 1881.

Stanley S., b. —, 1884.

Joseph Stewart, b. Aug. 12, 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1854 ; d. May 14, 1858.

William W., b. July 9, 1856 ; m. Mar. 3, 1884, Julia F. Askey.

Charles A., b. Mar. 12, 1858 ; m. June 24, 1884, Lizzie A. Monroe ; res., 1902, Boston.

Susie J., b. Feb. 9, 1863 ; m. Sept. 6, 1888, Charles Wesley Emerson.

Henry Urial, b. June 25, 1867, unm. 1902 ; res., Boston.

Catherine E., b. Sept. 18, 1869, in Boston, unm. 1902.



LESTER COURTLAND ROGERS.

559. LESTER COURTLAND⁷ ROGERS (*Lester T.*,⁶ *Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 11, 1829, in Waterford, Ct.; died Jan. 2, 1900, in Westerly, R. I.; married Aug. 31, 1857, Josephine, daughter of Martin and Mehitabel (Wells) Willcox, born Aug. 30, 1830, in Homer, N. Y.

His boyhood was passed in Waterford and Mystic, Ct. In his youth he evinced such aptitude for learning that his parents made it possible for him to continue his studies at De Ruyter Institute, Alfred Academy (now Alfred University) and at Williams College. Graduating at Alfred in 1853, he took advanced rank in Williams, receiving his A. B. in 1856 and A. M. in 1859. He was ordained Aug. 25, 1858, and became pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist church in Berlin, N. Y. Patriotic motives led him to enlist as a private at the outbreak of the Civil war, but his ability quickly gained his promotion to the chaplaincy of the 29th N. J. Vols., in which office he served most acceptably until the expiration of his term of enlistment in 1863. From this time until 1875, he served, as pastor, the churches of New Market, N. J., Leonardsville, N. Y., Milton, Wis., Friendship, N. Y., and the Second church, Alfred, N. Y.

He was chosen Agent and Evangelist of the Tract and Missionary Societies of his denomination and held this position from 1875 to 1886, when he accepted a call to the chair of History and Political Economy in Alfred University. Entering on his duties in September, 1888, he was quickly recognized as an efficient member of the Faculty. He continued, with his usual enthusiasm, to build up his department until 1898, when failing health compelled him to relinquish active duty; but as Emeritus professor his interest in the work was unabated during the remaining two years of his life.

He was the chosen orator on various occasions, and was the author of many fugitive poems some of which, deemed of more than local or passing interest, are gathered into a volume entitled *The Golden Link*. His life was characterized by a worthy zeal which was sustained by a rare personality. Earnest in purpose, poetic in temperament, eloquent in address, he was well equipped for the labors of his choice, and to them he unreservedly gave his energies.

Children :

- Lester Willcox,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1861, in Westerly; d. Feb. 7, 1884, in Edgerton, Wis., unm.
 Hortense, b. Jan. 2, 1865, in Newmarket; d. Feb. 7, 1891, in Edgerton, unm.
 Charles Potter, b. June 2, 1867, in Newmarket; m. July 11, 1896, Romana Rasines, dau. of Antonio and Amelia (Ferris) Rasines. Graduated at Alfred University in 1888; admitted to the bar in New York City in 1893, and was practicing there in 1901.

560. NATHANIEL S.⁷ ROGERS (*Joseph S.*,⁶ *Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 14, 1822; died Oct. 10, 1860; married Jan. 29, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Henry⁶ (341) and Mary (Powers) Rogers, born Sept. 9, 1822; died in Palmetto, Fla., Dec. 2, 1895. She married (2) May 28, 1870, John Crumb, who died Feb. 11, 1893.

Children :

- William,⁸ b. ——.
 Anna Maria, b. ——.
 Nelson, b. ——.
 Lemuel, b. ——.
 Mary, b. ——; d. young.
 George, b. ——; m. ——. Children: *George*⁹: *Emmett*.
 Mary E., b. ——; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Eugene Johnson. They had a large family and were living in Illinois, in 1895, with her mother and three brothers, the others being in California.

561. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL⁷ ROGERS (*David*,⁶ *Lester*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 13, 1836; married April 14, 1863, Margaret R., daughter of J. C. and Mary M. Cook. Res., 1897, New York City.

Children :

- Alexander Campbell,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. inf.
 Kate, b. July 4, 1866.
 Winnifred Grace, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
 Albert Wright, b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. Mar. 2, 1872.
 Maggie May, b. Dec. 23, 1873.
 Daisy Fish, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

562. POLLY BARTER⁷ ROGERS (*Silas*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 2, 1810; married Paul Clarke.

Children (Clarke) :

Joseph Newland,⁸ b. July 15, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna⁶ (350 Rogers) Curtis; res., Little Genesee, N. Y.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1831; d. Oct. —, 1861.

Mary Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. Jesse Davis⁸ (647) Rogers.

Paul Babcock, b. May 25, 1837; m. Lucy Gardner; res., Hammond, La.

Sarah Jane Frances, b. May 1, 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1857.

Silas Aurelius, b. April 8, 1843; d. ab. 1864, from the effects of prison life in Andersonville.

Hannah Cornelia, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1870, George Champlin.

Edmund Stillman, b. June 23, 1852.

563. CLARK STILLMAN⁷ ROGERS (*Silas,⁶ Paul,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Mar. 31, 1820; died June 21, 1893; married (1) Aug. 2, 1840, Lydia R., daughter of John and Lydia (Brooks) Gardner, born Aug. 25, 1821; died Mar. 22, 1860; married (2) Oct. 4, 1863, Mary E. Morgan. He was for many years one of the coast pilots from New London, and was called "Captain."

Children by Lydia :

John Gardner,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. inf.

Ackley C., b. June 27, 1843; d. inf.

Benjamin Gardner, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1862. He enlisted in the Union army, took the measles while in camp, and when visiting his home, gave the disease to his brother Fremont and sister Sarah Ann, who both died.

Sarah Ann, b. July 16, 1854; d. Mar. 8, 1862.

Fremont, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Mar. 16, 1862.

Children by Mary :

Iva N., b. Oct. 8, 1864.

Abby C., b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. July 4, 1874.

Cady S., b. April 2, 1868; m. April 2, 1889, Rosalie Dixon Shaffer of Waterford, Ct.

Willard A., b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Ella Brilliant.

Nancy S., b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. inf.

Joseph Stanley, b. —.

Grace Fay, b. —.

564. LOUISA ACKLEY⁷ ROGERS (*Paul,⁶ Paul,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Jan. 4, 1817; died June 6, 1898; married Oct. 17, 1833, Charles Hall of Groton, Ct., son of Elisha and Sally (Hall) Starr, born Aug. 1, 1810.

Children (Starr):

Mary Sarah,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1897; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Alfred Porter, son of Joseph Porter and Esther (Lamb) Holloway, b. July 18, 1828, in Preston, Ct.

Emma Matilda, b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. May 8, 1879; m. Dec. 5, 1862, Jonathan J., son of Benjamin and Betsey (Randall) Palmer, b. June 28, 1820, in Norwich, N. Y.

Ellen Celinda, b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Thurlow Bethel, son of Bethel and Polly (Wilcox) Merrill, b. April 11, 1841, in Cassville, N. Y.

Eliza Holt, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Henry George, son of George D. and Hannah (Darrow) Jerome, b. July 25, 1839, in Montville, Ct.

George Franklyn, b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. July 17, 1852.

Freelove Josephine, b. May 25, 1852; m. April 11, 1871, Henry Byron, son of Rev. Nichols Tillinghast and Susan (Congdon) Allin, b. April 27, 1848; d. Mar. 26, 1875, in Groton.

Walter Judson, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Elizabeth (Reynolds) Peckham, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Ledyard, Ct.

565. NANCY⁷ ROGERS (*Paul,⁶ Paul,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*) born Nov. 2, 1818; died Mar. 17, 1898; married May 13, 1838, William K., son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hillington) Hoggett, born Nov. 4, 1818; died April 16, 1881.

Children (Hoggett):

Elizabeth Celinda,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1839; m. Dec. 4, 1863, William G., son of William and Lydia (Albertson) Graham, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. April 11, 1870.

Jane Adelia, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Jan. 31, 1886, Wm. J. Foskett.

Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. J. D. Angus of Uncasville, Ct.

William, b. Feb. 21, 1850.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. —.

Washington R., b. June 11, 1855; m. —.

George Allen, b. April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Mary Jane Phillips.

Charles Henry, b. May 7, 1860; d. young.

566. HARRIET NEWELL⁷ ROGERS (*Paul*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 18, 1821; married Dec. 10, 1837, David Hall, son of Elisha and Sally (Hall) Starr, born Oct. 22, 1813; died Nov. 4, 1843.

Children (Starr):

Elisha Rogers,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Mary ——.
 Edwin Joseph, b. Mar. 9, 1840; m. Mar. 9, 1862, Helen, dau. of Dudley Palmer and Lucy C. (Bailey) Brown of Westerly, R. I., b. Mar. 1, 1843.
 David Allin, b. July 27, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Julia, dau. of George and Hannah (Darrow) Wightman, b. Aug. 19, 1846, in Montville, Ct.

567. POLLY BARTER⁷ ROGERS (*Paul*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 10, 1825; died April 15, 1880; married Sept. 25, 1844, Edwin Hall, son of Elisha and Sally (Hall) Starr, born Aug. 1, 1817; died Aug. 10, 1877.

Children (Starr):

Horace Young,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1845, in N. L.; m. April 24, 1873, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John W. and Louisa (Strickland) Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1848. They had three children.
 Josephine, b. July 15, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
 Frank Abbott, b. May 20, 1855; d. June 22, 1883.
 George M., b. April 29, 1859; d. May 16, 1895.

568. MERCY ANN⁷ ROGERS (*Paul*,⁶ *Paul*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 17, 1831, in New London; married July 20, 1850, Oliver Denison, son of Joseph D. and Eliza (Fanning) Smith, born June 26, 1825. She was the only one of her family living in 1899.

Children (Smith):

Gilbert Denison,⁸ b. and d. Sept. 9, 1851.
 Emma Augusta, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1873, Eugene A. Nichols.
 Ella Hurlburt, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. April 5, 1881, Henry Poppe.
 Joseph Aborn, b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Fannie C. Potter.
 Ida Celinda, b. Mar. 5, 1864; m. June 21, 1883, Ernest O. Bradley.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

569. PITT DECATUR⁸ ROGERS (*Samuel,⁷ Eleazer,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born July 17, 1819, in Norwich, Ct.; died Mar. 18, 1896; married (1) Mar. 18, 1847, Effie L., daughter of David Ewalt of Howland, Ohio, died June 6, 1849; married (2) July 2, 1855, Lavinia Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Hebbard of Knoxville, Ill.

Child by Effie:

660 Francis Eugene,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Ella C. Sipherd.

Children by Lavinia:

Clara E., b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1879.

James Hebbard, b. June 19, 1858, in Knoxville; m. May 22, 1883, Minnie E. Reynolds. Children, b. in Knoxville:

Donald W.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1885.

Alice Louise, b. June 23, 1888.

Kenneth Harper, b. Aug. 18, 1892.

Helen M., b. June 23, 1860; m. Mar. 15, 1883, Willis M. Potts. Children (Potts): *Willis*,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1884; *Charles*, twin to Willis; d. infants: *Miriam W.*, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

Charles Hebbard, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

Willis Clisby, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. Dec. 30, 1891, in Winfield, Kan., Bertha Wallis; res., 1898, Chicago, Ill.

570. LEWIS⁸ ROGERS (*Samuel,⁷ Eleazer,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Feb. 19, 1830, in Norwich, Ct.; married Feb. 10, 1856, Eliza Jane, daughter of Elihu Marvin and Abby Ann (Chapman) Leffingwell, born Aug. —, 1834.

The John Hyde house on Wauwecus Hill, Norwich (see picture opposite), was purchased from Nathaniel Backus by John Hyde, in 1719, and descended by inheritance to Eleazer Rogers, his great-grandson, then to Sarah and Fanny Lord Rogers, from whom it came into possession of their nephew, Lewis Rogers, and in turn, to his son Samuel C., and was occupied by him in 1901; thus it has been in the possession of the Rogers family for seven generations.

Children:

Antoinette Louisa,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1856, in Norwich; unm., 1902.



THE HYDE-ROGERS HOUSE, NORWICH, CT.

Eleazer Hyde, b. Feb. 18, 1860, in Norwich; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Mary Ann Richards, b. May 1, 1863, in Canada. Children: *Flora Belle*,¹⁰ b. Mar. 13, 1882; *Lena May*, b. Jan. 19, 1887; *Arthur*, b. Dec. —, 1888; d. inf.
 Lewis Leffingwell, b. Oct. 3, 1864, in Wheatland, Ia.; m. Mary A. Neister.
 Samuel Clinton, b. April 4, 1867, in Wheatland.

571. PORTER⁸ ROGERS (*Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹) born Nov. 2, 1823, in Norwich, Ct.; married (1) Nov. 18, 1847, Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of John H. and Mary Ann (Huntington) Grace of Norwich, born Aug. 23, 1827; died Dec. 9, 1857; married (2) Sept. 14, 1859, Mary Zerviah, daughter of Charles and Mary (Carew) Morgan, born Mar. 9, 1852, in Norwich. He is a farmer, residing, 1902, in Norwich Town.

Children by Elizabeth, born in Norwich :

661 Mary Huntington,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Charles W. Sevin. Elisha, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. inf.
 Elizabeth Grace, b. Aug. 25, 1856; d. Nov. 27, 1888; m. Aug. 13, 1877, Dr. John Byron, son of Dr. Stephen B. and Elizabeth (Heath) Sweet; res., Norwich. Children (Sweet): *Stephen Benoni*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1880; *Elizabeth Heath*, b. July 26, 1883.

Children by Mary, born in Norwich :

Ernest Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. April 21, 1892, Lillian Augusta, dau. of Joseph Tyler and Jane E. (Pollock) Mitchell, b. Nov. 29, 1869, in Bozrah, Ct.; res., Norwich. Child: *Ernest Tyler*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Everett Morgan, b. April 26, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1895, in Preston, Ct., Phebe L., dau. of Joseph Spencer, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. Feb. 16, 1901; res., Norwich. Children: *Charles Porter*,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1897; *Alice Spencer*, b. Jan. 29, 1901.

572. ELEAZER⁸ ROGERS (*Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born April 25, 1827, in Norwich, Ct.; died Feb. 21, 1867; married April 3, 1853, Nancy Maria, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Coleman) Murfey of Norwich, born Oct. 2, 1825, in Colchester, Ct. Residence, 1901, in Norwich.

Children, all born in Norwich :

- Charles Eleazer,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1854; m. (1) July 2, 1879, Alice, dau. of William and Harriet (Oatley) Smith, d. Nov. 2, 1883; m. (2) June 2, 1887, Louisa M., dau. of James and Louisa (Morey) Troland; no children.
- Edith Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. May 24, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Harvey H., son of Henry and Mary (Brown) Lothrop. Children (Lothrop), b. in Norwich: *William Harvey*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1880; *Henry Eleazer*, b. May 8, 1883.
- Florence Jeannette, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Feb. —, 1864.
- Fanny Lord, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Feb. 19, 1890, Louis H., son of James F. and Harriet N. (Storey) Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1855, in Norwich; res. there. Child (Williams): *Fanny Lord*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1891.
- Stephen A. Douglas, b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
- Frank, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. June 18, 1868.

573. ELISHA FRANCIS⁸ (usually known as E. Frank) ROGERS (*Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 3, 1829, in Norwich, Ct.; died Feb. 21, 1867; married Jan. 27, 1852, Judith Ann, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Coleman) Murfey, born June 2, 1830; died July 16, 1866. He was a lawyer and clerk of the Norwich City Court for many years; he went to Fort Scott, Kan., for his health, and died there.

Children, all born in Norwich :

- 662 Lucy Edgerton,⁹ b. July 29, 1853; m. Harry M. Bull.
- Alice Blanche, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Henry Bigelow, son of Carlisle and Salome (Boyington) Potter, b. Dec. 29, 1850; no children. Res., near Willimantic, Ct.
- Sarah Virginia, b. May 19, 1857; m. Sept. 5, 1882, in Willimantic, Ernest, son of Benjamin and Phebe Parker (Sayre) Coe, b. April 9, 1852, in Groton, Ct.; res., Groton. Child (Coe): *Frank Rogers*,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1890.

574. HENRY⁸ ROGERS (*Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹) born July 27, 1833, in Norwich, Ct.; died Mar. 5, 1901; married June 7, 1857, Harriet Ann, daughter of Charles and Mary (Carew) Morgan, born Nov. 21, 1837. Res., Norwich.

He was a regular attendant of Trinity Episcopal church, and a member of Miantonomo Council, No. 80, O. U. A. M. He

possessed an amiable disposition, and was a kind husband and father, whose chief delight was his home.

Children :

Elisha Edgerton,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1859, in Norwich ; m. Sept. 26, 1881, Edna E., dau. of Ebenezer Comstock and Mary E. (Nye) Miner, b. Dec. 27, 1862 ; res., 1900, Norwich. Children :

Earl Haradon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1883.

Mildred Desire, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

Henry Leslie, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

Carrie Amelia, b. Jan. 21, 1865 ; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

575. FREDERICK⁸ ROGERS (*Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 16, 1835, in Norwich, Ct. ; married Dec. 25, 1862, Sarah C., daughter of Allen Breed and Clarissa (Bolles) Smith, born Oct. 7, 1838, in Montville, Ct. He graduated in medicine at the University of New York, and is a practicing physician in Willimantic, Ct., 1901.

Children, all born in Willimantic :

Allen Frank,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1867 ; d. June 7, 1867.

Florence Blanche, b. July 30, 1869 ; m. June 2, 1897, George Lyon Storrs ; res., Willimantic.

Frederick Arthur, b. Nov. 8, 1872 ; d. Jan. 21, 1876.

Frederick, b. Mar. 4, 1879 ; res., Willimantic.

576. CHARLES HENRY⁸ ROGERS (*George T.*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 20, 1831, in Macon, Ga. ; died Jan. 13, 1889, in Macon ; married Mar. 13, 1853, Laura A., daughter of Alexander and Melinda (Gamble) Richards, born —, 1835 ; died —, 1897.

Children, all born in Macon :

Charlotte Marion,⁹ b. —, 1854 ; d. —, 1871.

Charles Montgomery, b. —, 1855 ; d. —, 1856.

Alexander, b. —, 1857 ; d. —, 1860.

George Tyler, b. —, 1859 ; d. —, 1862.

Ida Laura, b. —, 1862 ; m. John Sturgis Jones.

Florence, b. —, 1863 ; d. same year.

Jeta Willett, b. 1865 ; m. —, 1899, Stewart Douse Jones.

Starbuck Henry, b. —, 1867 ; m. —, 1898, Helen Ross.

Bonn, b. —, 1872 ; d. same year.

Tabitha Charles, b. 1875 ; m. Floyd O. Schofield.

577. CORNELIUS DECATUR⁸ ROGERS (*George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born April 2, 1835; married Nov. 19, 1856, Mary Ellen, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Purse) Murchison, born —, 1836.

Children, all born in Macon, Ga.:

John Murchison,⁹ b. —, 1858; d. —, 1862.
 Carrie Dell, b. —, 1859; d. —.
 Tallulah Boston, b. —, 1861; m. Horace Emmel Wilson.
 Madge Murchison, b. —, 1863; m. James Ryder.
 George Tyler, b. —, 1866; d. —, 1898.
 James Murchison, b. —, 1868.
 Robert McIntyre, b. —, 1871.
 Ella Cornelia, b. —, 1878.

578. WILLIAM ROKENBAUGH⁸ ROGERS (*George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born May 16, 1837, in Macon, Ga.; married Dec. 22, 1859, Sarah Del Barco, daughter of Robert and Anne Eliza (Hardaway) Carver of Massachusetts, born Mar. —, 1841. He is Trustee of Wesleyan Female College and Director of the Exchange Bank of Macon. Res., Macon.

Children, all born in Macon:

Annie Elizabeth,⁹ b. —, 1860; m. —, 1899, James O. Varnadoe. She is an artist of rare merit.
 Julia Caroline, b. —, 1863.
 Martha Harding, b. —, 1866.
 Hattie Strong, b. —, 1869; d. —, 1898; m. —, 1890, George Taylor Gray Goodwin.
 William Rokenbaugh, b. —, 1871.
 Dellie Carver, b. —, 1874; m. —, 1899, James N. McCat.
 Sarah L., b. —, 1877; d. —, 1878.

579. GEORGE TYLER⁸ ROGERS (*George T.,⁷ James,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born March 13, 1839, in Macon, Ga.; died —, 1890; married Nov. 5, 1868, Mary Lou, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Curd) Saulsbury, born —, 1845.

Children, all born in Macon:

Walterine,⁹ b. —, 1869; m. —, 1891, Joseph N. Singleton.
 Edwin Saulsbury, b. —, 1871.
 Marian, b. —, 1876; d. —, 1900.

580. RICHARD MORRISON⁸ ROGERS (*George T.*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born May 14, 1845, in Macon, Ga.; married Dec. 3, 1872, Laura Adelaine, daughter of James Henry and Indiana Arnold (Allen) Barksdale, born Nov. 19, 1853, in Anderson, S. C. He is a wholesale grain dealer in Macon, an enterprising and public spirited citizen, and has held many positions of trust and honor; is now (1901) president of the Macon Chamber of Commerce, member of the Board of Public Instruction for the city of Macon and county of Bibb, and director of the G. S. & F. R. R.

Children, all born in Macon:

Louise,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1875; unm., 1901; she was "Floral Queen" in the Macon celebration of 1900.

Richard Morrison, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

Allen Barksdale, b. May 7, 1880; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

Laura Aline, b. May 16, 1885; unm., 1901.

581. JOHN FRANCIS⁸ ROGERS (*George T.*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 10, 1847, in Macon, Ga.; married Sept. 28, 1881, Alice Goodwin, daughter of Dr. Thomas Bainbridge and Rebecca (Nicholls) Lamar, born July 14, 1861. Res., 1901, Macon.

Children, all born in Macon:

Mary Agnes,⁹ b. —, 1882; d. —, 1883.

John Francis, b. —, 1885.

Annie Williams, b. —, 1887.

James, b. —, 1889; d. —, 1892.

Leila Marion, b. —, 1891.

582. WILLIS TRACY⁸ ROGERS (*James Coit*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born June 5, 1849, in Norwich, Ct.; married Jan. 1, 1878, Ella Sabra, daughter of Martin and Sabra P. (Button) Obenauer, born Sept. 21, 1856.

Children, all born in Norwich:

Ella Charlotte,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1878; unm. 1901.

Sabra Frances, b. June 12, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1885.

Evelyn May, b. Dec. 8, 1886.

Grace Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1889.

583. NANCY MARIA⁸ ROGERS (*Alfred,⁷ Denison,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Nov. 10, 1830, in Norwich, Ct.; married Nov. 29, 1849, John, son of Elisha and Sarah (Avery) Post, born Dec. 17, 1826. He is a farmer; residence, Bozrah, Ct.

Children (Post) :

Alfred Rogers,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1851, in Montville, Ct.
 Elisha, b. July 11, 1853, in Montville; m. Lillie A. Chapman.
 John Eli, b. Mar. 4, 1856, in Bozrah.
 Nancy Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1858; m. Charles J. Willson.
 Lizzie, b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. inf.
 Lottie Rogers, b. May 25, 1863; m. Frank L. Weaver.
 George, b. July 5, 1872; d. inf.

584. ALFRED DENISON⁸ ROGERS (*Alfred,⁷ Denison,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Feb. 13, 1839, in Norwich, Ct.; died Mar. 17, 1890; married Oct. 11, 1871, Harriet Allen, daughter of Charles Huntington and Sarah Garfield (Allen) Holt of Norwich. She was living in Norwich in 1901.

Children, all born in Norwich :

Martha Holt,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1872.
 Alfred Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
 Earl Webster, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. May 24, 1899, in Franklin, Ct., Frances Lavinia, dau. of Frank R. and Kate Crandall of Montville. Child: *Myrtle Frances*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1901.
 Herbert Denison, b. April 13, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1900, in N. L., Ethel May, dau. of Louis B. and Lucretia (Turner) Mason of N. L.
 Jabez Waller, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. Mar. 9, 1901, in Westerly, R. I., Marion Gertrude, dau. of Alanson E. and Jane Gertrude (Hutchings) Burns of Grafton, Mass.
 Alice May, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

585. WILLIAM DENISON⁸ ROGERS (*William P.,⁷ Denison,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Feb. 15, 1831, in Salem, Ct.; married March 28, 1865, Susan Frances, daughter of Gardner and Martha (Bates) Hull, born June 7, 1835, in Voluntown, Ct. He is a farmer, residing, 1901, in Norwich, Ct.

Children, all born in Norwich, and residing there, 1901 :

William Gardner,⁹ b. April 15, 1866 ; unm.

Fanny Belle, b. Jan. 6, 1868 ; unm.

John Denison, b. Dec. 6, 1870 ; unm.

586. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ ROGERS (*William P.,⁷ Denison,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Aug. 26, 1854 ; married (1) July 23, 1876, Ellen Elizabeth Gates of East Had- dam, Ct., born May 22, 1858 ; died June 26, 1885 ; married (2) Evelyn DeWolf.

Children by Ellen :

Carlton Hayes,⁹ b. July 26, 1877 ; m. June 30, 1901, Lela Bliven of Salem, Ct.

Leroy Gates, b. Mar. 30, 1881 ; d. inf.

Frank Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

Children by Evelyn :

Edna Jane, b. May 12, 1889, in Salem.

Jennie Caroline, b. July 16, 1891, in Salem.

587. CHARLES DENISON⁸ ROGERS (*Henry Clark,⁷ Denison,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born June 16, 1833, in Lebanon, Ct. ; married (1) —, 1852, Anne Eliza Hart of Port Jefferson, N. Y. ; married (2) Emma Till of Philadelphia, Pa., and resided there.

Children, all but the first two born in Philadelphia :

Mary Eva,⁹ b. —, 1853, in New York City.

Euphemia, b. —, 1856, in New York City.

Charles E., b. Dec. 16, 1865.

Nettie E., b. Feb. 26, 1867.

George D., b. May 11, 1868.

Warren T., b. Mar. 6, 1870.

588. DWIGHT HARVEY⁸ ROGERS (*Henry C.,⁷ Denison,⁶ James,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Jan. 30, 1843, in Salem, Ct. ; married Dec. 26, 1868, Mercie Ann, daughter of Gilbert Henry and Hannah (Corning) Tanner, born Nov. 10, 1845, in Norwich, Ct. Residence, 1901, Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Jabez Huntington,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1871, in Bozrah, Ct.; unm., 1901.
 Norman Tanner, b. Mar. 23, 1873, in Bozrah; unm., 1901.
 Harvey Miner, b. May 7, 1878; d. Feb. 2, 1881.
 Dwight Harold, b. Aug. 2, 1885, in Westerly.
 Helen Louise, b. July 10, 1890; d. Dec. 23, 1890.

589. FRANCES C.⁸ ROGERS (*Russell,⁷ Russell,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Mar. 11, 1842, in Port Henry, N. Y.; married May 28, 1860, Edwin Priest. Resides, 1899, Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children (Priest):

Jennie Rogers,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1861, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Frederic A. Perso; res., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Susie H., b. Feb. 20, 1863, in Troy; m. Sept. 4, 1889, John B. Emerson; res., Springfield, Mass.
 Clara Rose, b. May 7, 1876, in Bath-on-Hudson; m. Nov. 4, 1897, Arthur W. Cross; res., Bath-on-Hudson.

590. CORNELIA RUTH⁸ ROGERS (*Jabez W.,⁷ Russell,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born March 16, 1842, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; died April 5, 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.; married Oct. 13, 1864, Charles W., son of Lawrence S. and Sally (French) Mason, born Nov. 6, 1837, in Potsdam, N. Y.; died May 28, 1898. Residence, Los Angeles.

Children (Mason), all born in New Haven, Vt.:

Hattie E.,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Harland A. Sawyer.
 Helen R., b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. Dec. 30, 1891, Wayland E. Stearns.
 Lillian I., b. April 8, 1871; m. Feb. 8, 1897, Francis T. M. McEnery.
 Clayton C., b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Myra Billings.
 Mollie F., b. Mar. 7, 1877.

591. CHARLES WARD⁸ ROGERS (*Jabez W.,⁷ Russell,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Dec. 22, 1844, in Ferrisburgh, Vt.; married (1) June 3, 1869, Eliza Sarah

Wicker; died May 31, 1888; married (2) Oct. —, 1889, Abbie Wicker. Res., Bristol, Vt.

He enlisted Jan. 18, 1864, in company H, 7th regiment, Vt. Vols.; served in the department of the Gulf under General Canby; was in the battle of Spanish Forks and at the capture of Mobile. He was honorably discharged June 21, 1865.

Children:

Edith Eliza,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1874, in Vergennes, Vt.; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Leonard McKendree, son of George Franklin and Jennie (Raymond) Eckert, b. Sept. 27, 1870, in Newport, Ky.; res., 1900, Princeton, Ill.

Grace Helen, b. Dec. 24, 1883, in New Haven, Vt.; res., Bristol.

592. CHARLES HERBERT⁸ ROGERS (*John,⁷ Amos,⁶ Gurdon,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Oct. 27, 1862, in Moodus, Ct.; married Oct. 31, 1888, Phebe Maria Emmons. Residence, 1901, Moodus.

He is the editor of the Connecticut Valley Advertiser of Moodus; has held several town offices and is a member of the Board of Education and Board of Relief of East Haddam, Ct., and has contributed many important records for this book.

Children, born in Moodus:

Ethel Gertrude,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1893.

Charles Ely, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

593. ANNA JANET⁸ ROGERS (*George W.,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Andrew,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Samuel,² James¹*), born Nov. 21, 1847, in Bridgewater, Pa.; married May 15, 1868, Cornelius, son of John and Julia (Miner) Cary, born Nov. 25, 1835, in Warren Co., N. J. He is a farmer.

Children (Cary):

Frank Benjamin,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1870.

George Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

Edith May, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

Alpha Amelia, b. July 10, 1879; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Edgar Sheen, b. April 10, 1876, in Dimock, Pa.

Nina Vivian, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

Daisy Hattie, b. Mar. 22, 1886.

594. MARY MAUD⁸ ROGERS (*Isaac,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Isaac,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born June 31,* 1872; married Sept. 18, 1889, Thomas Nichols Taylor, born July 28, 1868. He has held several important offices besides that of Mayor of Provo City, Utah. Residence, Provo City, 1901.

Children (Taylor):

Thomas Stirling,⁹ b. July 7, 1890.
 Ethel, b. April 26, 1892.
 Lester Rogers, b. Nov. 24, 1893.
 Vesta, b. June 28, 1895.
 Alden Rogers, b. June 11, 1897.
 Marion Rogers, b. July 10, 1899.

595. ELLEN M.⁸ ROGERS (*Thomas W.,⁷ Josiah,⁶ George,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² James¹*), born Jan. 31, 1850, in New London; married Jan. 31, 1877, Wallace, son of Moses W. and Juliette (Beckwith) Crocker, born April 10, 1845. Res., New London, 1901.

Children (Crocker), all born in New London:

Mabel E.,⁹ b. April 23, 1878.
 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
 Moses Warren, b. Dec. 24, 1881.
 Agnes Browning, b. May 3, 1885.
 Edith Grace, b. June 30, 1887.
 Edna Rogers, twin to Edith Grace.
 Lucy Bertha, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

596. SARAH⁸ ROGERS (*Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Oct. 30, 1839, in New London; married Sept. 13, 1865, George Edson, son of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Nettleton) Woodruff, born in Derby, Ct. Residence, Bayonne, N. J.

Children (Woodruff), all born in Orange, Ct.:

George E.,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. July 16, 1882; a remarkably talented boy, beloved and mourned by the whole community.
 Carleton Vandyke, b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Bertha, dau. of Frederick and Julia (Stowe) Stone of Orange.
 Stanley Rogers, b. Dec. 3, 1875 (Yale '97). Commissioned second lieutenant company I, N. J. N. G., Dec. 3, 1900. Practicing physician in Bayonne, 1901.

* This date which also appears on p. 305, was received from the family. It is uncertain whether June 30 or Jan. 31 was intended.

597. GEORGE CORNELIUS⁸ DOUGLASS ROGERS (*Jonathan,
*Jonathan,⁶ *James,⁵ *James,⁴ *John,³ *John,² *James*¹) (commonly known as George D. Rogers), born Aug. 31, 1841, in New London; married Dec. 8, 1872, Mary Cornelia, daughter of Joseph and Margarette (Bent) Harrington, born Feb. 14, 1856, in Albany, N. Y.******

He was an apprentice to the carriage maker's trade in New Haven, Ct., at the outbreak of the Civil war; enlisted May 20, 1861, in the 1st Ct. heavy artillery, company E, serving three years and received an honorable discharge. He is a carriage maker, residing, 1901, in Derby, Ct.

John Harrington went from New London to Albany in the year 1761; he was engaged in the pork packing business during the Revolutionary war and served in the Schuyler Legion. He married Gretzen, daughter of John Schermerhorn, who also served in the same legion. Joseph, son of John and Gretzen (Schermerhorn) Harrington, married Katherine, daughter of Jacob Van Rensselaer, whose father Capt. John Van Rensselaer, served in the battle of Saratoga. Joseph, son of Joseph and Katherine (Van Rensselaer) Harrington, married Margarette Bent, granddaughter of John Bent, who served in the Schuyler Legion during the Revolution. Their daughter, Mary Cornelia, is my wife. (George C. D. Rogers.)

Children :

George Douglass,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1873, in Troy.

Joseph Harrington, b. Feb. 26, 1875; d. April 12, 1878, in Troy.

Fred White, b. Feb. 9, 1878, in Troy.

Mattie Wager, b. Jan. 1, 1881, in New Haven.

Sarah Althea, b. Aug. 10, 1883, in New Haven.

Robert Harrington, b. Jan. 21, 1890, in Orange, Ct.

598. GERTRUDE VIOLA⁸ ROGERS (*Jonathan,⁷ *Jonathan,⁶ *James,⁵ *James,⁴ *John,³ *John,² *James*¹), born Jan. 10, 1858, in Salem, Ct.; died Dec. 6, 1888, in Derby, Ct.; married June 10, 1875, James Gordon.******

Children (Gordon), all but Edith R. born in Salem :

Viola,⁹ b. —, 1876; m. —, 1892, Charles J., son of James H. and Eliza (Hurlburt) Beebe. Children (Beebe): *James*¹⁰:
Ernest; res., Salem.

Eileen, b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. May 28, 1893.

Gertrude Viola, b. Mar. 3, 1879; res., Derby.

Lucretia White, b. Sept. 22, 1880; res., Derby.

Edith Rosamond, b. June 26, 1882, in Orange, Ct.; res., Derby.

599. NEWTON GAY⁸ ROGERS (*Nathan G.*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 18, 1846, in Hudson, N. Y.; married (1) Jan. 18, 1880, Celine del Vecchio, died April 25, 1889; married (2) —, 1890, Fannie Locke. He is an attorney at law, residing, 1901, in Louisville, Ky.

Children by Celine :

Marie Julie,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Rhodes H. Dorsey.

James Rhodes, b. Dec. 11, 1884.

Claire Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1886.

Celine, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

Newton Griswold, b. Mar. 27, 1889.

Children by Fannie :

Ophelia Winchester, b. June 3, 1891.

Nathan, b. July 27, 1894.

Amy, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

600. ANNIE⁸ ROGERS (*Theodore*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Ichabod*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born May 4, 1858, in Dunleith, Wilmington, Del.; married (1) June 20, 1876, George Zinn; married (2) June 1, 1892, William, son of Henry and Louise (Gerhard) Du Pont, born Aug. 21, 1854. Res., Bellevue Hall, Del.

Children (Zinn) :

Mary Rogers,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1877, Wilmington; d. Jan. 19, 1893, at Ashfield Hall, Berks, Eng.

George, b. May 15, 1883, Wilmington.

Children (Dupont) :

Marion, b. May 3, 1894, Bellevue Hall.

William, b. Feb. 11, 1896, Guildford, Surrey, Eng.

601. JOSEPH TURNER⁸ ROGERS (*Russell*,⁷ *Jeremiah*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 9, 1816, in New London; married Jan. 7, 1837, Frances P., daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Harris) Clifford, born Jan. 11, 1822, in Baltimore, Md.

Children :

Hattie Cornelia,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. (1) Thomas Halliburton; m. (2) June 15, 1896, Augustus Boardman.
 James M., b. July 28, 1842.
 Eliza, b. Mar. 28, 1845; m. Merritt Rockwell.
 Elizabeth Amanda, b. Mar. 23, 1847; d. Dec. 13, 1859.
 John, b. Aug. 19, 1850; d. Nov. 5, 1853.
 Mary, b. May 19, 1858; m. July 23, 1883, Daniel Knowles.
 George Gilbert, b. June 8, 1861; m. Nellie Carroll.
 Rosella, b. Dec. 4, 1864.
 Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1867; d. —.
 Ida (*adopted*), b. Dec. 16, 1864; m. Charles Boardman.

602. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ ROGERS (*Aaron B.,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born Aug. 3, 1824; married (1) April 27, 1845, Richard D. Spencer, died Nov. 10, 1871; married (2) Dec. 27, 1883, Russel Way, died April 5, 1887.

Children (Spencer) :

Anjanora Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1866.
 Charles Damon, b. Aug. 31, 1847.
 Fannie Augusta, b. Sept. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1871.
 Katie Helen, b. Oct. 18, 1855; d. April 9, 1869.
 Julia Ida, b. May 20, 1861.
 Nora Adelaide, b. April 27, 1866.

603. JEREMIAH ROGERS⁸ (*Albert,⁷ Jeremiah,⁶ John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² James¹*), born July 4, 1838, in Adrian, Mich.; married July 4, 1861, Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Henry W. Ashling of Middlesex, Eng., born May 3, 1841, in Batavia, N. Y. A printer by trade, working continuously in Adrian from 1856 to 1895. Residence, Lansing, Mich.

Children :

Charles Albert,⁹ b. May 17, 1863, in Adrian; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Grace Follett of Omaha, Neb.
 Kittie Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. inf.
 Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1866, in Lansing; d. Oct. 19, 1884.
 Kate S., b. April 8, 1869, in Riley, Mich.; m. April 8, 1890, Walter A. Nourse.
 Margaret S., b. Mar. 8, 1871, in Lansing; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Lawrence L. Byrne.
 William Stewart, b. Feb. 8, 1873, in Eagle, Mich.
 Jeremiah Frank, b. Mar. 17, 1875, in Eagle; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

604. ARIETTA MAY⁸ ROGERS (*Henry,⁷ Peter,⁶ Peter,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Aug. 15, 1825, in Plainfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 4, 1847, Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Lucretia (Fitch) Daskam, born Jan. 31, 1823, in Norwalk, Ct.

Children (Daskam):

Ida Arietta,⁹ b. July 2, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

Jennie May, b. June 24, 1860; m. July 6, 1887, James Lawrence, son of James Melville and Catherine (St. John) Stevens, d. Jan. 31, 1900. Child (Stevens): *Eunice Daskam*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1889.

605. MARY LUCINDA⁸ ROGERS (*Emory P.,⁷ Peter,⁶ Peter,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Oct. 25, 1832; married Oct. 24, 1850, Henry C. Talbott, born —, 1825, in Louisville, Ky.; died Sept. 29, 1879. She is an accomplished woman, of strong character, and identified with the woman suffragists in no small degree. She is an artist of merit in oils and water colors. Mr. Talbott was successively, as well as successfully, a teacher, printer, lawyer and judge. He was a member of the Kentucky State Legislature, and held many other offices of trust and responsibility.

Children (Talbott), born in Waterloo, Ill.:

Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1851; res., 1902, Washington, D. C.; unm. He was a school teacher, was afterwards admitted to the bar, and later became chief clerk of the Committee on Ways and Means in Washington, which place he held for many years with great credit. He is, and has been for several years, the law clerk of the Interstate Commerce Commission. He is the author of "Tariff from the Treasury" and "Tariff from the White House," and his opinion on different points is often sought for. He is now preparing an illustrated work on "Fish and Fisheries," devoted principally to the fishes, etc., of the Potomac river and adjacent waters, with which he is very familiar.

Maria Virginia, b. May 8, 1854; d. Mar. 8, 1858.

William Rogers, b. Mar. 1, 1872; d. July 24, 1872.

606. DR. DRYDEN⁸ ROGERS (*John,⁷ Peter,⁶ Peter,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ James,² James¹*), born Jan. 14, 1827, in Belcher-town, Mass.; married Dec. 5, 1849, Elizabeth, daughter of

Jesse and Sally Wiswell, b. Aug. 5, 1829, in Waterloo, Ill.; died Jan. 13, 1886. He attended medical lectures in St. Louis, Mo.; graduated Mar. —, 1848, at Missouri Medical College; practiced medicine in Waterloo and Topeka; he is a member of the Baptist church, of which he has been trustee and clerk. Residence, 1902, Topeka, Kan.

Children, all born in Illinois:

Clara,⁹ b. —, in Waterloo; m. — Dean, son of Nelson and Cyrena Giles. Children (Giles), b. in Topeka: *Geneva Christine*,¹⁰ b. —; *Dean*, b. —.

Rosalie Elizabeth, b. —; d. —, in Waterloo.

Arminda, b. —.

John P., b. —; m. Eliza, dau. of James Macbeth. Child: *Eugene Dryden*,¹⁰ b. —, in Topeka.

Spencer L., b. —; d. Jan. 13, 1901, in Challis, Ida.; m. —, dau. of S. F. and Charlotte Barton. He is a physician. Children, b. in Kansas: *Bernice*,¹⁰ b. —; *Gladys Elizabeth*, b. —.

607. EDITH⁸ ROGERS (*John*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born in Waterloo, Ill.; died there Mar. —, 1888; married Aug. 6, 1862, Zaccheus J. Voris, born —, in Merrimac, Ill. Residence, 1902, Waterloo.

Children (Voris), born in Waterloo:

Hardy C.,⁹ b. June 21, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Lethe M. Brey.

He is editor of the Waterloo "Republican." Children:

Lucille,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1893; *Bryant*, b. May 20, 1897.

Clara A., b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Robert J. Williams.

Harry E., b. —; d. —, 1876.

Don C., b. May 20, 1877; res., 1902, St. Louis, Mo.

608. LUCRETIA⁸ ROGERS (*Austin F.*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 27, 1845, in Murphysboro, Ill.; married Oct. 20, 1868, Samuel, son of Daniel P. and Lydia A. Whiting of Franklin, Mass., born April 6, 1843, in Franklin.

Children (Whiting):

Henry Rogers,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1871, in Franklin; d. inf.

Flora Belle, b. June 2, 1874, in Franklin; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Lyman Eldridge Jones. Children (Jones): *Augustus Lyman*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1895; *Grace Louisa*, b. Sept. 8, 1896.

Ethel May, b. Mar. 22, 1878, in Holliston, Mass.; m. Aug. 24, 1897, Willis Miles Demond.

Leslie Harris, b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. inf.

Ola Lorena, b. Mar. 29, 1884, in Holliston.

609. SARAH ELLEN⁸ ROGERS (*Austin F.*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 17, 1852, in Nashville, Tenn.; married (1) Aug. 5, 1875, Dr. Ethan, son of Benjamin and Miranda Stretch, born Jan. 2, 1853, in Towanda, Ill.; died Oct. 13, 1881. He was a physician and graduate of Rush Medical College.

Child (Stretch):

Harry Lee,⁹ b. May 31, 1880.

She married (2) Aug. 24, 1888, Jefferson, son of John and Sarah Ann Birdsell, born —, 1825, in Hamilton, O. Residence, 1900, Heyworth, Ill.

Child (Birdsell):

Annie Faye, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

610. EDWARD COIT⁸ ROGERS (*Edmund*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Feb. 2, 1816, in New London; died Nov. 11, 1860; married (1) Aug. —, 1839, Lydia Cushing Gilkey of Lincolnville, Me., died May 21, 1850, aged 28; married (2) Nov. 10, 1850, Elizabeth L., daughter of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour, born April 2, 1822; died Nov. 20, 1884. He was educated for the ministry in the Bangor and Thomaston, Me., seminaries. His first church work was in Southington, Ct., in 1839, as a Baptist; later he became a Universalist, and was ordained in the Universalist church at Poquonnock, Ct. Continued ill-health caused him to quit the ministry and study medicine, and he began practice as a homœopathic physician in Hingham, Mass., in 1850. He did a great deal of work in the anti-slavery cause with Charles Sumner, Gerritt Smith, Lysander Spooner, Lewis Tappan, and others. He wrote "Letters on Slavery, addressed to the pro-slavery men of America," under the *nom de plume* of O. S. Freeman, published in 1855, and another work on "Republics," finished just before his death, which was never published. In 1856 he

brought out a book entitled "Philosophy of Mysterious Rappings," and later, a "Reply to Edward Beecher on Spiritualism."

Children by Lydia :

663 Harriet Aurelia,⁹ b. May 28, 1840; m. Joshua Morse.

664 John Fearing, b. May 25, 1841; m. (1) Clara J. Tomlin; m. (2) Mary Jones.

William Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. July 17, 1866, in Windsor, Ct. He was a sailor.

Children by Elizabeth :

665 Edward Bronson, b. Sept. 28, 1851; m. Ella F. Handy.

Franklin Whiting, b. Aug. 27, 1854, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. June 12, 1883, Lillian Vorro Crowell. He is an artist; res., 1901, Hingham, Mass. Children: *Bessie Crowell*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1885; *Coit Seymour*, b. Mar. 30, 1888.

Benjamin Holden, b. Nov. 23, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.; res., 1901, Lenox, Mass., where he is superintendent of electrical construction.

611. RUEL CHAUNCEY⁸ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 25, 1803; enlisted in Co. B, 25th regiment, Connecticut Vols., and died in the service in Baton Rouge, La.; married Susanna Bailey of Middletown, Ct., born Nov. 24, 1810; died Aug. 31, 1882.

Children :

666 Nancy Maria,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1833; m. Amos Dickinson.

Asher, b. July 3, 1835, in Deep River, Ct.; m. Mar. 21, 1861, Catherine Garvin. Child :

Annie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1861, in Farmington, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1881, Thomas H. King; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1888, Levi Skidmore. Child (King): Harry Chester,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1883.

William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 19, 1841; enlisted 1862, in Co. A, 16th Connecticut Vols.; was taken prisoner and died in Libby prison.

Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1885; m. —, 1866, Darius E. Malony. No children.

Phebe Adelia, b. Dec. 29, 1851; res., 1901, Avon, Ct.; unm.

612. ELAM HERVEY⁸ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Jan 19, 1805, in Middletown, Ct.; died Mar. 13, 1881; married Nov. 16, 1826, Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Jedediah and Belinda (Jones) Tryon, born June 11, 1807, in Saybrook, Ct.; died Feb. 27, 1886.

Children :

- George Washington,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1827, in Chester, Ct.; d. April 17, 1880, in Meriden, Ct.; m. Catherine Louise, dau. of Francis Asbury and Mary (Yale) Gale of Meriden. He was a lawyer; was valedictorian of his class in Wilbraham Academy and a student in Wesleyan University, Middletown. Children: *George*¹⁰: *Lillian Estelle*. [See p. 437.]
- Hervey, b. Jan. 18, 1829, in S. Middletown; he is a surveyor and inventor; res. in California; unm.
- Watson Brewer, b. June 23, 1834, in Saybrook, Ct. He was second mate of the ship "Ocean Queen," which left Liverpool, Eng., Feb., 1856, and was never heard from.
- Cephas Brainerd, b. Dec. 30, 1836, in Saybrook; m. June 8, 1870, Margaret, dau. of Peter Fleming and Maria Ann (Goodwin) Clark, b. Mar. 1, 1848, in New York City. No children. He has resided in Meriden since early boyhood, excepting the period between 1857 and 1866, when he was in the hotel business, first in New Haven, then in New York City. In 1866 Cephas and his two brothers, Gilbert and Wilbur F., became partners in the manufacture of silver-plated ware in Meriden. The business has grown to immense proportions, and the goods have always been of the best. His marked ability is shown by the positions he has held in the commercial world, — president of the firm of C. Rogers & Bro. of Meriden, and of Maltby, Henley & Co. of New York; vice-president of the Rogers Silver Plate Co. of Danbury, Ct.; director in the First National Bank of Meriden, etc. Methodism has found in him, for over forty years, an earnest worker and liberal contributor, and the church has honored him with positions of highest trust and responsibility, which he has filled with credit. He is president of the board of trustees of the First Church, and was lay delegate to the General Conference held in Chicago, May, 1900. He has also been a trustee of the Wesleyan University for more than twenty years.
- 667 Gilbert, b. July 4, 1838; m. his cousin Estelle V.⁹ Rogers.
- 668 Wilbur Fiske, b. July 18, 1841; m. Mary Jane Corbin.
Isabella Virginia, b. May 14, 1844; d. Mar. 21, 1846.
Isabella Virginia, b. June 21, 1846; m. —, 1884, Egbert Young of East Hampton, Ct. Child (Young): *Hervey Robert*¹⁰, b. May 27, 1885.
- 669 Nathaniel Burton, b. July 6, 1848; m. (1) Annie Pomeroy; m. (2) Elizabeth Beach.
613. JULIUS W.⁸ ROGERS (*Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 1, 1822, in Deep River, Ct.; married (1) Mar. 2, 1845, Esther Elizabeth (Culver)

Meigs, daughter of Moses and Esther (Hall) Culver, and widow of Jehiel Meigs, born July 29, 1823; died Sept. 2, 1894; married (2) Nov. 6, 1896, Mrs. Maria (Goodrich) Howe, daughter of Marvin and Amelia (Wright) Goodrich, born May 16, 1840. She had married (1) Jan. 19, 1858, Robert P. Morgan, who was killed in the battle of Antietam; married (2) May 14, 1875, Charles H. Howe, died April 17, 1892. Residence, 1902, Meriden, Ct. Esther Hall was daughter of Titus and Olive (Barnes) Hall, and Titus Hall was a second lieutenant in the war of the Revolution.

Children by Esther :

Estelle Victorine,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Gilbert⁹ (667) Rogers. Waldo Emerson, b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Jennie, dau. of Madison and Susan R. (Bassett) Treat, d. July 4, 1893. He enlisted, at the age of sixteen, as drummer-boy during the Civil war; has been for thirty years a teacher of dancing and deportment, and is a member of the American Society of Professors of Dancing in New York City. Child : *Stanley Treat*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1888.

Julius W., b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1851.

Julius W., b. Aug. 28, 1853; d. Feb. 12, 1879.

Arthur Gilbert, b. April 1, 1863; m. June 29, 1887, Emma Gertrude, dau. of Harvey and Anna Maria (Hall) Foster. He is head designer in C. Rogers & Bro.'s Silver Plate Works, Meriden, Ct. Anna Maria Hall was dau. of Edward Hall, a master mariner, b. in Scotland. Children :

Ferne Foster,¹⁰ b. Mar. 29, 1888.

Kenneth Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1892.

Culver Churchill, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

Foster Cephas, twin to Arthur Gilbert; d. Sept. —, 1863.

614. PRESIDENT MERRITT⁸ ROGERS (*Seabury*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 12, 1814, in New London; died there July 26, 1894; married (1) Aug. 21, 1836, Rebecca Hancock of Stonington, Ct., died July 9, 1862; married (2) Feb. 15, 1865, Emily (Allison) Edwards, daughter of William Pratt and Emily (Miller) Allison, and widow of Charles Edwards. For nearly four-score years he lived in his native city, and for over fifty years was associated in business with his brother, George P. Rogers. They were known throughout Connecticut as the pioneer ice-dealers of the State. Both were men of strong religious convictions, and, in the early

days, ardent abolitionists. In later years they were equally radical in the temperance reform.

Children by Rebecca, born in New London :

Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. May 19, 1838 ; m. Nov. 23, 1870,
Sarah Allen, dau. of Albert and Sarah (Allen) Aylesworth.

Child : *Philip*,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1872 ; unm. 1902.

Charles Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1839 ; m. Nov. —, 1871, Alice
Margaret Haines of Lowell, Mass. Child :

Alice Rebecca,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1873 ; m. May 30, 1901, George Lytle
of Lawrence, Mass.

Child by Emily :

Albert William, b. Nov. 16, 1865 ; m. Oct. 13, 1894, Amanda
Elizabeth, dau. of William T. and Mary Augusta (Jeffrey)
Carlyle, b. April 11, 1869. No children. Res., 1902, N. L.

Hon. Augustus Brandigee, in an article for the "New London Day," entitled "Fugitive Slave Law," relates this incident of President M. Rogers :

I was one morning in my office when the late President M. Rogers, well known as the leader of both the abolition and the prohibition movements in New London, rushed in to inform me that an escaping slave had been found stowed in the hold of a recently arrived North Carolina vessel and was then guarded by revenue officers at the Custom-house, and in process of being remanded to his master. It is said that one touch of nature makes the whole world kin, and abolitionist and free soiler at once started for the Custom-house. The late Judge Mather was collector of the port, and I think, also a commissioner of the United States under the Fugitive Slave Act. We found the collector, several officers of the United States cutter, the captain of the vessel upon which the stowaway had secreted himself, and a poor, famished, frightened negro.

As we entered, the captain was being interrogated by the commissioner. Mr. Rogers was, as we all remember, a tall, stalwart gentleman, about six feet three, with a strong resemblance to President Lincoln. He was in general a man of peace, but when his blood was up he was a strong backer and a bad customer to tackle. On the way down he had told me to go ahead and he would back me in whatever I did. I immediately stepped within the rail which separated the parties from the crowd which had gathered, and asked Judge Mather if he was holding a court. His reply was to the effect that he was looking to see what his powers were. I then gave notice in

a loud voice that, by the laws of the State of Connecticut, any man who claimed another to be a slave and could not prove it, was guilty of a crime; and if brought before me (and I was then judge of the police court) I should not require much evidence to find him guilty. At this, the crowd, which was fast increasing, shouted approval. Somehow or other the crowd is always on the side of the under dog. Turning to the captive I told him to be off; that no man claimed him, and opening the gate I pushed him through, the crowd passed him from one to another, and in a moment he disappeared. And thus ended the first and so far as I know, the only attempt ever made in Connecticut to enforce the odious Fugitive Slave Law.

615. SAMUEL WARREN⁸ (usually called S. Warren) ROGERS (*John Day*,⁷ *Howell*,⁶ *Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 10, 1840; married —, 1867, Josephine C. Shank. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.

Children, born in Union Springs:

Frederick Munson,⁹ b. May 10, 1870.

Fanny Althea, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

Alice Josephine, b. April 5, 1880.

616. HIRAM⁸ ROGERS (*George M.*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Uriah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹) born April 5, 1844; married May 10, 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Halsey.

Children:

Mary,⁹ b. May 3, 1871.

Ella, b. Feb. 23, 1873.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1879.

Helen, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

617. FANNY⁸ ROGERS (*Ebenezer P.*,⁷ *Edmund J.*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 21, 1847, in Northampton, Mass.; married June 1, 1871, Edward G., son of George J. and Matilda (Smith) Janeway, born Aug. 31, 1841, near New Brunswick, N. J.; graduated A. B. at Rutgers College, 1860; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1864; member of New York Medical Society, of which he was censor in 1873; of the New York Pathological Society, of which

he was vice-president in 1874; of the New York Medical Journal Association, of which he was president in 1876; of the New York and American Public Health Associations. He was appointed Health Commissioner of the City of New York, 1875, and held the position until 1882, and was professor of pathological anatomy in the University Medical College, N. Y., 1869; consulting physician to the Presbyterian, Mt. Sinai, St. Vincent's and Woman's Hospitals and that for ruptured and cripples, etc.; visiting physician and one of the pathologists of the Bellevue Hospital from 1867 to the present time. In 1876 he became professor of pathological anatomy and histology, diseases of the nervous system, and clinical medicine. In 1881 he added instruction in principles and practice of medicine to his other duties. As a diagnostician his reputation is second to no other physician in this country; he has an extensive consulting practice, and was one of the experts called in consultation after the shooting of President McKinley. (See Stone's Biography of Eminent Physicians and Surgeons.) Residence, 1902, New York City.

Children (Janeway), born in New York City:

Theodore Caldwell,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1872; m. Sept. 27, 1898,
Eleanor C. Alderson. Ph. B., Yale, 1892; M. D., College
of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1895.

Matilda S., b. Nov. 11, 1875; m. Dec. 14, 1901, William Tal-
man Wisner, 2d.

Frances Rogers, b. Jan. 11, 1882; unm. 1902.

Grace Rogers, b. May 3, 1883; d. Oct. 16, 1883.

618. CLIFFORD BROWN⁸ ROGERS (*Ebenezer P.*,⁷ *Edmund J.*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 20, 1853, in Georgia; married Sept. 20, 1877, Jennie, daughter of James Somerville of Scotland. Res., 1902, Fairfield, Ct.

Children:

Clifford Somerville,⁹ b. July 12, 1878, in Roseville, N. J.; d.
Oct. 21, 1884.

Elizabeth Caldwell, b. Jan. 18, 1880, in Roseville.

Marie James, b. July 15, 1884, in Texas.

Margaret Wise, b. Feb. 17, 1884, in Missouri; d. June 20,
1884.

Frances Janeway, b. Feb. 23, 1887.



WILLIAM TIMOTHY ROGERS.

619. WILLIAM HARVEY⁸ ROGERS (*Dimock,*⁷ *Lee Lay,*⁶ *Nathaniel,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *William,*³ *James,*² *James*¹), born April 25, 1832, in Monson, Mass.; married (1) May 16, 1857, Laura Phebe Armitage; died Oct. 3, 1859; married (2) Oct. 15, 1863, Mary Virginia Hutton. Res., 1898, Keokuk, Iowa.

Children by Laura :

Timothy Dimock,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Josephine Barton McCready; res., Keokuk. Children :

*Gertrude Vail,*¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1887.

William Harvey, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

Children by Mary :

Florence Lillian, b. Nov. 24, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1885, John George Hartel; d. Jan. 3, 1894.

George William, b. April 3, 1870; d. July 13, 1872.

620. WILLIAM TIMOTHY⁸ ROGERS (*Timothy,*⁷ *Lee Lay,*⁶ *Nathaniel,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *William,*³ *James,*² *James*¹), born July 10, 1833, in Somerville, Ct.; died April 11, 1880, in Quincy, Ill.; married Oct. 30, 1856, Catharine W., daughter of Capt. Gilbert E. and Christianna W. Murray, born April 17, 1840, in Salem, Ohio; resides, 1902, in Quincy. She married (2) Dec. 2, 1885, William, son of Charles D. Everett, died Mar. 12, 1893; married (3) Feb. 7, 1899, Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Montgomery.

Mr. Rogers was twice elected mayor of Quincy, holding the office at the time of his death. He gave all his salary toward paying the city debts. He was thoroughly progressive in his ideas, and did much toward reforming the police system of the city and improving other departments of the city government. He was an indefatigable worker, an upright man and an exemplary citizen. He was much interested in the Rogers genealogy, and thanks are due to his family for permitting his records to be used in the compilation of this work.

Children, all born in Quincy :

670 Alice Medora,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. Dr. Fred. P. Moore.

Lee Lay, b. July 22, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Rosa, dau. of George and Margaret (Neth) Lang, b. Aug. 17, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa.; res., 1900, Quincy. Child: *Ruth Dorothy,*¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1892, in Quincy.

Timothy, b. July 22, 1861.

- 671 Cora May, b. July 31, 1865; m. Robert W. Montgomery.
 William Thaddeus, b. June 29, 1869; m. May 19, 1891, Anna
 E. Haffner; res., Quincy.
 Edward Alpheus, b. Dec. 11, 1874; unm. 1902.

621. THADDEUS MAXSON⁸ ROGERS (*Timothy,⁷ Lec Lay,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ James,² James¹*), born Aug. 20, 1835, in Somerville, Ct.; died Dec. 7, 1898, in Quincy, Ill.; married June 12, 1861, in Quincy, Anna Martha, daughter of Clement and Permelia (Watson) Nance, born Nov. 26, 1839, in Columbus, Ill. Residence, Quincy.

He received his education at Ann Arbor, Mich., and the University of Heidelberg, Germany; was admitted to the bar, and practiced in Quincy. For a number of years he was editor and publisher of the "Quincy Daily News," and was senior member of the publishing house of T. M. Rogers & Co. A public-spirited citizen and a staunch Republican, he was chairman for years of the Central Republican County Committee, and served several terms as alderman. He was a deep thinker, a close student, and an omnivorous reader. He travelled extensively, was a keen observer, and this quality, combined with his ability as a writer, made him a valued newspaper correspondent.

Children, all born in Quincy:

Walter Clement,⁹ b. May 17, 1861; unm. 1902.

Genevra Juliet, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. June 12, 1895, James, son of James and Jessie (MacDonald) Walker; res., 1902, Brookfield, Mo.

Charles Timothy, b. Nov. 23, 1866; unm.

Ella Anna, b. Oct. 15, 1868; unm.; res., 1902, Quincy.

Thaddeus Maxson, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 8, 1893, in Chicago, Ill., Alice, dau. of Edward Henry and Anna (Myers) McLean. Children:

Dorothy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1894.

Timothy, twin to Dorothy.

Louise Isabel, b. July 5, 1901.

Alice Blanche, b. Mar. 21, 1873; d. inf.

Isabella Nance, b. Sept. 8, 1887; m. April 25, 1900, Harvey Cameron, son of James Nichols and Virginia (Cameron) Wellman; res., St. Louis, Mo.

Richard Nance, b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. Dec. 31, 1895, in Quincy.

John Billings, b. April 9, 1882; unm. 1902.



THADDEUS MAXON ROGERS.



EDWARD ALPHEUS ROGERS.

622. EDWARD ALPHEUS⁸ ROGERS (*Timothy,⁷ Lee Lay,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ James,² James¹*), born Aug. 2, 1845, in Quincy, Ill.; married Jan. 1, 1868, in Cedar Hill (near Quincy), Ill., Ellanora, daughter of Thomas and Rosalthea (Heberling) Payne, born July 17, 1849, in Quincy. In 1864, he and his brother, William T. Rogers, succeeded their father in the manufacture of wagons and ploughs in Quincy, supplying the larger proportion of wagons used in that section. He retired from active business in 1889. Residence, 1902, Quincy.

Children, born in Quincy :

Infant,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1878.
Archer Billings, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

623. ALBERTUS CLARK⁸ ROGERS (*Clark,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Mar. 16, 1836, in Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y.; married July 16, 1864, Alice I., daughter of Stillman and Ellen (Cotton) Ennis, b. Nov. 16, 1845, in Little Genesee, N. Y. Res., 1901, Farina, Ill.

He was a sergeant in company C, 86th N. Y. Vols.; promoted to 1st lieutenant of a regiment in Kentucky in 1864; honorably discharged Nov., 1865. After the close of the war he went into the new country of Illinois and became a farmer.

Children :

Aggie L.,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1866, in Little Genesee (grad. Alfred University in 1897); taught in Alfred Academy one year, and in 1901 was teaching in Wellsville, N. Y., high school.
Orra Stillman, b. May 18, 1867, in Farina (grad. Alfred University in 1894); was principal of Brookfield, N. Y., high school, and is now special agent of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., of Newark, N. J.; res., 1901, Plainfield, N. J., unm.
Walter Ennis, b. May 20, 1880, in Farina; student, 1901, in Milton College.
Ruth Adelle, b. July 16, 1886, in Farina.

624. WILLIAM H.⁸ ROGERS (*Clark,⁷ Ephraim,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born May 17, 1840; married Dec. 25, 1872, Perdilla Zinn. Residence, Farina, Ill. He served in the 86th N. Y. Vols. until the close of the Civil war.

Children :

Clara Louise,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1874; res., Farina.
 Lorena, b. Feb. 1, 1878; m. July 31, 1900, George G. Green
 of Farina; res. there, 1901.
 Raymond Clark, b. July 25, 1872; d. Feb. 10, 1885.
 Royal Preston, twin to Raymond C.; res., Farina.
 Emma, b. July 7, 1885; res., Farina.
 Shirley Zinn, b. Feb. 4, 1894; res., Farina.

625. AMOS⁸ ROGERS (*Oliver G.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 24, 1815, in Laurens, N. Y.; died Dec. 2, 1879, in New Hartford, N. Y.; married Feb. 2, 1837, Emily, daughter of Abel and Ruth (King) Holt, born Feb. 16, 1818, in Burlington, Vt.; died June 9, 1883, in Willowvale, N. Y. He was a leading manufacturer of Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a practical Christian, making the golden rule his guide through life; his generosity was without ostentation; he was strict and exacting in all details of business, but never failed to reward fidelity and industry. His studies covered a wide range of subjects beyond his business pursuits; his extensive knowledge of general affairs was at the service of his friends; his conversation was always interesting, and he expressed himself with great clearness and force. Residence, Willowvale.

Children, all but the eldest born in Willowvale :

Cornelia Deborah,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1837, in New York Mills, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Bradley Martin Grant; res., 1901, Utica, N. Y. Child (Grant) :

Arthur Rogers,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1871, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Lillian Mae Clark. He is a physician; res., 1901, Utica.

672 Julian Abel, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Cornelia M. E. Royce.
 Arthur Amos, b. July 23, 1846; d. April 24, 1896, in Jacksonville, Fla., unm.
 Alphonse De Lamartine, b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1881, Ada M. Healy; res., Utica. Child: *Ada Marjory*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1888, in Providence, R. I.
 Emily Eureka, b. May 4, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1891, in Washington Mills, N. Y.; m. Mar. 19, 1884, George S. Barns. Children (Barns), b. in Washington Mills: *Amos*,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1883; *Vincent*, b. April 14, 1885.

Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. April 21, 1880, George L. Wood; res., 1901, Utica. Children (Wood), all but the eldest b. in Binghamton:

Grace Spencer,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1881, in Utica.

George Cornelius, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

John Rogers, b. May 28, 1886.

Mary Emily, b. July 14, 1892.

All res., 1901, Utica.

626. CHARLOTTE⁸ ROGERS (*Oliver G.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 6, 1817, in Laurens, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1899, in Cohocton, N. Y.; married May 3, 1842, Rev. John Waugh, born Mar. 21, 1814, in North Carlisle, Eng.; died Oct. 20, 1897, in Cohocton. He came to this country in 1819; took a partial course at Brown University; was ordained a minister, July, 1840; preached six months at Mount Hope, N. Y.; pastor of the Presbyterian church in Sauquoit, N. Y., 1841-1855; Canton, N. Y., 1855-69; Carthage, N. Y., 1869-78; Cohocton, 1878-93; he was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N. Y.

Children (Waugh), all born in Sauquoit:

Joseph Leonard,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1844 (Hamilton College 1867, Auburn Theological Seminary 1873); m. (1) Sept. 13, 1873, Libbie M. Chapin, d. Mar. 2, 1875; m. (2) April 16, 1876, Belle H. Taylor of Brasher Falls, N. Y.; res., 1901, Cohocton. Child: *Lena B.*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1879.

Theodore Rogers, b. Nov. 1, 1846 (Hahneman College 1872); m. June 12, 1873, Adah J. Reynolds; three children. He is a physician in St. Albans, Vt.

Ella Charlotte, b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1857.

Arthur John, b. June 30, 1852 (Hamilton College 1872, Auburn Theological Seminary 1878); m. Dec. 17, 1878, Margaret B. Agan of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; three children living; res., 1901, Phelps, N. Y. He is a Presbyterian minister.

Ida, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. June 20, 1882, at Cohocton, Dr. Thomas B. Fowler; three children:

627. LEWIS⁸ ROGERS (*Oliver G.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born June 28, 1821, in Willowvale, N. Y.; died Oct. 4, 1900; married May 10, 1843, Abigail, daughter of Sylvester Eli and Abigail Butler, born June 11, 1822, in New Hartford, N. Y.

Children :

Lewis Eugene,⁹ b. May 8, 1847; d. June 26, 1877.
 Lucy, b. April 27, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Edward C., son of
 Chauncey Silas Hare, b. Sept. 18, 1856, in Schoharie, N.
 Y.; res., 1900, Utica, N. Y. Child (Hare): *L. Eugenie*,¹⁰
 b. May 11, 1884.

628. HIRAM⁸ ROGERS (*Oliver Glason*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴
Jonathan,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹) born Mar. 29, 1825, in Wil-
 lowvale, New Hartford, N. Y.; died Aug. 2, 1881; married
 April 21, 1847, Jane Eliza Curtis, born Aug. 14, 1825; died
 June 3, 1891.

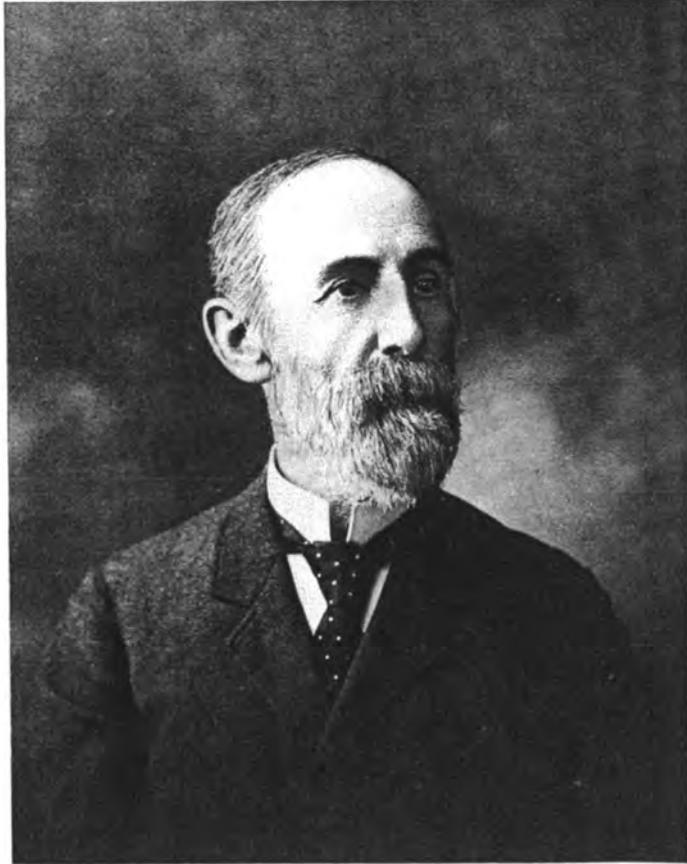
Children :

Hiram Ferdinand,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
 Alice J., b. April 30, 1853; m. April 21, 1874, Charles Case.
 Child (Case): *Lelia Marion*,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1883.
 Hattie Julia, b. May 29, 1859; d. Mar. 22, 1879; m. May 8,
 1877, Melvin Dingman. Child (Dingman): *Willie Eugene*,¹⁰
 b. Oct. 30, 1878; d. inf.
 Marion Phebe, b. May 16, 1866.

629. CHARLES DAKE⁸ ROGERS (*Oliver G.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵
Nathan,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 15,
 1827, in Willowvale, New Hartford, N. Y.; married Aug. 3,
 1848, Deborah Fowler, daughter of Dr. Everett and Lura
 (Owen) Bishop, born Oct. 9, 1829, in Sauquoit, N. Y.; died
 June 3, 1894. Residence, 1902, Providence, R. I.*

The education acquired by him in the schools of Oneida Co., together with the practical knowledge gained by working in the factory and machine shops of his father, fitted him for the mechanical pursuits which he has since successfully followed. Until his forty-third year he had been either manager or partner, or both, in several manufacturing establishments, and especially in screw companies which were afterwards merged into the American Screw Company of Providence, R. I., where he was general manager from 1870 until his resignation in 1899, when he became actively interested in the Rogers Screw Company of Providence, now in successful operation and utilizing the improvements which he has made and is still devising.

* "My middle name (Dake) is probably mis-spelled; it should be Deak, but the spelling of the old town record has been retained." C. D. R.



CHARLES DAKE ROGERS.

His extensive experience, gained by long connection with these companies, and his rare inventive genius, enabled him to greatly improve old methods and invent many valuable machines. Among the most important of the latter may be noted the machinery for making wood screws by the so-called forging process, which has been illustrated in technical journals, and on which he has secured many patents. He overcame the difficulties previously encountered in forming wood-screw threads, by making a rolling die, the construction of which reminds one of the happy thought of Howe, who placed the eye in the point of the needle, thus making the sewing machine possible.

He has twice been a member of the Providence Board of Aldermen, but, his tastes not lying in that direction, he has declined further offers of nomination to that and similar offices.

Children :

Charles Leverett,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1849, in Sauquoit; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Helen G., dau. of Robert and Amanda R. (Durfee) Holmes, b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Lyons, N. Y. He is general manager of the British Screw Co., in Leeds, Eng.; res., 1902, Leeds. No children.

Henry Ralph, b. Aug. 8, 1854, in Willowvale; m. May 2, 1877, Ida Etta, dau. of Eratus and Idelia (West) Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1856. No children. He is superintendent of the Rogers Screw Co., of Providence.

Owen Bishop, b. July 19, 1858; d. Dec. 21, 1878.

Bishop, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Utica, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1889, Richard C., son of Albert L. and Lucie C. (Brownell) Sanders, b. Jan. 6, 1868. Children (Sanders):

Marguerite R.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Providence.

Charles D. R., b. Jan. 21, 1893, in Bridgeport, Ct.; d. May 24, 1895.

Lura Bishop, b. April 4, 1866, in Utica; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Emery Peckham, M. D., son of Dr. Thomas and Jane A. (McCoy) Sweet, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in Providence. No children.

630. MARY DELIGHT⁸ ROGERS (*John B.*,⁷ *Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 12, 1830, in Unadilla, N. Y.; married Sept. 16, 1849, in Oconomowoc, Wis., Lemuel, son of Joseph Foote Coville. Residence, Fargoville, Wis.

Children (Coville), born in Ashippun, Wis. :

Ella Gertrude,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. June 5, 1855.
 Eva Jenette, b. June 11, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1878, D. D. Halford. Children (Halford): *Ednah Browning*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1880; *George D.*, b. June 17, 1883; *James F.*, b. Oct. 1, 1890; *Arthur Lawton*, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
 Lemuel Castle, b. Aug. 31, 1860; unm. 1901.
 Susan Clarissa, b. Mar. 5, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1878, H. E. Adams. Children (Adams): *Arthur F.*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1881; *Joseph E.*, b. Nov. 1, 1882; *Ruth Dell*, b. Mar. 27, 1884; d. Aug. 5, 1900.

631. OREN JEFFARDS⁸ ROGERS (*John B.*,⁷ *Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Nov. 12, 1832, in Lake Co., Ohio; married —, 1853, in Neosho, Wis., Emerancy Elizabeth Nims. He was in the Civil war. Residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children :

Adaline Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1875, George W. Brandon; m. (2) George W. Riley; married (3) Lewis H. Jones; res., Durango, Col.
 Sylvia Arvilla, b. Aug. 18, 1857.
 Clarissa Lovisa, b. Oct. 20, 1858.
 Innocent C., b. April 16, 1860.
 Emily Melvina, b. Oct. 21, 1861.
 Barney Rudolphus, b. May 21, 1864.
 Flora Estelle, b. July 10, 1870.

632. AMOS CHATFIELD⁸ ROGERS (*John B.*,⁷ *Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 18, 1834, in Lake Co., Ohio; married Mar. —, 1859, Ann Eliza Harris. He was a member of the 7th Wis. battery in the Civil war. Residence, Janesville, Wis.

Children :

Carrie J.,⁹ b. —, 1865.
 Myrtie A., b. —, 1867; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Ralph H. Coshun.
 Amy J., b. —, 1869; m. May 10, 1893, Alfred W. Kneff.
 Mary L., b. —, 1870; d. Dec. 19, 1897.
 Alma C., b. —, 1873.
 Nellie J., b. —, 1875.
 William A., b. —, 1876.
 Harriet D., b. —, 1879.
 Edna B., b. —, 1884.
 Ada Margaret, b. —, 1885; d. —, 1892.

633. MARION JOSEPHINE⁸ ROGERS (*John B.*,⁷ *Elisha M.*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born April 5, 1846, in Euclid, Ohio; married Mar. 7, 1866, Alvin D. Stafford, born Dec. 11, 1831, in Danube, N. Y. Residence, Dodge Co., Wis. He was a soldier in the 44th Wis. Vols. during the Civil war.

Children (Stafford), born in Leroy, Wis.:

Nettie C.,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. May 16, 1893, Napoleon Judd.

Leon E., b. May 12, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1891, William Collins.

Viola L., b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Lewis F. Beohrig.

Ruby M., b. July 19, 1874.

Enie E., b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. Jan. 21, 1896, Gustave Ziegenhagen.

Maud A., b. July 29, 1887.

634. ALONZO⁸ ROGERS (*Barak*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born May 21, 1819, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; died Sept. 8, 1900, in Sheds, N. Y.; married (1) Mariett Goit, daughter of Scotch-Irish parents, born Jan. 24, 1824, in Smithfield, N. Y.; died May 24, 1868; married (2) March —, 1869, Elizabeth Sever.

Children:

Abigail,⁹ b. July 23, 1848, in De Ruyter, N. Y.; m. Mar. —, 1864, John Wilson; res., 1901, Jackson, Mich.

Adelbert Dewitt, b. Jan. 26, 1852, in Georgetown, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1881, in Lawrence, Kan., Mary, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Ross) Springer, b. July 22, 1847, in Waverly, Ill.

Son: *Irving*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1883, in Lawrence; res. there 1900.

635. HARRIS GILBERT⁸ ROGERS (*Solomon*,⁷ *Cary*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 14, 1828, in Sauquoit, N. Y.; died May 2, 1895, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married (1) Feb. —, 1864, Jennie Olive, daughter of Hon. Oliver C. and Clarissa (Cole) Crocker of Binghamton, born —, 1837; died Dec. 10, 1869; married (2) May 23, 1871, Mrs. Lizzie (Jones) Gage, daughter of Gen. Edward F. Jones and widow of Frank Gage. She married (3) John Anderson of Binghamton. Harris was bookkeeper for the City National Bank

of Binghamton from April, 1854, until the beginning of the Civil war, when he was appointed by President Lincoln a paymaster with the rank of major, and was afterwards commissioned as colonel. He served until the close of the war, and, returning in 1865 to Binghamton, was elected director of the bank, continuing as such during the rest of his life. He was vice-president of the bank from 1882 to 1893, when he became president, which office, together with that of treasurer of the Binghamton Savings Bank, which in 1867, he assisted in organizing, he held at the time of his death. His career was one of unusual fidelity, sound judgment and integrity. He did much to restore confidence and preserve the business interests of the city during its times of serious trouble. He was an Odd Fellow and Free Mason, and one of the vestrymen of Christ Church, Binghamton.

Hon. Oliver C. Crocker was son of Oliver and Rebecca (Richards) Crocker, son of Ezekiel Crocker, who, in 1790, walked from Pittsfield, Mass., to where Binghamton now is, then called "Chenango Pint" (Chenango Point). Ezekiel was an ardent admirer of Marilla Cornish, and offered her, through his friend, William Rose, a half bushel of silver dollars if she would marry him, which offer was accepted by the fair Marilla.

General Jones was colonel of the 6th Mass., the first regiment to go through Baltimore in 1861, and which was assaulted, by an excited mob, with bricks and stones. His daughter, Lizzie, then about thirteen years old, joined him soon after. The soldiers called her the "daughter of the regiment" and presented her with an elegantly engraved silver canteen, which is among her choicest treasures. General Jones was Lieut.-Governor of New York in 1886.

Children, born in Binghamton :

Child by Jennie :

- Harris Crocker, b. July 2, 1866. He is a physician (Columbia) and has been physician at the State Hospital, Binghamton.

Children by Lizzie :

Gilbert Edward, b. April 9, 1872 ; m. Sept. 12, 1892, Elizabeth Butler Van Alstine.

Antoinette, b. May 23, 1875.



HIRAM CALE ROGERS. HORACE MARION ROGERS.
HENRY CLAY ROGERS.
HARRIS GILBERT ROGERS.

Charles Loring, b. May 2, 1881; student in Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., 1901.

Ralph Chapman, b. July 13, 1882; student in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1901.

636. HENRY CLAY⁸ ROGERS (*Solomon,⁷ Cary,⁶ Cary,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹), born Oct. 8, 1832, in Sauquoit, N. Y.; died May 12, 1880; married July 14, 1858, Elizabeth Livonia, daughter of Willard and Juliette (Holmes) Luce, born Feb. 11, 1837; died May 3, 1880. For several years he did clerical work, and afterwards engaged in the manufacture of a patent self-sharpening hoe of his invention. He contributed to the historical literature of the country by writing the History of the Town of Paris. He was a Knight Templar, and for several years Master of the Sauquoit Lodge of Free Masons.*

Children :

Henry Solomon,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1861, in Scranton, Pa.; m. Oct. 17, 1885, Estella, adopted dau. of Philip and Fannie (Worden) Flynn of Bath, N. Y.

Louisa Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1863, in Scranton; m. Nov. 27, 1884, George Elston, son of Amos and Jane (Venous) Botsford of Utica, N. Y., b. Sept. 8, 1854, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1894, in Erie, Pa.

Hiram Edward, b. July 21, 1870, in Sauquoit; d. inf.

Hattie Juliette, b. July 15, 1874; d. inf.

637. HIRAM CALE⁸ ROGERS (*Solomon,⁷ Cary,⁶ Cary,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹), born Oct. 6, 1834, in Sauquoit, N. Y.; died May 6, 1897, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married Dec. 10, 1863, Sarah Antoinette, daughter of Hon. John C. and Aloa (Porter) Mather of New York City, born Sept. 22, 1841; died Sept. 28, 1867. She is said to be a descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, who came from England to Boston in 1635.*

He was captain of company D, 27th regiment, N. Y. Vols., the first company from Broome Co. to respond to Lincoln's first call for volunteers. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, in which his colonel, Henry W. Slocum, was wounded, and, being the senior officer present, took command of the regiment, receiving honorable mention by Gen. Porter. In November, 1861, he was judge advocate of a general court-martial, and the

first soldier of the Army of the Potomac, shot for desertion, received his sentence from that court. Col. Slocum was promoted to the rank of brigadier, and, recognizing Rogers' merit, secured for him a lieutenant-colonel's commission, and he served on Gen. Slocum's staff until the close of the war. March 13, 1865, he was brevetted brigadier general of U. S. Vols.

He was never absent from a battle in which his corps was engaged. He was at the siege of Yorktown, and in all the battles of the Peninsular and Maryland campaigns, and won high commendation at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. He was with Sherman from the beginning of his march to Savannah until the surrender of Gen. Johnston, and he carried the flag of truce into Savannah when the surrender of that city was demanded. After the war, he was in the banking business in New York City until 1881, when he returned to Binghamton. He was a 33d degree Mason, a Knight Templar, and an Odd Fellow.

Children :

Hiram Mather,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Emma, dau. of Norman and Fanny (Collier) Phelps. Children :

John Mather,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1894, in Binghamton.

Norman Phelps, b. July 6, 1896, in Port Dickinson, N. Y.

Philip Avery, b. July 26, 1897, in Port Dickinson.

Sarah Mather, b. July 18, 1867.

638. ALFRED HARRISON⁸ ROGERS (*Lemuel D.*,⁷ *Nathan*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 8, 1840, in Elk Creek township, Erie Co., Pa.; married Feb. 12, 1861, Ellen Martha, daughter of Hugh and Nancy (McCariston) Lavery, born in County Down, Ireland. He was in the lumber and mill business (1900) in Pont, Erie Co., Pa.

Children :

673 Jennette,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1865; m. John R. Kearney.

Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 18, 1874.

Charles A., b. Nov. 5, 1871, in Elk Creek; m. Nov. 27, 1895,

Caroline Hecker. Child: *James Russell*,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1898.

Esther, b. April 3, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1898, unm.

Evelyn, b. Feb. 24, 1878, in Titusville, Pa.; unm. 1900.

James Louis, b. Oct. 3, 1880, in Titusville; unm. 1900.

Hugh Lawrence, b. Sept. 2, 1884, in Elk Creek; unm. 1900.

639. STEWARD WASHINGTON⁸ ROGERS (*Washington B.,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Cary,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Feb. 9, 1854, in Elk Creek, Erie Co., Pa.; married July 28, 1875, Alice, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Prescott) Steward.

Children :

Clyde Eber,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1879.
 Floyd Joseph, b. April 15, 1881.
 Byron W., b. Jan. 25, 1884.
 Forest Edwin, b. April 4, 1886.
 Ocie May, b. Jan. 31, 1890.

640. ISRAEL LEWIS⁸ ROGERS (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born April 4, 1818, in New York City; married (1) Feb. 24, 1839, Mahala Salisbury, born Aug. 17, 1816; died Feb. 22, 1892; married (2) Oct. 16, 1893, Rachel Trout, born June 30, 1837. He is a large landholder, president of the Iowa State Bank and of the Enterprise Company of Sandwich, Ill., residing there in 1897.

Children :

674 George Washington,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1840; m. (1) Lydia Howard; m. (2) Frances Mason.

675 Louis Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Anetta Lamphere. Martha L., b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 29, 1861, Melvin Howard. Children (Howard):

*Annie,*¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1862; m. June 30, 1880.
Alma, b. May 29, 1863; d. June 11, 1891.
Lissie, b. Mar. 7, 1867; m. Feb. 9, 1887.

Mary Melissa, b. July 24, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1868, James C. Darnell. Children (Darnell): *George,*¹⁰ b. June 13, 1872; *Guy*, b. Mar. 2, 1877.

Harriet Amelia, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. Aug. 15, 1869, Charles Sprague. Children (Sprague): *Louis*¹⁰: *Alma*: *Charles*: *Coraline*: *Blanche*.

Delia A., b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Albert D. Wallace. Children (Wallace):

*Claude W.,*¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1876; d. inf.
Mabel C., b. Feb. 27, 1878.
Louis Earl, b. Dec. 31, 1889.
Ruth, b. Feb. 18, 1894.

The record of Israel L. Rogers' family was furnished by him; the children have neglected to answer inquiries.

641. DAVID KENDALL⁸ ROGERS (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Dec. 5, 1820; married Sept. 13, 1841, Margaret Yerden, born Feb. 12, 1816; died Mar. 28, 1891.

Children:

Mary,⁹ b. April 24, 1843.
 Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1844.
 Catherine, b. Nov. 10, 1846.
 David Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1849.
 Isabel, b. Aug. 17, 1850.
 John, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
 Ophelia, b. Dec. 2, 1855.
 Oren D., b. July 14, 1858.
 Menzo, b. Aug. 26, 1860.

642. ADONIRAM JUDSON⁸ ROGERS (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Oct. 13, 1824; married Dec. 10, 1851, Amelia Smith, born July 25, 1827.

Children:

Albert,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. June 25, 1875.
 Francis, b. June 5, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1892; m. Sept. 28, 1882.
 Amos, b. May 10, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1862.
 Lee, b. Oct. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1892.

643. SILAS MAXSON⁸ ROGERS (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born July 26, 1829; married Dec. 22, 1852, Hannah Alvira Noyes, born Mar. 3, 1833.

Children:

Charles Lewis,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1854.
 Willis D., b. May 2, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
 Joseph M., b. April 25, 1861.
 Ada A., b. Jan. 9, 1865.
 Owen D., b. July 22, 1868.
 Peter (adopted) b. Feb. 2, 1882.

644. LOREN DAVIS⁸ ROGERS (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Nov. 20, 1831; married Mar. 25, 1855, Catherine Heavener, born Oct. 8, 1831.

Children :

Ida Rosetta,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1858 ; m. July 4, 1881.
 Jared D., b. May 28, 1859 ; m. Jan. 20, 1884.
 Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1861 ; m. Sept. 18, 1879.
 Almond, b. Feb. 26, 1863 ; d. Sept. 25, 1864.
 Elmond, twin to Almond ; m. Mar. 14, 1893.
 Galen, b. June 16, 1864 ; m. Sept. 18, 1885.

645. DANIEL HENRY⁸ ROGERS (*David,⁷ David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Aug. 12, 1847 ; married Jan. 1, 1867, Eliza Mathers.

Children :

James Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1867.
 Malvina Luella, b. Aug. 19, 1872.
 Alvin Israel, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
 Clarence E. G., b. Sept. 3, 1882.

646. SAMUEL⁸ ROGERS (*John C.,⁷ Amos,⁶ Davis,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born May 30, 1831 ; married April 22, 1854, Susan H. Lake, born Jan. 17, 1827.

Children :

George R.,⁹ b. —, 1855 ; m. —, 1879, Kittie Button. Child :
*Bessie,*¹⁰ b. —, 1880.
 James H., b. —, 1857 ; m. Anna Hutchinson.
 Anna, twin to James H. ; m. — Judd.

647. JESSE DAVIS⁸ ROGERS (*John C.,⁷ Amos,⁶ Davis,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Nov. 7, 1833 ; died May 22, 1892 ; married (1) Jan. 1, 1856, Mary Ann Eliza, daughter of Paul and Polly Barter⁷ (562 Rogers) Clarke, born Mar. 28, 1834 ; died —, 1874 ; married (2) —, 1875, Ellen Adelia White.

Children :

Imogene,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1861 ; m. Mar. —, 1887, George W. Burdick.
 Madelia, b. June 1, 1869 ; m. Sept. 12, 1890, Eugene Perkins.
 Amelia, twin to Madelia ; d. young.

648. JOHN E.⁸ ROGERS (*John C.,⁷ Amos,⁶ Davis,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Oct. 22, 1846 ; married Aug. 25, 1865, Maryette Gilbert, born Mar. 28, 1847.

Children :

Silas W.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1868.
 H. Laverne, b. April 18, 1869.
 Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1871.
 Nellie G., b. Jan. 26, 1876.
 Mabel, b. Jan. 30, 1885.
 Jessie, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

649. ALONZO B.⁸ ROGERS (*Jonathan K.*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 22, 1835, in Waterford, Ct.; drowned Nov. 21, 1888, at Millstone Point, Ct.; married Dec. 29, 1861, Jane M., daughter of David and Freegift (Saunders) Vincent of Almond, N. Y. He was a boat builder and master mariner. Residence in Waterford until 1867, then in Westerly, R. I.

Children, the first born in Waterford, the others in Westerly :

George Vincent,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Fanny, dau. of Zelotes H. and Sophronia (Patterson) Holden of Providence, R. I., b. Aug. 1, 1856, in Providence. Child: *Grace M.*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1896; res., 1901, Dorchester, Mass.
 Alfred A., b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1897; m. Dec. 8, 1891, Genevieve M., dau. of Charles E. and Esther J. (Woodmancy) Newbury, b. July 28, 1869, in Groton, Conn. Child: *Ruth G.*,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1893, in Mystic, Conn.
 Jennie M., b. Sept. 30, 1870; unm. 1901.
 Nathan Howard, b. April 11, 1880; unm. 1901; res., Westerly.

650. FLOYD WIGGINS⁸ ROGERS (*Ezekiel*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 1, 1856; married April —, 1880, Emily, daughter of Charles and — (Reynolds) Hammett.

Children :

Charles W.,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1882.
 Emily E., b. April 2, 1883.
 Bessie R., b. Oct. 5, 1884.
 James H., b. Feb. 1, 1893.
 Dorothy V., b. Mar. 10, 1894.

651. JOHN HENRY⁸ ROGERS (*Charles A.*,⁷ *Henry*,⁶ *Phineas*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Jan. 10, 1853; married Aug. 17, 1872, Mary C. Brown.

Children :

Nettie J.,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Feb. 27, 1887, George D. Goodell.

Susan Angela, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Merton Money.

652. CLARK TRUMAN⁸ ROGERS (*Ethan C.*,⁷ *Clark T.*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 19, 1851, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Oct. 27, 1872, Zerviah Lucretia, daughter of Henry F. and Mary A. (Owen) Lewis, born Nov. 7, 1850. He is a manufacturer of clothing. Residence, 1899, New Market, N. J.

Children :

Charles Truman,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1874, in South Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1898, in Dunellen, N. J., Adele Louise, dau. of Christopher and Ernestine (Robineau) Herlich, b. Oct. 2, 1871, in Plainfield, N. J.; res., 1900, New Market. Child: *Helen Adele*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1899, in New Market.

Mabel Clare, b. May 31, 1879, in South Bolivar; d. April 3, 1882.

653. SARAH IDA⁸ ROGERS (*Ethan C.*,⁷ *Clark T.*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 2, 1852, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; married Mar. 19, 1872, William Joseph, son of Joseph and Caroline Louise (Ball) Davis of Sauquoit, N. Y., born Feb. 19, 1849, in Litchfield, N. Y. He is a merchant. Residence, 1900, New Market, N. J.

Children (Davis) :

Carolynn Adelia,⁹ b. April 13, 1873, in Sauquoit; m. Sept. 11, 1897, Fred C. Ward.

Susie Kate, b. June 17, 1875; d. Mar. 4, 1879, in Bolivar, N. Y.

Lulu Genevieve, b. May 26, 1878, in Bolivar; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Wm. Coddington Ackerman, b. Nov. 12, 1877; res., 1900, Plainfield, N. J.

Ida Frances, b. Jan. 13, 1881, in Fresno, Cal.

Edson Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1882, in Sharon, Pa.

654. KATIE ADELIA⁸ ROGERS (*Ethan C.*,⁷ *Clark T.*,⁶ *Ethan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born July 13, 1854, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; died Mar. 21, 1898, in New Market, N. J.; married Mar. 19, 1873, Henry Clay, son of Squire and

Lorinda (Maxson) Gaskill, born Mar. 9, 1844, in Cassville, N. Y. He is a harness maker. Residence, 1901, New Market.

Children (Gaskill):

Flora Lela,⁹ b. July 16, 1874; d. June 11, 1875, in Brookfield, N. Y.

Fred Chester, b. Aug. 24, 1875, in Sangerfield.

Birdie Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1877, in Sangerfield.

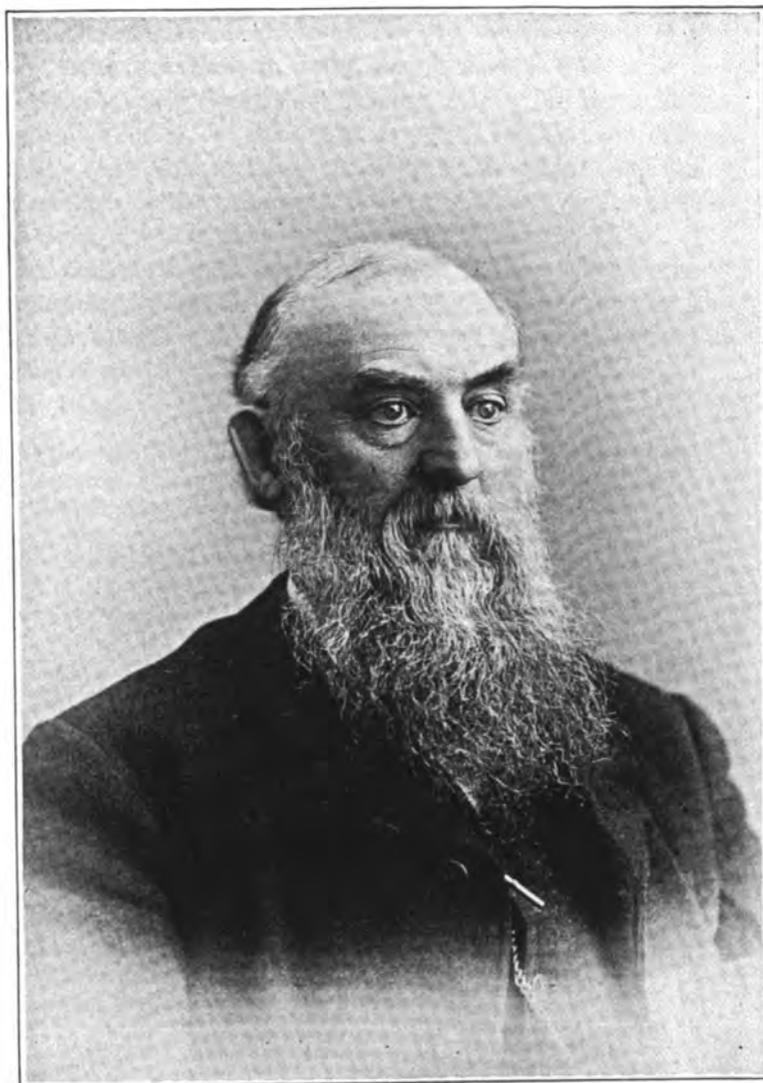
Ada Adell, b. April 10, 1880; d. Oct. 28, 1881, in Sangerfield.

Cora Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1884, in Sangerfield.

Ida Maud, b. Aug. 29, 1892, in Ceres, N. Y.

655. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸ ROGERS (*David P.,⁷ David,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Nov. 13, 1832, in Waterford, Ct.; died Mar. 1, 1898, in Waterville, Me.; married July 15, 1857, Rebecca Jane, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Ann Titsworth, born Dec. 28, 1834, in Plainfield, N. J. Preparing at Alfred, N. Y., Academy, he entered Brown University in 1853, taught at Shiloh Academy, Shiloh, N. J., in 1856, and graduated from Brown in 1857. The same year he began teaching mathematics at Alfred, and held a professorship there from 1859 to 1870, though absent a part of the time. During this period he was a special student in astronomy at Harvard College for a year, and for six months was an assistant in the observatory there. He entered the U. S. Navy in the spring of 1864, was discharged in the autumn of 1865, and returning to Alfred was made professor of Industrial Mechanics, having fitted himself for that position at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale. Resigning in 1870 he was at once chosen as assistant in Harvard College observatory, holding the position until 1877, when he was made assistant professor there, continuing until 1886; he then resigned to accept the professorship of physics and astronomy in Colby University. In 1897 he was elected to the professorship of physics in Alfred University, but died just a month before he was to have entered upon his duties.

He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, vice-president of the mathematical and astronomical section of the American Association



PROF. WILLIAM A. ROGERS.

for the Advancement of Science in 1882, 1883 and 1894; member of the American Microscopical Society, vice-president of the same in 1884, president in 1887, and honorary Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society of London, Eng. He received the honorary degrees A. M. from Yale in 1880, Ph. D. from Alfred University in 1886, and LL.D. from Brown in 1891. He was a valued member of the Seventh Day Baptist church, and president of the General Conference held in 1883, in Adams, N. Y. He was the author of "Annals of Harvard College Observatory" (five volumes); "Obscure Heat as an Agent in Producing Expansion in Metals under Air Contact," and other scientific and professional works.

Children :

- 676 Frederick Tuthill,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Carrie E. Gavitt. Allerton Titsworth, b. June 15, 1863; d. Sept. 18, 1864. Arthur Kenyon, b. Dec. 27, 1868, in Alfred Centre, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1895, Helen Worthington, dau. of Henry and Helen M. (Douglass) Rogers, b. Dec. 11, 1869, in Fairfield, Iowa. (See Joshua B. 7 480 Rogers.) Res., Alfred.

656. DAVID DUNHAM⁸ ROGERS (*Daniel B.,⁷ David,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born Aug. 5, 1850, in Plainfield, N. J.; married Mar. 6, 1872, Julia Frances, daughter of Mordecai T. and Sarah Jane (Randolph) Davis, born Aug. 23, 1848, in Shiloh, N. J. He was acting engineer of Plainfield for four years; has resided in Daytona, Fla., since 1874.

Children :

- Clarence Mordecai,⁹ b. May 20, 1874.
Mary Josie, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
Mabel Titsworth, b. May 29, 1882.
David Walter, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

657. THOMAS VARS⁸ ROGERS (*James C.,⁷ Zebulon,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² James¹*), born June 11, 1858, in West Hallock, Ill.; married Jan. 1, 1883, Alice E., adopted daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy M. (Greene) Rose of Milton, Wis., born Jan. 15, 1862. He is engineer of water-works, Whitewater, Wis.

Children :

Mary Emma,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1884; res., Whitewater.
Walter Vars, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

658. SUSAN EVELINE⁸ ROGERS (*Clark T.,⁷ Benjamin F.,⁶ Lester,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,³ James¹*), born Oct. 22, 1843; married Oct. 15, 1867, Roderick Sherman Langworthy. He was recorded when married as Sherman Langworthy. Residence, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children (Langworthy), born in Brookfield :

Bertha Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1887, George Arnold, son of James Deloss and Cynthia (Palmiter) Rogers of Brookfield. James Deloss Rogers was a descendant of James Rogers of Newport, R. I. Children (Rogers): *Edna Oliva*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1889, in Preston, N. Y.: *Bernice Dorothea*, b. Oct. 16, 1897, in Brookfield.

Fred Clark, b. July 1, 1870; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Edwina Clarke. Children: *Angia M.*,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1898: *Althea*, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

Clayton Roderick, b. July 23, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1895, Mercy S. Greene. Child: *Harold Greene*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1897.

Jennie Floy, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. Feb. 11, 1897, J. L. Case. Children (Case): *Georgia Leonora*,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1898: *Helen Louisa*, b. June 9, 1901.

Selina Eveline, b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 1, 1898, Frank A. Brooks. Children (Brooks): *Ralph L.*,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1899: *Ruth E.*, b. Feb. 5, 1901.

Merlette Sabea, b. July 12, 1878; m. July 13, 1900, Devillo J. Frair.

Mabel Eudora, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

659. ALBERT CLARK⁸ ROGERS (*Clark T.,⁷ Benjamin F.,⁶ Lester,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,³ James¹*), born Jan. 10, 1850, in Preston, N. Y.; married (1) Aug. 2, 1872, Eslie Amelia, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Ann (Dye) Langworthy; married (2) July 20, 1899, Anna Bradfield of Los Angeles, Cal. He is a physician; a graduate of the Medical College of New York University in 1873, and was house surgeon of Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City in 1885-87. Residence, Los Angeles.

Children :

Muriel Fanny,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1877.
Albert L., b. Feb. 17, 1887.



ALBERT CLARK ROGERS, M. D.

NINTH GENERATION.

660. FRANCIS EUGENE⁹ ROGERS (*Pitt D.*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 30, 1848, in Howland, Ohio; married Ella Clementine, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Webb) Sipherd, born Sept. 4, 1853. Residence, 1901, Galesburg, Ill.

Children, born in Galesburg:

Harry Eugene,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1878.
George Ewalt, b. April 18, 1881.
Clara Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
Ralph Van, b. Jan. 9, 1886.

661. MARY HUNTINGTON⁹ ROGERS (*Porter*,⁸ *Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born Aug. 7, 1848, in Norwich, Ct.; married Sept. 14, 1885, Charles W., son of David F. and Rosina (Greiner) Sevin, born in Bozrah, Ct.; died Jan. 28, 1890, in Norwich. Residence, 1901, Norwich.

Children (Sevin), born in Norwich:

Rosina Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Irving Laurens Hamilton.
Carl Douglass, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

662. LUCY EDGERTON⁹ ROGERS (*Elisha F.*,⁸ *Elisha E.*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *James*¹), born July 29, 1853, in Norwich, Ct.; died April 19, 1884; married Harry M. Bull.

Children (Bull):

Frank Ives,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1876, in Norwich.
Harry Cecil, b. Jan. 20, 1878; d. Aug. 22, 1878.
Elbert Rogers, b. April 8, 1881, in Preston, Ct.

663. HARRIET AURELIA⁹ ROGERS (*Edward C.*,⁸ *Edmund*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born May 28, 1840, in Southington, Ct.; married July 3, 1865, Joshua, son of Joshua and Sophronia (Litchfield) Morse of Hingham Centre, Mass., born April 12, 1832, in Hingham. He was sergeant of company I, 4th regiment, Mass. Vols., in the Civil war, and was afterwards commissioned captain.

Children (Morse), born in Hingham Centre :

Grace Seymour,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1866 ; unm. 1899.

Joshua, b. Jan. 10, 1869 ; unm. 1899.

Clara Lothrop, b. Dec. 9, 1871 ; m. Jan. 23, 1892, Fred Sherman Wilder.

Cora Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1874 ; m. July 17, 1895, Frederick Willard Hersey.

664. JOHN FEARING⁹ ROGERS (*Edward C.*,⁸ *Edmund*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born May 25, 1841, in Southington, Ct. ; died May 1, 1894, in Wilmington, O. ; married (1) Clara Jane Tomlin ; married (2) Mrs. Mary Jones. He enlisted, during the Civil war, in company A, 74th regiment, Ill. Vols. He was a veterinary surgeon.

Children, born in Hingham Centre, Mass. :

Allen Denver,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1878 ; he was in company I, 13th regiment, N. Y. Vols., in the Philippines.

Lydia Rhoda, b. May 10, 1880.

John Edward, b. Sept. 17, 1882.

Harriet Aurelia, b. Nov. 12, 1885.

William Henry, b. —.

665. EDWARD BRONSON⁹ ROGERS (*Edward Coit*,⁸ *Edmund*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 28, 1851 ; married Sept. 27, 1881, Ella Frances, daughter of John and Rebecca (Otis) Handy of Barnstable, Mass., born Nov. 22, 1847, in Barnstable. He is an electrical engineer. Residence, 1902, Dorchester, Mass.

Children :

Edward Hinckley,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1889 ; d. Mar. 2, 1893.

Ralph Francis (adopted), b. Dec. 27, 1887, in New Bedford, Mass.

666. NANCY MARIA⁹ ROGERS (*Ruel C.*,⁸ *Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 22, 1833 ; married May 1, 1853, Amos Dickinson. He was in the Civil war, serving in the 11th Ct. Vols. Residence (1901), Deep River, Ct.

Children (Dickinson) :

Adelia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1854.

George Simmons, b. Jan. 26, 1856.

Charles Fremont, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
 Carrie, b. Oct. 2, 1860.
 William Henry Harrison, b. May 5, 1863.

667. GILBERT⁹ ROGERS (*Elam H.*,⁸ *Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 4, 1838, in Saybrook, Ct.; married Feb. 6, 1867, Estelle Victorine (who was originally named Victorine Estelle) daughter of Julius W.⁸ (613) Rogers.

He is of the firm of C. Rogers & Brothers, silver plate manufacturers in Meriden, Ct. He has a high reputation and has been chosen to some of the most important offices in Meriden, where (1902) he resides.

Children :

Mabel Estelle,¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1871, in Meriden; m. Mar. 12, 1889, Frederick Arthur, son of Jeremiah R. and Mary Wright, born Mar. 12, 1869, divorced Jan. 15, 1897, and the children were given to the mother. Children (Wright), b. in Meriden :

Harold Gilbert,¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1890.

Mildred Estelle, b. Mar. 21, 1892.

Eugene Culver, b. Jan. 8, 1876; unm. 1902.

Ralph Gilbert, b. April 8, 1878; unm. 1902; he is a book-keeper in C. Rogers & Bros.' factory.

William, b. and d. Feb. 3, 1883.

Emerson, twin to William, d. Feb. 3, 1883.

668. WILBUR FISKE⁹ ROGERS (*Elam H.*,⁸ *Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 18, 1841, in Saybrook, Ct.; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Jane, daughter of Hezekiah and Maria Abigail (Ryder) Corbin of New Britain, Ct., born June 10, 1845, in Willington, Ct.

He learned the trade of silver-plater, and was in the business with his brother Gilbert, when the news came of the attack on Fort Sumter. He was one of a party which compelled the hoisting of the American flag upon every newspaper office in New York. He enlisted April 17, 1861, the day after Lincoln's call for 75,000 troops; was sworn into the service May 2, as a private in company F, 4th N. Y. Vol. infantry, called the First Scott Life Guard, being composed in part of the old organization of N. Y. Vols. under Gen. Scott in Mexico. He was in the battle of Big Bethel, the first

formal engagement of the war, and remained with the regiment until the expiration of its two years' service; was in the engagements at Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, the regiment volunteering to go into the latter fight after its time had expired. The regiment was reviewed by Gen. Scott upon its return to New York, and he was deeply affected as the wounded passed by in carriages. Mr. Rogers was in all the battles and skirmishes, and held the rank of third sergeant and right general guide to the regiment. After being at home three months he re-enlisted in company G, 35th N. J. Zouaves, and was made sergeant and general guide of that regiment. The 35th joined the army of Gen. Sherman, and was with him in the famous Meridian expedition across the State of Mississippi from Vicksburg. It took part in all the great battles in which the 17th corps was engaged in the Atlanta campaign, including the famous march to the sea and to Raleigh, Petersburg and Richmond, participating in the grand review of the great armies by the President and his cabinet.

Mr. Rogers was mustered out at Trenton, N. J., by reason of the close of the war, July 20, 1865. He returned to his home in Connecticut, and soon formed a partnership with his two elder brothers in what is now the well-known firm of C. Rogers & Bros. During four years of continuous service he was never off duty or wounded, or sick in hospital. He is still in excellent health, and agrees never to ask the Government for a pension or any other favor. He is a member of the G. A. R., and during his connection with it he has been commander of his post, aide-de-camp on staff of the National commander-in-chief, inspector of Department of Connecticut, delegate to National Encampment at St. Louis, junior commander, senior vice, and finally department commander of G. A. R. of Connecticut. He served the city of Meriden as alderman from 1895 to 1899, and has been chairman of several important committees. He is a good writer and eloquent speaker.

Children :

Zula Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1874.

Burton Cephas, b. April 12, 1876; he is in business with his father.

Howard Wilson, b. Dec. 27, 1879; d. Mar. 30, 1883.

669. NATHANIEL BURTON⁹ ROGERS (*Elam H.*,⁸ *Ichabod*,⁷ *Ichabod*,⁶ *Ichabod*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 6, 1848, in Saybrook, Ct.; married (1) Annie Pomeroy

of Brooklyn, N. Y.; married (2) Elizabeth Beach of Brooklyn, born May 1, 1856. He was a drummer boy in the 7th Ct. Vols., in the Civil war; is president of the Rogers Silver Plate Co., Danbury, Ct.

Children:

Anna Pomeroy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1879.
 Cephas Brainerd, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
 Sarah Cornelia, b. July 24, 1882.
 Marie Hoffman, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
 Jennette Beach, b. July 11, 1887.
 Dorothy, b. Mar. 13, 1890.
 Elizabeth Tryon, b. May 22, 1892.
 Margaret, b. Mar. 11, 1896.
 Nathalia, twin to Margaret.

670. ALICE MEDORA⁹ ROGERS (*William T.*,⁸ *Timothy*,⁷ *Lee Lay*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 7, 1857, in Quincy, Ill.; married Jan. 6, 1880, Dr. Fred Porter, son of John Calvin and Elizabeth (Spalding) Moore, born Sept. 22, 1853, in Hume, N. Y.; died Jan. 20, 1889, in Quincy.

Mrs. Moore inherits her independence and originality from her father, who, like so many others of the name, claimed to be a descendant from John Rogers the martyr. She also traces descent from the following noted families: Billings (among the first settlers of Concord, Mass.), Rowland, Hastings, Colton, Cooley, Lee, Lay, Meacham, Kibbe, Miner, Baron and Gardiner; the last three are said to be entitled to arms. Her great grandmother's family (Dimick, variously spelled) has been traced back to early English royalty.

After the death of her husband she removed to Cambridge, Mass., entered Radcliffe college, and devoted four years to the study of literature and biology; she afterwards studied law for two years and a half in the Boston University Law School. Her favorite pursuit, however, has been literary work, and, besides contributing to magazines and newspapers, she has written several books for young people, the latest being "In the Fire-flies' Glow." She is an active member of various organizations, among which are the D. A. R., U. S. D. of 1812, the Political Equality Association of Cambridge, of which she is recording secretary, and of a philanthropic society of which she is president.

She is also at the head of the children's department of the Massachusetts Floral Emblem Society, whose chief object at present is to establish a State flower. The national flower will be a later work. She originated the idea of planting the streets of our cities with nut and fruit-bearing trees, and considers the accomplishment of the plan her great mission in life: thus the streets will be beautified and the blossoms and fruits will cheer the homes of those whose means will not permit the purchase of such luxuries. Res., 1902, Cambridge.

Children (Moore), born in Quincy :

Arthur William,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. Feb. 16, 1884.

Katherine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1884; d. May 25, 1887.

Oliver Timothy, b. Jan. 7, 1887; d. May 29, 1887.

Fred Porter, b. April 28, 1882; he is a student in Harvard University, Class of 1905.

671. CORA MAY⁹ ROGERS (*William T.*,⁸ *Timothy*,⁷ *Lee Lay*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹), born July 31, 1865, in Quincy, Ill.; married Nov. 25, 1885, Robert Wishart, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Wishart) Montgomery, born April 2, 1862, in Shelbina, Mo.; died Sept. 17, 1900, in Quincy.

Children (Montgomery), born in Quincy :

William Rogers,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1886.

Robert Montgomery, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

Burton Parrott, b. April 4, 1890.

Edmund Brewer, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

Katherine, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

672. JULIAN ABEL⁹ ROGERS (*Amos*,⁸ *Oliver G.*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Dec. 17, 1841, in Willowvale, N. Y.; married May 19, 1869, Cornelia M. E. Royce. Residence (1902), Leeds, Eng.

Children :

Julian Royce,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1879.

Florence Emily, b. Sept. 26, 1872, in Willowvale; m. May 4, 1892, J. Frank Riley, M. D. Res. (1902), London, Eng.

Martha Eureka, b. Oct. 27, 1878, in Whitestown, N. Y. Res. (1902), Leeds, Eng.

673. JENNETTE⁹ ROGERS (*Alfred H.*,⁸ *Lemuel D.*,⁷ *Nathan*,⁶ *Cary*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 12, 1865, in Spring township, Crawford Co., Pa.; married Sept.



**ALICE MEDORA (ROGERS) MOORE
AND SON FRED P. MOORE.**

30, 1885, John R. Kearney. Residence (1900), Lavery, Erie Co., Pa.

Children (Kearney) :

Joseph,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1886.
 Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
 Frank, b. April 8, 1890.
 May, b. Aug. 21, 1891.
 Earle, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
 James, b. Mar. 16, 1895.
 Austin, b. Mar. 16, 1897.
 Helen, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

674. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ ROGERS (*Israel L.*,⁸ *David*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Oct. 7, 1840, in New York City; married (1) Nov. 2, 1861, Lydia, daughter of Philo Howard, born Dec. 4, 1844; died Dec. 3, 1882; married (2) May 21, 1891, Frances Mason.

Children :

Philo Israel,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1863; m. Mar. 30, 1884, Carrie Mooney. Res., Sandwich, Ill.
 Effie, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. —, 1886, Frank W. King. Res., Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Zenas, b. Dec. 25, 1867; d. April 30, 1880.
 Molly, b. May 5, 1870; d. Dec. 18, 1872.
 George L., b. April 14, 1872; d. April 30, 1880.
 Louis, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. —, 1888.

675. LOUIS ISRAEL⁹ ROGERS (*Israel L.*,⁸ *David*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Sept. 4, 1842; married Sept. 14, 1862, Anetta Lamphere, born Dec. 20, 1846.

Children :

Emma Viola,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1881.
 Cora May, b. May 19, 1866.
 Lewella, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
 Clinton, b. May 22, 1871.
 Israel L., b. Oct. 3, 1874.

676. FREDERICK TUTHILL⁹ ROGERS (*William A.*,⁸ *David P.*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Zebulon*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Jonathan*,² *James*¹), born Mar. 13, 1859, in Alfred, N. Y.; married Nov. 15, 1882, Carrie Eugenia, daughter of Henry B. and Annie M. (Cottrell)

Gavitt, born Dec. 17, 1859; died June 25, 1900. A. B. Union College, 1880; M. D. University of City of New York, 1882; A. M. from Union College, 1885. He took highest honors at Union College, and received a prize of \$500 from the University of New York for best scholarship; he was in general practice in Westerly, R. I., till 1890; then moved to Providence, R. I., where he has devoted himself especially to diseases of the eye. He is ophthalmic surgeon at the Rhode Island Hospital, and at St. Joseph's Hospital, in that city; president of the Providence Medical Association, and treasurer of the Rhode Island Medical Association. Residence, 1902, Providence.

Children:

Robert Landon,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1883, in Westerly.

Frederick Alexander, b. April 28, 1887, in Westerly.

Ruth Louise, b. Mar. 7, 1894, in Providence.





APPENDIX.

Attention has been called, in the text, to a few of the following items, but a large proportion of the records and memoranda have been received too late for insertion in their proper places.

Page 49. In the Smith Genealogy, edited by S^r. Martin (1890), is the following, which may possibly be the record of Thomas Rogers, son of Samuel³ (*Samuel*,² *James*¹):—

THOMAS ROGERS married April 19, 1746, Sarah Smith, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Mack) Smith of Lyme, Ct., born Feb. 21, 1711; died Dec. 20, 1754. No record of his birth or death.

Children:

John, b. Feb. 3, 1747.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1750.
Mary, b. July 15, 1752.
Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1754.

Articles of agreement made Jan. 15, 1752, by and between Thomas Smith, Matthew Smith, Joseph Cone and Mary his wife, etc.: "Item 4th. To Thomas Rogers and Sarah his wife, one third part of one half of estate of father Matthew Smith." (Lyme Records.)

By another record it is shown that a Thomas Rogers married (2) Feb. 19, 1756, Mary Cook, whose parents came from Cape Cod, and had ten children.

John Rogers, son of Thomas and Sarah, d. Aug. 6, 1752.
Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1754; d. July 30, 1833, at Millington, Ct.; he m. Lydia —, and had one son, *George*, who d. young.

Page 54. "PATIENCE ROGERS, married Feb. 14, 1754, Joseph Farnum of Killingworth." (Killingworth Records.) This may have been the widow of Samuel³ (16).

Page 76. CONTENT, daughter of Jonathan and Content (Rogers) Maxson, married —, 1731, for her first husband, Capt. James Babcock, as his second wife; he died Jan. 17, 1736/7. She married (2) —, 1742, William Hiscox, born —, 1707, and had three children. (See Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Henry Clarke.)

Page 77. In early times it was the custom to warn strangers out of town unless they brought a certificate from the officers of the town whence they came, guaranteeing support in case they became paupers. Jonathan evidently brought no such certificate, but was allowed to remain after buying land, thus proving himself worthy of citizenship.

Page 78. NATHAN ROGERS, referred to in note, is probably the Nathan who married Catherine Ryon, June 23, 1785, but as yet no record has been found of his ancestry.

Children:

Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1787, in Montville, Ct.; m. Capt. Jonathan Smith.

Fanny, b. Sept. 3, 1788, in Lyme, Ct.; m. Feb. 19, 1807, George, son of George Destin of Bristol, Eng. Children (Destin):

George, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m. Charlotte Lee of Colchester.

William, b. Nov. 5, 1810; lost at sea with his father.

Leonard, b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Martha Collins.

Fanny, b. Mar. 25, 1816; m. Charles Everett.

Nathan, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. about 1861, unm.

Jane, b. May 25, 1821; m. John Douglass.

Ann Maria, b. April 15, 1825; m. Charles Bolles.

Andrew, b. June 16, 1828; m. Ann Phinney.

Ann Maria, b. May 2, 1792, in Montville; m. John Huntington.

Sarah, b. April 29, 1794, in N. L.; d. young.

James, b. Feb. 2, 1801, in N. L.; d. about 1831; m. and had children.

Page 79. John Bradford, who married (2) Mary, daughter of Samuel⁴ (38) Rogers, was born Dec. 7, 1739, in Montville, Ct.; died June 5, 1818, in Cornwall, Ct. His first wife was Mary Fitch of Norwich, Ct. (For his ancestry and children see History of Cornwall, and Baker.)

Page 80. EUNICE ROGERS of Lyme, Ct., married Feb. 4, 1796, Bethuel Parker of Wallingford, Vt. She may be Eunice, daughter of James⁴ (40), as the record says that she married and removed to Vermont.

Page 82. GRACE ROGERS married Nov. 14, 1727, Elisha Mirick, according to "Early Connecticut Marriages."

Page 82. The record concerning the house of Ebenezer⁴ Rogers reads: "The chimney on the outside is of stone," meaning, as has since been explained, that the part seen from the outside, *i. e.*, above the roof, is of stone, and not that the chimney is on the outside of the house.

Page 85. PARTHENIA⁵ (Rogers) Bradford and her husband, Benjamin, are buried in Hebron, Ct.

Page 93. DANIEL⁵ ROGERS married Sarah Fox, Dec. 17, 1790, according to "Early Connecticut Marriages."

Page 94. The paragraph concerning the home farm of James⁴ Rogers should read: He inherited from his father the southern third of his father's farm, called "Mamacock farm," a part of which is now (1901) owned by Henry Benham and is an eastern part of the James Rogers' farm. He received by gift from his father, the Main Street land and also the wharf by the Mill Cove, where he carried on the coopering business.

Page 95. The New London Probate Records show that Zachariah Whipple lived in New London, and it is possible that some of his children were born there instead of in Groton.

Page 98. In the record of descendants of Sarah,⁵ daughter of Samuel⁴ Rogers, the remark about their beauty may apply to all, but it was directed more particularly to Sarah Elizabeth, who was said by Adam Frink, a neighbor, to have been the handsomest woman he ever saw.

Page 106. ABIGAIL,⁵ daughter of Uriah⁴ (81) Rogers, born Oct. 14, 1749; died about 1778; married about 1776, Rev. Matthew, son of Matthew and Martha (Smith) Scribner of Long Island, born Feb. 7, 1746 (Yale 1775); died —, 1813.

Child (Scribner):

Uriah Rogers,⁶ b. —, 1776; d. Jan. 7, 1853; m. (1) his cousin Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Scribner of Norwalk, Ct.; m. (2) Betsey Hawley.

Matthew Scribner married (2) Sarah, daughter of Elijah and Dorothy Porter of Topsfield, Mass., by whom he had ten children. (Dwight's "Rogers Lineage," in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record.)

Page 106. Hall's History of Norwalk, Ct., and Dr. Dwight's "Rogers Lineage" give the following :

Hezekiah Rogers, born —, 1753, presumably son of Dr. Uriah⁴ and Hannah (Lockwood) Rogers, was chief clerk in the War Office in Washington, D. C., and was also a delegate to the Connecticut convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States. If he was a son of Dr. Uriah, he must have been his youngest child. An old record states that he died in 1811; another record gives the date of his death as Sept. 4, 1810. He is recorded as having married Mar. 9, 1780, Esther Raymond, presumably of Norwalk, and probably sister of Elizabeth, daughter of Eliakim and Hannah (Street) Raymond, who married Uriah,⁵ son of Dr. Uriah.⁴

The children were:

Sally, b. July 13, 1781.

William, b. Mar. 16, 1783.

Delia, b. Jan. 29, 1785.

Charles, b. Sept. 12, 1787.

Mr. W. T. R. Marvin, who is now (1902) compiling the Marvin Genealogy, furnishes the record that Sally, born July 13, 1781, married April 10, 1814, for her second husband, Clark, son of Capt. Ozias and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born Oct. 13, 1776, in Norwalk.

As Hezekiah is a common name in the line of William Rogers of Southampton, L. I., and does not occur once in the line of James of New London, the compiler of this volume does not feel authorized to assume that this Hezekiah belongs to the line of James of New London.

Page 110. Israel Dodge left his home in Canterbury, Ct., at the age of sixteen, and joined the Continental army. (For full account see the Dodge Genealogy.)

Page 114. THOMAS⁵ ROGERS, born Dec. 20, 1752, in Waterford, Ct.; died Mar. 19, 1829; married Desire E. Downs, born —; died May 24, 1842. They removed to Long Island, according to D. R., and record of but one child has thus far been found:

Nicholas⁶ (or Nichols), b. —; m. Elizabeth Halsey. (See below, note to page 177.)

Page 128. DAVID and THOMAS J., sons of Isaac⁵ Rogers, died unmarried.

Page 132. HULDAH ROGERS married Jan. 8, 1797, John Van DeHourage, according to "Early Connecticut Marriages." This is evidently an error, since both vital and land records of Lyme, Ct., give the name as John D. Hockridge.

Page 136. SAVOL,⁶ son of John⁵ Rogers, died July 13, 1868, in Springfield, Mass.

Page 146. WILLIAM,⁶ son of Daniel⁵ Rogers, born July 15, 1807, in Granby, Ct.; died July 12, 1871, in Springfield, Mass.; married June 1, 1831, Catherine Eliza Peters, born —, in Woodville, Ct.; died Jan. 12, 1892, in Springfield.

Children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.:

Henry Walter,⁷ b. April 20, 1832; d. Nov. 15, 1896, in New York City; m. Sept. 6, 1858, Henrietta, dau. of Henry and Nancy L. (Pratt) Fenn. Children: *Ida*,⁸ b. and d. in Janesville, Wis.: *John*, b. —.

Manly Peters, b. Dec. 15, 1834; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Mary Sophia, dau. of Benjamin and Emily (Raphael) Farnsworth, b. April 10, 1835; no children. He was associated with his father in carriage manufacturing in Litchfield, and for the past thirty years with his brother, John H., in Springfield. He sent a substitute to the war in 1863.

Desire Aurelia, b. Nov. 9, 1836; unm. 1902; res., New York City.

John Hugh, b. July 3, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1900; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Louise Adelaide, dau. of Adin and Adelaide (Burbank) Allen. No children; res., 1902, Springfield. He served through the Civil war, first with the New Haven Greys, for three months, and then in the 30th unattached Heavy Artillery. He was a manufacturer of high-grade carriages; since his death the firm is known as the J. H. Rogers Carriage Co.

William Bruce, b. Nov. 20, 1841 (Yale 1862). He practiced law in Springfield for a time, and was then appointed an inspector in the Custom House in New York City, where he resides (1902).

Dwight Marcus, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Aug. —, 1882, in Richmond Hill, L. I.; m. Catherine, dau. of Judge Wells of the Superior Court, Owego, N. Y. He served one year in the

navy during the Civil war; he was traveling salesman for the Springfield Watch Co. Children:

William Alfred,⁸ b. —, 1878, in New York City; m. Aug. 24, 1901, in Napa, Cal., Anne (Grant) Fry, dau. of Thomas Chamberlain Grant. He graduated from Brooking's Boys' School; was on the training ship Enterprise one year; enlisted and served in the Philippines, was wounded and sent home.

Dwight Marcus, b. Oct. 17, 1879; d. May 4, 1887; a lovely boy, accidentally killed in Boston, Mass.

Page 151. EDMUND⁶ ROGERS, Jr., married April 22, 1784, Esther Wheadon. (Branford, Ct., Records.)

Page 158. SUSAN⁶ ROGERS married Sept. 10, 1797, John P. Austin. (Fairfield, Ct., Records.)

Page 164. JEREMIAH⁵ ROGERS married Jan. 1, 1772, Lucy Start ("Early Connecticut Marriages"), probably an error for Stark.

Page 174. Anna (McKee) Truman was of Scotch-Irish descent. Her family resided in the north of Ireland and were of high rank socially and politically. She was a woman of more than ordinary ability and of rare beauty.

Page 177. ALEXANDER ROGERS, who married Cynthia Tut-hill⁶ Rogers, is said by one of Cynthia's sisters to have been the son of Nichols (or Nicholas), son of Thomas and Desire E. (Downs) Rogers. (See page 114, also *ante* in Appendix.) The Halsey Genealogy gives the following:

Nickolas Rogers of West Hampton, N. Y., m. Betsey (Elizabeth), dau. of William H. and Susannah (Jaggers) Halsey, b. Dec. 5, 1791. Children: *Alexander: Thomas: Caroline: Kessiah: Mercy: Harriet: William: George: Lester: Byron.* The last two reside in Beaver Dam, L. I.

Alexander and Cynthia had children: Clinton and Frank; both died, aged about sixteen.

Page 191. SEMANTHA (Clapp) ROGERS was daughter of Apollos and Isabel (Spencer) Clapp.

Semantha⁷ Rogers, dau. of above, d. Feb. 17, 1899. Her husband, George, was son of Thomas and Lucy (Remington) Archer, b. July 14, 1823. Child (Archer): *William D.*,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. May 2, 1898.

Emma Jane Sawn (here incorrectly spelled Sawin), wife of Albert Henry⁸ Rogers, was an adopted child of Edwin and Emma (Sheridan) Sawn. Child (Rogers): Maida Eleanor,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1897.

Page 192. JULIUS ALPHEUS⁷ ROGERS married Carrie A., daughter of Orra and Almira (Loomis) Thompson.

Children :

Charles J.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. Jan. 4, 1878.

Myra S., b. Jan. 29, 1880.

Page 194. WILSON,⁷ son of Charles Lee⁶ Rogers, born Aug. 8, 1810, in Somers, N. Y.; married April 3, 1833, Sally, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah Avery, born Nov. 23, 1811.

Children :

Fillmore,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1834.

Thomas J., b. Feb. 13, 1836.

William, b. Nov. 20, 1839.

Avery, b. April 28, 1846.

Page 203. ELIZABETH, wife of Dr. James⁶ Rogers, was usually called Eliza.

Page 204. ISAAC⁶ ROGERS was not a preacher in the Seventh Day Baptist church, nor did he observe the seventh-day Sabbath. He gained the title of elder after being ordained by the Mormons in Nauvoo, Ill. He occasionally preached in Mormon meetings.

Page 204. Sutter's Fort is now Sacramento, Cal.

Page 208. When the record of Matthew⁵ (126) was in type, it was thought that a record of the children of his son Matthew⁶ (245a) had been found, but upon careful investigation sufficient proof was wanting, and the record is accordingly omitted.

Page 209. Mary Beckwith, who married Ezekiel⁶ Rogers, was daughter of Richard P. and Mary (Phillips) Beckwith, born Oct. 1, 1801.

Page 239. Dr. William Rogers Terrett died May 4, 1902, in Clinton, N. Y. He was dean of Hamilton College. After his ordination he was pastor of churches in Amenia, N. Y., Dalton, Mass., and of the Second Presbyterian church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Since 1889 he was professor of American history and constitutional law in Hamilton. He was well known throughout New York State as a preacher and lecturer, and was a pulpit orator of marked ability, frequently occupying pulpits in New York, Albany, Buffalo, and New England cities.

Page 248. WASHINGTON (or George Washington), son of Capt. Moses Rogers, had three children: George, married and died childless; a daughter, died in girlhood; another daughter who is said to have married and to have been living in Hartford, Ct., in 1899.

Page 251. URIAH FURMAN,⁷ son of Daniel⁶ Rogers, was English salutorian of his class (1859) in the University of the City of New York; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and LL. B. 1861; practiced law in New York City, 1861 to 1869, when he retired and removed to New London, Ct.

Page 251. The given name of H. A. Baker, wife of Cortland S.,⁷ son of Rebecca⁶ (Rogers 312) Harris, is Almira, or H. Almira.

Pages 253-4. EPHRAIM⁶ (317) ROGERS is said to have had a daughter Hannah, born Oct. 18, 1804, but the name does not appear in the family Bible record.

Page 271. Julia Ann⁷ (Maxson) Westcott had daughter Emma Julia, born Dec. 19, 1825; married May 4, 1843, Dr. Albert Utter, died Oct. 15, 1894, in Plainfield, N. J., aged 76.

Page 271. Oliver⁷ Maxson married June 6, 1841, Ursula Perkins.

Children (Maxson):

Oliver Rogers,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. July 26, 1853.

Helen Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. (1) Emery K. Shaffer; m. (2) Ambrose Lester. By her first husband she had children (Shaffer):

Belle P.,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. George A. Osborn.

Rosalie Dixon, b. —, 1869; m. Cady S.,⁸ son of Clark Stillman⁷ (563) Rogers.

Herbert Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Minnie McFarland.

Page 271. Joshua Clark⁷ Maxson married Dec. 11, 1842, Sally Ann, daughter of Ezekiel T. and Mary (Crandall) Beebe, and had one child, Elizabeth Ursula, who resides, 1902, with her mother on the Oliver Maxson farm in Waterford, Ct.

Page 273. BENJAMIN FOX⁷ ROGERS; since printing the record, it has been found that he had, by wife Adelia M. (Stillman), a son: Willie Elmer,⁸ born Jan. 27, 1862, in Milton, Wis.; died there Feb. 19, 1864. He is an elder in the Seventh Day Baptist church; resides, 1902, in Alfred, N. Y.

Page 275. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁷ ROGERS, married —, 1847 or '48, Catherine Pickett, died Feb. —, 1861.

Page 275. LESTER⁷ ROGERS, died Sept. 7, 1876; married —, 1852 or '53, Orcelia L. Warner, born June 15, 1832; died Jan. 15, 1899.

Children :

Roland A.,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1854, in New York City; m. Jan. —, 1879, Maggie O. Price, d. Jan. —, 1893. Children :

Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. —, 1879.

John, b. Mar. —, 1881.

Annie O., b. June 15, 1884.

Emma J., b. —, 1886.

Archie, b. —, 1890.

Lester D., b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Nellie Brown.

He is an attorney-at-law in Minnesota.

Edgar W., b. April 29, 1860; unm. 1899.

Nora A., b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1880.

Page 287. GEORGE EMMONS⁸ ROGERS died May 14, 1902, in New York City. He was Atlantic coast representative of the Detroit White Lead Works, Detroit, Mich.

Page 304. FRANCEANYA⁷ (Rogers) and John A. Miller had also a daughter Fransannah, born April 12, 1867; died Nov. 29, 1885, unmarried.

Page 304. John Rogers⁸ Miller, died Sept. 10, 1898; married Aug. 2, 1894, Jane Bills. Children (Miller) :

Irene,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1895; d. April 27, 1902.

John Lester, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

Isaac Lester Miller had children (Miller) :

Isaac J.,⁹ b. —.

Lester L., b. —.

Clara Esther (Miller) Clark had children (Clark) :

Leone,⁹ b. July 17, 1896.

Wayne, b. Oct. 14, 1897.

Mabel C., b. Aug. 3, 1901.

Page 305. MARY ELLEN⁷ (Rogers) Derr had two children (Derr), who died in infancy :

William Henry, ⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1867.

Mary Miranda, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

Ella Derr the distinguished singer is 1902, unmarried.

Edith Eliza (Derr) Eddington has children :

Marie,⁹ b. April 7, 1894.
 Edith L., b. Sept. 27, 1895.
 Lester R., b. Aug. 10, 1898.
 Infant, name not given.

Edward William Derr is a Mormon elder and unmarried. None of his brothers and sisters are married, excepting Edith Eliza.

Page 324. CHARLES WILCOX ROGERS, died July 14, 1902.

Page 332. Helen M. Douglass, wife of Henry⁸ Rogers, was daughter of Samuel and Abby M. (Chappel) Douglass, according to the Loomis Genealogy, and her birth-date is given as quoted in this record. There is evidently an error either in the date of birth or marriage.

Page 368. DANIEL BABCOCK⁷ ROGERS resided at one time in Plainfield, N. J., where he was a deacon in the Seventh Day Baptist church.

Page 370. EMMA JANE (Rogers) and William Henry Greenman had, besides children named, a son (Greenman) :

Paul Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1900.

Page 379. Mary Z. (Morgan) Rogers died May 25, 1902. Nancy M. (Murfey) Rogers died Dec. 4, 1901.

Page 396. G. WASHINGTON⁹ ROGERS, born Aug. 11, 1827, in Chester, Middlesex Co., Ct.; died April 22, 1880, in Meriden, Ct.; married —, 1855. Children: Freddy¹⁰: George F.: Kate: Annie: Gertie: Lilly Yale. Address of widow, Meriden, Hartford Co., Ct. He left college during sophomore year; 1849-52, taught school; in 1851 appointed justice of the peace; many years trial justice for the town of Meriden; he was editor of the *Connecticut Organ*, the first newspaper of Meriden, and joint editor of the *Connecticut Whig*, afterwards merged in the *Meriden Visitor*, with which he was connected until after it became a daily, and until it was merged in the *Republican*. He practiced law considerably, but never applied for admission to the bar; in 1861 he was appointed postmaster of West Meriden by President Lincoln, and in 1865 reappointed by President John-

son ; messenger of the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1855-7, doorkeeper of the United States House of Representatives. (Wesleyan University Catalogue.)

Since the previous page was printed the following has been received : —

Page 264. Emeline Chapman, wife of Nathan⁶ Rogers, died in New London, May 15, 1902, in her 93d year.





ERRATA.

It is earnestly suggested that the errors and omissions here noted should be at once corrected by the purchaser of this book, by a marginal or foot-note on the respective pages where the error has occurred. By so doing confusion will be avoided.

Page 18, 13th line, for "son-in-law of," read grandson-in-law of Samuel Hubbard.

Page 20, 5th line, supply of after "approved."

Page 56, 4th line, for sentence beginning "He enjoyed" read: He not only enjoyed the confidence of his father, but was made administrator of his brother Joseph's estate.

Page 59, 16th line from foot, for "with" read he and.

Page 69, "3 John⁴" should be 73 John⁴.

Page 70, 8th line, "John Rogers¹" should read John² Rogers.

Page 71, 2d line, for "1735" read 1733. H. D. gives July 2, and Selleck calls it July 13.

Page 71, 5th line, Elizabeth did not die at the house of her son James⁴, but Mary (Jordan), mother of James,³ died at the house of James³.

Page 71, 7th line, for "Jan. 26, 1738," read Jan. 26, 1738-9.

Page 82, see Appendix for corrected statement about the house of Ebenezer⁴ Rogers.

Page 89. 10th line, for "one mile North" of Jordan, read one mile South, and omit "by his father" in next line.

Page 91, 5th line, for "Hannah Smith," read Abigail Smith.

Page 94, see Appendix for corrected statement concerning the farm of James⁴ Rogers.

Page 98, for note concerning the children of Sarah,⁵ daughter of Samuel,⁴ see Appendix.

Page 105, the error in date of Peter⁵ Rogers' birth is corrected on page 148.

Page 117, 9th line from foot, for Abby Rogers d. "1863," read 1836.

Page 122, 9th line, read he (Nathaniel Parish) m. (2).

Page 128, correct the error noted above (page 91).

Page 151, for Lydia Rogers m. "Nov. 20, 1786," read m. Sept. 5, 1787.

Page 155, for Obadiah Jones Rogers d. "Dec. 29," read Oct. 29.

Page 164, 13th line, for will of Jeremiah Rogers proved "May 6, 1860," read May 6, 1806.

Page 166, 20th line, for "Bretram" Rogers, read Bertram.

Page 169, 12th line, for Amelia "Talfree," read Tolfree.

Page 176, 10th line, for "Lliza," read Eliza.

Page 196, George Whitfield Rogers m. "Jan. 20, 1849," should be Jan. 20, 1847.

Page 191, 2d line from foot, for Emma J. "Sawin," read Sawn.

Page 204, for correction concerning Isaac Rogers, see Appendix.

Page 204, for "432" Lester T. Rogers, read 422.

Page 207, 12th line, for "Francis" Harris, read Frances.

Page 209, for son ("Peck"), read son (Rogers).

Page 222, Robert A. Hall was born June 23, 1871, not "1877."

Page 279, 3d line, for Lavinia P. "Hibbard," read Hebbard.

Page 290, 11th line from foot, for Henry R. Strickland, "son" of, etc., read grandson.

Page 292, first word, for "he," read she.

Page 296, 1st line, for Charles Philip Dickinson, b. May 19, "1873," read 1875.

Page 326, Elizabeth "Wiswall" should be Wiswell.

Pages 340 and 402, for Thaddeus "Maxson" Rogers, read Thaddeus Maxon Rogers.

Page 340, 7th line, concerning Timothy Rogers, for "1884," read 1864.

Page 353, 2d line from foot, for Elizabeth "A." Luce, read Elizabeth L. Luce.

Page 372, for "639" Albert Clark Rogers, read 659.



NOTES.

NEW LONDON TOWNSHIP.

THE township of New London originally extended on the south from Pawcatuck River to Bride Brook, in Lyme, and on the north to the present bounds of Bozrah, Norwich and Preston. Within these limits there are now, east of the Thames River, Groton, Ledyard and Stonington, and west of the river, New London, Montville, Waterford and East Lyme. (Caulkins.) Stonington was organized in 1658 and incorporated in 1716. Groton was set off in 1704; Montville in 1786; Waterford in 1801; [Isaac^s (116) Rogers presented the petition on which was grounded the Act for constituting a distinct town to be named Waterford]; North Stonington (from Stonington), 1807; Salem from Colchester, Lyme and Montville, 1819. (In 1748 the Society or parish of New Salem was partly in Colchester, Hartford Co., and partly in Lyme, New London Co.) East Lyme was set off from Lyme and Waterford in 1835. Great Neck, Goshen, Winthrop's Neck, Mamacock, Podunk, Poquoiag (variously spelled), Bruen's Neck, etc., are simply localities, not even hamlets. Uncasville and Massapeag are parts of Montville.

The early records of births, marriages and deaths were kept in New London, and the impossibility of naming the exact part of the township in which they occurred often leads to apparently contradictory statements in this Genealogy.

DOUBLE DATING.

Prior to Sept. 3, 1752, the year began March 25 instead of Jan'y 1, and March was called the "first month," April the "second month," etc., and to cancel the eleven days difference between old and new style, Sept. 3, 1752, was called Sept. 14. To render old style into new style, the "first month" (old style) must be counted as the third (March, new style); ten days must be added to all dates between 1582 and 1700, except for the single year 1600, when eleven days are to be added; and eleven days must be added between 1700 and 1752. To avoid ambiguity, "double dating" was employed. Wherever the double date is not used in this Genealogy, it is given as we should write it now; thus, Feb. 16, 1674-5, when given as a single date, is written 1675 instead of 1674.



INDEX.

THE numbers against the names refer to the pages where the names occur. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should therefore be taken to look for such repetition.

A star (*) against the page number calls attention to some correction noted in the Errata (see pages 438-9).

Middle names are indicated by initials only [for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A.]; when given in full they show the surname (maiden or otherwise) at the time of marriage. Where the context shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Abbey, Ann B. (Loosee) 372 | Adams, Susan C. (Coville) 408 | Aldrich, Sarah E. (Larkin) 198 |
| Lorenza B. 372 | William 116 | Zaccheus 197 |
| Lorenzo 372 | Adgate, Ruth 279 | Alexander, George W. 185 |
| Abbott, Abigail 254, 347 | Ruth (Brewster) 279 | Nancy R. (Chapel) 185 |
| Catherine, Mrs. 347 | Thomas 279 | Allen, Addie 294 |
| Celinda S. 177, 275 | Agan, Margaret B. 405 | Adelaide (Burbank) 433 |
| James 347 | Ague, Anna 222 | Adin 433 |
| Lillian 293 | Ainsworth, Luther 251 | Amy A. 136, 212 |
| Abel, Lydia 165 | Mary W. 251 | Annie 318 |
| Rebecca 149 | Albertson, Lydia 376 | Betsey 258, 357 |
| Ackerman, Lulu G. (Davis) 417 | Albright, Ella J. (Niles) 198 | Charlotte 182, 288 |
| William C. 417 | Henry 198 | Charlotte F. 195 |
| Adams, Abby 124, 194 | Alder, Emma 315 | Cornelia (Rogers) Burdick 258 |
| Albert 207 | Alderson, Eleanor C. 400 | David 95, 138 |
| Anner 139 | Aldrich, Ada B. 198 | Ebenezer 258 |
| Arthur F. 408 | Ada E. (Lovell) 198 | Elizabeth (Rogers) 51 |
| Bathsheba 197 | Edward P. 198 | Esther (Rogers) 95 |
| Emeline L. 225 | Eli 255 | Fanny 95 |
| Eva C. 287 | Florence Rowley, Mrs. 198 | Frances 97, 137, 138 |
| H. E. 408 | Frank S. 198 | Frances (Rogers) 138 |
| Honor 139 | Grace R. 198 | Hannah, Mrs. 288 |
| Jemima 359 | Harrison R. 197 | Ichabod 51 |
| John 330 | Joshua H. 198 | Indiana A. 383 |
| Joseph E. 408 | Margaret H. (Bartholomew) 197 | Jason 209 |
| Lucy 109 | Maria L. 198 | John 195 |
| Mary 346 | Mary J. (Rogers) 197 | Joseph 68, 118 |
| Nancy (Rogers) 116 | Philena 170, 255 | Joseph G. 237 |
| Ruth D. 408 | Rufus 255 | Julia (Rogers) Colwell 237 |
| Sally 329 | | |
| Sarah R. (Jeffrey) 207 | | |

- Allen, Louise A. 433
 Lucretia V. D. (Rogers) 442
 Mary 134, 209
 Mary (Rogers) 118
 Nancy (Hill) 195
 Polly 209
 Sarah 398
 Sarah G. 384
 Squire 213
 Truman 142
- Allin, Freelove J. (Starr) 376
 Henry B. 376
 Nichols T. 376
 Susan (Congdon) 376
- Allison, Emily 397
 Emily (Miller) 397
 William P. 397
- Allyn, Hannah (Avery) 96
 Lucy 96
 Samuel 96
- Almy, Anne 99
- Ames, John 48
 Mary 200
 Palatiah (Stebbins) 48
 Phebe A. 145
- Amos, Abigail 65
- Anderson, John 409
 Lizzie (Jones) Gage, Rogers 409
 Sarah M. 280
- Andrews, — 111
 Betsey 194
 Charlotte (Rogers) 111
 David 217
 Emily 324
 John W. 316
 Martha 217
 Mary N. 316
 Mary (Newman) 216, 316
 Rebecca (Rogers) 217
 Susan B. 217
- Andrus, Eleanor (Smith) 191
 Elizabeth 159
 Levi 191
 Martha A. 191
- Angell, — 87
 Almy 99
 Jerusha (Rogers) 87
 Lucy 198
- Angle, Adda 366
- Angus, J. D. 376
 Mary E. (Hoggett) 376
- Annis, — 71
 Elizabeth (Rogers) Avery 71
- Anthony, — 157
 Lucretia (Rogers) 157
- Archer, George 191, 434
- Archer, Lucy (Remington) 434
 Samantha (Rogers) 191, 434
 Thomas 434
 William D. 434
- Armitage, Laura P. 339, 401
- Armstrong, Helen (Stillman) Kendall 369
 William 369
- Ash, Mary 9
- Ashby, Jane F. (Palmer) 343
 Jessie P. 343
 Simeon 343
- Ashcraft, Annie 302
- Ashling, Elizabeth M. 318, 391
 Henry W. 391
- Askey, Julia F. 372
- Athy, Allie M. 189
- Atkins, Sarah 258
- Atwater, Fidella 142, 220
- Atwell, Alvin 232
 Benjamin 231
 Charlotte 231
 Elisha B. 232
 Esther R. 231, 232, 326
 Esther (Rogers) 148, 231
 George 148, 231, 326
 George B. 232
 Harriet G. 232
 Lucinda 232
 Mary A. 232
 Mary A. (Ely) 232
 Mary A. (Lee) 231
 Mary M. (Tennant) 232
 Peter S. 231, 232
 Samuel W. 232
 Susan (Miner) 232
 Susan, Mrs. 231
 Uriah 232
- Atwood, Cordelia K. (Rogers) 166
 John 166
- Austin, Angelina J. 332
 Ellen 251
 Frederick 332
 John 158, 434
 John P. 434
 Susan (Rogers) 158, 434
- Avery, Alice J. (Tubbs) 298
 Amanda (Bligh) 354
 Anson 249
 Augusta 249
 Augusta (Avery) 249
 Benajah A. 249
 Betsey 162
 Catherine H. (Hobron) 294
- Avery, Daniel 167
 David 109, 300
 Deborah, Mrs. 435
 Delia 249
 Diantha (Meacham) 300
 Dorothy (Denison) Rogers, Copp 82
 Ebenezer 294, 435
 Edward B. 354
 Eli 354
 Elihu 167
 Elizabeth (Ransford) 71
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 71
 Eunice 249
 Eunice (Avery) 249
 Ezekiel 109
 Fanny 249
 George 109, 162
 Hannah 96, 249
 Hannah (Avery) 249
 Hannah (Morgan) 249
 Harriet E. 354
 Henrietta F. (Rogers) 354
 James M. 249
 Jared 294
 John 162
 John B. 298
 Jonathan 82
 Latham Y. 249
 Lucinda 109
 Lucinda (Rogers) 108, 109
 Lucy 162, 211
 Lucy R. (Smith) 249
 Lucy (Rogers) 162
 Lydia 109
 Marilla 196, 300
 Mary 167, 282
 Mary A. 249
 Mary A. (Avery) 249
 Mary J. 298
 Nancy 109
 Parke 249
 Parke S. 249
 Peter 162
 Ransford 71
 Sally 435
 Sally A. 249
 Sally (Rogers) 249
 Samuel 71
 Sarah 384
 Sarah (Rogers) 166, 249
 Silas D. 249
 Susanna 109
 Thankful, Mrs. 110, 167
 Thomas 166, 249
 Thomas J. 249
 William 162
 Aylesworth Albert 398

- Aylesworth, Mary 79
 Sarah A. 398
 Babcock, Abby 358
 Amanda 176
 Anne (Maxson) 114
 Carrie E. (Curtis) 268
 Content (Maxson) 76, 430
 Eliza, Mrs. 299
 Elizabeth S. 196, 298
 Elva O. 269
 George 77
 Hulda 259
 James 76, 430
 John R. 298
 Joshua 114
 Mary 77
 Merritt L. 268
 Oliver 47
 Sarah, Mrs. 58
 Susanna 47
 Susanna (Clarke) 47
 Bacon, Anna 50
 Bagg, Charles 324
 Emily Andrews 324
 Esther (Rogers) 230, 324
 Henry 230, 324
 Hester M. 324
 Hester (Rogers) 324
 Lucretia (Johnson) 230,
 324
 Ruggles 230, 324
 Bahr, Lilla F. 362
 Bailey, Anna 118
 Asahel 250
 Azuba 51
 Azuba (Rogers) 51
 Dorothy 51
 Eliza M. 194
 Elizabeth 51, 156
 Esther (Williams) 51
 Jabez 51
 John 156
 Lucy C. 377
 Mary 71
 Michael 51
 Obadiah 51
 Pruda 218
 Rhoda 51
 Sarah 250
 Simeon 51
 Susanna 329, 395
 Temperance 51
 Vine 51
 Baird, Col. 210
 Julia (Rogers) 210
 Baker, — 53
 Abby A. (Rogers) 197,
 252
 Abigail (Bliss) 124, 125
 Albert H. 225
 Baker, Alexander 51
 Almira, Mrs. 251
 Ann 110
 Anna 52
 Anna A. (Gray) 225
 Anna (Rogers) 53
 Anson G. 145
 Asa 225
 Bathsheba (Adams) 197
 Carrie (Balch) 225
 Clarissa S. (Rogers) 145
 Deborah (Keeler) 225
 Dennis G. 225
 Edward E. 225
 Elisha 197
 Elizabeth 119, 153
 Emma A. 225
 Eva L. 225
 Fanny Edgecombe 284
 Fanny M. (Rogers) 146,
 225
 Frank 252
 Frank R. 225
 H. [Almira] 251, 436
 Harriet 236
 Hepsibah (Rogers) 51
 Hiram 145
 Joshua 124, 125, 197
 Lois, Mrs. 102
 Lyman 197
 Marionette T. (Rogers)
 284
 Mary 85, 124
 Matthias W. 284
 Nellie 145
 Parthenia 85, 125
 Pemberton 51
 Rosetta L. (Fenn) 225
 Sarah 85, 125
 Sarah A. 176
 William 251
 William S. 146, 225
 Balch, Carrie 225
 Baldwin, Betsey (Rogers)
 208, 307
 Daniel 307
 Daniel A. 208, 307
 Daniel M. 307
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 208,
 307
 George P. 307
 Hannah S. 307
 Hannah (Stanton) 307
 Harriet 179
 Harriet E. 307
 Jane 288
 Oliver 179
 Phebe 252
 Robert S. 307
 William J. 307
 Ball, Caroline L. 417
 Stella H. 366
 Ballard, Charles 265
 Paulina (Rogers) 265
 Bancroft, Irene A. 272
 Banta, Sarah 153
 Barber, Benjamin 82
 Bridget (Prentis) 82
 Ellen 153
 Hazard 170
 Jeremiah 322
 Lucy (Potter) 175
 Noyes 153
 Sarah 226, 322
 Sarah (Rogers) 170
 Barbour, Amanda (Brown)
 330
 Horatio C. 330
 Jennie 284
 Bard, Susan 242
 Barker, Eliza 311
 James 234
 James N. 234
 Mary 234
 Mary (Rogers) 234
 Rachel 234
 Sally 105, 151
 Wade 234
 William 234
 Barksdale, Indiana A.
 (Allen) 383
 James H. 383
 Laura A. 281, 383
 Barnes, Adelaide Fish 289
 Amelia E. 289
 Asahel 173
 Caleb 288
 Cora E. 289
 Edith H. 289
 Elijah 182, 288
 George F. 289
 Harriet R. 289
 Humility (Rogers) Lam-
 phere 173
 Jane (Baldwin) 288
 Julia E. Shepherd 289
 Mary J. 288
 Nellie V. 289
 Olive 307
 Olive (Vance) 289
 Sarah H. 289
 Sarah (Rogers) 182, 288
 Sheldon J. 289
 Sylvester H. 289
 Walter R. 289
 Barnish, Mary G. 192
 Barns, Amos 404
 Emily E. (Rogers) 404
 George S. 404
 Vincent 404

- Barr, Justus 208
 Lavinia 208
 Lavinia (Barr) 208
 Phebe E. (Rogers) 208
 Barron, Experience B. (Rogers) 196
 Irena F. (Rogers) 196
 John 196
 William 196
 Barrow, Alexander H. 217
 Alexander R. 217
 Isabella W. (Rogers) 217
 Barrows, Miss 104
 Barter, Mary 114, 178
 Polly 178
 Bartholomew, Margaret H. 197
 Bartleme, Kate 319
 Bartlett, Abner R. 254, 349
 Anna (Rogers) 164
 Cynthia (Rogers) 254, 349
 Henry C. 349
 Julius 164
 Morris D. 349
 Oliver G. 349
 Rufus 349
 Susan C. 349
 Welcome S. 349
 Barton, Charlotte, Mrs. 393
 Miss 393
 S. F. 393
 Bascombe, Mary 130
 Bassett, Baylies 369
 Esther E., Mrs. 369
 Fanny (Lewis) 169
 Lottie M. 369
 Mark 169
 Mary L. (Rogers) 169
 Roger 169
 Susan R. 397
 Bates, Martha 384
 Battan, Asa 360
 Mary M. (Rogers) Wheeler 360
 Batterton, — 249
 Sarah (Rogers) 249
 Battin, Adel N. 268
 Batty, Sarah (Hyde) 165
 William 165
 Baxter, Dorcas 347
 Bayard, Elizabeth (Cornell) 241
 Susan 159, 241
 William 241
 Beach, — 111
 Charlotte (Rogers) Andrews 111
 Chauncey 204
 Elizabeth 396, 425
 Hannah (Hill) 238
 Beach, Harvey 253
 Isaac 238
 Julia S. (Clark) 169, 253
 Lydia 238
 Mary C. 204
 Beam, Eliza 357
 Beardsley, Mary 260, 359
 Polly 260, 359
 Beckwith, Abiah B. (Rogers) 123
 Albert 302
 Albert C. 43
 Anna (Keeney) 130
 Augusta 361
 Denison 127
 Diadema 57, 93
 Dorothy 104
 Eldridge 207
 Elizabeth 92, 131, 280
 Elizabeth (Beebe) 127
 Elizabeth (Griswold) Rogers, Pratt 43
 Ella 310
 Emeline P. 209
 Grisell 43
 Griswold 43, 98
 Hannah 133
 Isabel 285
 Jane M. 201, 302
 Jesse 123
 Josiah 307
 Juliette 388
 Lucy, Mrs. 310
 Lucy (Sprague) 302
 Lurancy (Tinker) 308
 Margaret T. (Harris) 207
 Mary 133, 209, 435
 Mary A. 208, 307
 Mary (Phillips) 435
 Matthew 43
 Nancy H. 206
 Noah 130
 Pember 310
 Richard P. 435
 Robert 280
 Sarah M. (Anderson) 280
 Beebe, Abby 128, 205
 Abijah 90
 Amos 78, 110
 Amy 130
 Anna 86
 Ann Lester 47
 Annah (Harris) 50
 Annie 127
 Annie (Beebe) 127
 Bathsheba 47
 Charles 307
 Charles J. 389
 Daniel 86
 Eliza (Hurlburt) 389
 Beebe, Elizabeth 47, 127, 204
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 36, 38, 47, 88
 Elizabeth (Smith) 283
 Ernest 389
 Eunice 127
 Eunice (Newbury) 86, 127
 Ezekiel 54, 74, 86
 Ezekiel T. 436
 Hannah 47, 86
 Hannah (Beebe) 86
 Hannah (Rogers) 54, 86, 112
 Hopedstill 47, 175
 Isaiah 130
 Jabez 86, 127, 169
 Jacob 283
 James 47, 74, 86, 389
 James H. 389
 Jane 127
 Jemima 86
 Jemima (Beebe) 86
 Jerusha 86
 Jerusha (Rogers) 54, 74, 86
 Jethro 11
 Joanna (Weeks) 86
 John 112
 Jonathan 86
 Lena 307
 Louisa 277
 Lucretia C. 252, 345
 Lucretia (Dayton) 86
 Lucy C. 180, 283
 Lydia 74
 Mary 32, 47, 74, 110, 127
 Mary (Beebe) 74
 Mary (Crandall) 436
 Mary (Leach) 74
 Mary (Rogers) 89, 127
 Matilda (Rogers) 307
 Mehitable 127
 Mehitable (Beebe) 127
 Nancy (Howard) 90
 Naomi (Fox) 74, 78, 110
 Othniel 86
 Patience 47, 111, 169
 Paul 89, 127
 Permela (Keeney) 130
 Rebecca 47, 113, 173, 175, 271
 Robert 127
 Ruth (Rogers) 47, 50, 74, 86
 Sally A. 436
 Samuel 32, 36, 38, 41, 47, 50, 74, 86, 111
 Sarah 86, 173, 262
 Sarah (Beebe) 86

- Beebe, Seth 86
 Stephen 74
 Susan 212, 312
 Susanna (Babcock) 47
 Thomas 86
 Viola (Gordon) 389
 William 47, 50, 54, 57, 74,
 86
 William R. 127
 Zadock 86
 Beers, Irene N. A. 327
 Beggs, Emma (Rogers)
 Jessup 213
 William 213
 Belcher, Sarah B. 345
 Belden, James S. 193
 Mary E. (Rogers) 193
 Bell, Catherine 107, 160
 Hannah 107, 158
 Isaac 158, 160
 Jemima (Holly) 158
 Susanna (Smith) 160
 Benedict, Julius S. 182
 Mary (Rogers) 182
 Benjamin, Alice A. 367
 Alonzo 255
 Alpheus 218
 Caroline (Powers) 218
 Catherine, Mrs. 370
 Elijah E. 370
 Elisha 255
 Elizabeth P. 261
 Elva M. 363
 Flora V. 367
 Fred R. 367
 George O. 270, 367
 Georgia A. Race 367
 Hancy 273, 370
 Jennie B. (Wilcox) 367
 Laura, Mrs. 174, 267
 Lizzie 255
 Mary E. 367
 Maryetta B. (Rogers) 270,
 367
 Minette E. 367
 Sally D. (Rogers) 255
 Willard O. 367
 Bennett, Abigail (Rogers)
 231
 James 231
 Sarah 238
 Benson, Jane 241
 Bent, John 389
 Margarette 389
 Bentley, Adelia (Brown)
 330
 Betsey (Rogers) Callyhan
 117
 David N. 117
 Julia 352
 Bentley, Lucy 283
 William W. 330
 Beohrig, Lewis F. 409
 Viola L. (Stafford) 409
 Bernard, Nancy 212
 Berry, — 206
 Caroline O. 199
 Charles F. 271
 Eliza (Chapman) 199
 Henrietta M. (Crandall)
 271
 Lyman 271
 Mary E. 271
 Mary (Rogers) 271
 Mary (Rogers) Holt 206
 Peleg L. 271
 Ruth 181
 Weeden H. 199
 Bethune, Miss 162
 Betts, Abigail (Rogers) 157
 Arthur C. R. 52, 188, 296
 Clara H. 296
 Daniel 157
 Edwin H. 189, 296
 Evangie J. 296
 Lillian E. M. (Olden) 296
 Mahala (Sturdivant) 296
 Olive E. (Rogers) 120,
 188, 189, 296
 Polly 238
 Samuel 296
 Bigelow, Charles F. 320
 Charles P. 220, 320
 Clarence E. 320
 Ida M. Pfistner 320
 John E. 320
 Margaret J. (Rogers) 220,
 320
 Bill, — 206
 Betsey (Stark) 244
 Mary (Rogers) Holt, Ber-
 ry 206
 Nelson 244
 Bills, Jane 437
 Billings, Abigail (Meacham)
 339
 Alpheus 339
 Dorothy M. 244, 339
 Hannah 166
 Hannah (Hewett) 96
 Increase 96
 Lucy 96
 Myra 386
 Tabitha 96
 Bingham, Almira 150
 Courtney 150
 Elijah 150
 Harris 150
 James 149
 Laura 150
 Bingham, Lucretia 150
 Minerva 150
 Pamela 150
 Phebe 150
 Phebe (Rogers) 150
 Rodney J. 150
 Sarah (Jackson) 150
 Sluman 150
 Sophia 150
 Tabitha A. 150
 Theron 150
 Bird, Rebecca 201, 276
 Rebecca G. 294
 Birdsall, Benjamin 218
 Eunice (Pellett) 218
 Hannah (Pellett) 218
 John 218
 Julia A. 264
 Birdsall, Annie F. 394
 Jefferson 327, 394
 John 394
 Sarah A., Mrs. 394
 Sarah E. (Rogers) Stretch
 337, 394
 Bishop, Deborah F. 348, 406
 Everett 406
 Hannah 276
 Lura (Owen) 406
 Mary 125
 Sallie (Rogers) 121
 William 121
 Black, Augusta F. 341
 Colin 350
 Delia M. 250, 341, 342
 Furman, 248, 340, 341, 342
 Hannah E. 341
 Harriet A. 341
 Harriet E. C. 341
 James 341
 Jane A. 254, 350
 Jane (Gordon) 350
 Sarah A. (Rogers) 248,
 340, 342
 Sarah (Dakin) 350
 Susan T. 341
 William 341
 Blackshear, David 281
 Elizabeth (Collins) 281
 James E. 281
 Joseph 281
 Julia C. (Rogers) 281
 Blake, Charlotte 236, 334
 Eliza, Mrs. 334
 Robert 334
 Blakesley, Anna (Rogers)
 119
 Luke 119
 Rhoda 329
 Blanks, Clara H. (Betta)
 296

- Blanks, James L. 296
 Bligh, Amanda 354
 Blinman, Rev. [Richard] 38, 42, 100
 Blish, Lena Haven 290
 Bliss, Abigail 124, 125
 Abraham 70
 Eliphaz 51
 Elizabeth 81, 119
 Elizabeth (Harris) 119
 Mary 114
 Maynard 51
 Pelatiah 50, 51, 119
 Sarah (Hall) Young 70
 Sarah (Harris) Brown 50
 Thankful 85
 Bliven, Annie 346
 Bethany [Barthana] (Rogers) 113, 174, 175
 Caroline (Woolworth) 175
 Daniel 174, 175
 Esther 175
 Frank W. 360
 Hannah 113, 174
 Hannah (Rogers) 174, 175
 Isaac 175
 Lela 385
 Mary M. (Rogers)
 Wheeler, Battan 360
 Nathan R. 175
 Silas 175
 Theodore 113, 174, 175
 Theodoty [Theody] 175
 Bloss, Kate 269
 Boardman, Augustus 391
 Charles 391
 Hattie C. (Rogers) Halliburton 391
 Ida (Rogers) 391
 Bobiah, Abel 121
 Bogue, Roxanna 294
 Bolles, Abigail 85, 126
 Abigail (Smith) 84
 Alfred 200
 Almira A. (Latimer) 117
 Almy (Rogers) 100
 Amos 83, 84
 Amy 139
 Ann (Gardner) 84
 Ann M. (Destin) 430
 Anna 139
 Anna (Smith) 83
 Anne (Rogers) 101, 143
 Charles 430
 Clarissa 381
 Cornelia C. (Harris) 207
 Cornelia C. (Palmer) 143
 Cornelia D. 143
 Daniel 83, 84
- Bolles, David 139
 Deborah (Rogers) 98, 139
 Delight R. 143
 Diana 84
 Ebenezer 62, 64, 69, 101, 139
 Elijah 100
 Elijah P. 143
 Eliza 143
 Elizabeth 98, 138
 Elizabeth (Cobb) 139
 Elizabeth Howe 143
 Elizabeth (Wood) 138
 Ella S. (Irwin) 144
 Emeline 200
 Enoch 217
 Eunice (Strickland) 139
 Grace (Jeffrey) 83
 Grace (Rogers) Rogers 95, 148
 Hannah 139, 217
 Henry D. 117
 Hezekiah 101, 143
 Hezekiah E. 143
 Isabel [Isabella] (Whitney) Turner 83
 James 139
 Jemima 139
 Joanna 83
 Joanna, Mrs. 97
 Joanna W. 143
 Joanna (Williams) 100, 143
 John 62, 83, 95, 101, 103, 138, 148
 John H. 144
 John R. 8, 100, 143, 144
 Joseph 63, 68, 98, 126, 139
 Joshua 68, 95, 97, 100, 143, 144, 148, 207
 Joshua A. 144
 Julia (Stoddard) 200
 Lucretia (Fargo) 84
 Lucy 84
 Lucy (Thompson) Wheeler 217
 Margaret 84
 Margaret (Greene) 84
 Martha 139
 Martha, Mrs. 139
 Martha Sumner 143
 Mary 52, 84, 101
 Mary C. (Gilbert) 139
 Mary Hempstead 144
 Mary L. 144
 Mary (Rogers) 53, 69, 83, 101
 Patience 95
 Samuel 139, 140
 Sarah 83, 97, 139
- Bolles, Sarah (Edgecomb) 101
 Stephen 83
 Theresa A. J. Wheeler 144
 Thomas 53, 59, 83
 William 143
 William P. 143
 Zebediah 83, 84
 Bolt, Lizzie 209
 Bonesteel, Carrie A. 357
 Eliza (Beam) 357
 Francis N. 357
 Boone, Betsey M. 257
 Booth, Charles 261
 Chloe (Doud) 261
 Edward R. 261
 John 261
 Lydia (Doud) 261
 Martha (Doud) 261
 Boss, Aurilla F. (Rogers) 273, 371
 Edith D. (Prior) 371
 George R. 371
 Joseph 273, 371
 Mark 371
 May E. 371
 Stella M. (Loofboro) Perrine 371
 William 371
 Bostwick, Elizabeth 9
 Nellie 354
 Botsford, Abiel 238
 Amos 411
 Eliza (Hawley) 238
 George E. 411
 Harriet 238
 Jane (Venous) 411
 Louisa E. (Rogers) 411
 Moss K. 238
 Sarah (Bennett) 238
 Bowers, George C. 347
 Ida E. (Rogers) 347
 Boyce, — 128
 Martha (Rogers) 128
 Boyd, Adelaide A. (Wheeler) Hempstead 224
 Edith M. 224
 Florence E. 224
 James M. 224
 Boyington, Salome 380
 Boyle, Ellen (Kelly) 218, 318
 Boynton, Alice J. 285
 Brace, Electa A. (Deming) 193
 Ellen F. (Rogers) 193
 Emma A. 193
 John H. 193
 Thomas 193

- Brace, William T. 193
 Bradbury, Blanche 289
 Braddock, Lucretia 84, 122
 Bradfield, Anna 420
 Bradford, Adonijah F. 85
 Benjamin 85, 431
 Betsey (Rogers) 85
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 85
 Esther, Mrs. 84
 Esther (Sherwood) 85
 Helen (Rogers) 316
 John 79, 84, 85, 430
 John M. 241
 Mary 84
 Mary Fitch 430
 Mary (Lush) 241
 Mary (Rogers) 79, 430
 Mercy (Fox) 85
 Parthenia 85
 Parthenia (Bradford) 85
 Parthenia (Rogers) 85,
 431
 Perez 85
 Sarah (Dolbeare) 85
 Sarah E. (Hopkins) 241
 Thomas 58, 85, 119, 120
 Thomas B. 316
 William 85
 Bradley, Ernest O. 377
 Giles 213
 Ida C. (Smith) 377
 Joshua 153
 Sarah 136, 153
 Sarah (Brown) 213
 Bradt, Susan J. 280
 Brady, James 228
 John A. 228
 Mary D. (Rogers) 228
 Brainerd, Anna 121
 Cornelia 187, 295
 Eveline A. (Rogers) 318
 Jane E. (Rogers) 295
 Leverett 295
 Martin 318
 William S. 295
 Bramble, — 93
 Phebe 57, 93
 Phebe (Rogers) 93
 Branch, John L. 144
 Mary L. (Bolles) 144
 Brandon, Adaline E. (Rog-
 ers) 408
 George W. 408
 Brayton, Sarah E. 282
 Breed, Cynthia (Rogers)
 Bulkley 152
 Jesse 152
 Brewster, Anna W. (God-
 dard) 244
 Anna (Dart) 279
 Brewster, Benjamin 279
 James 252
 James L. 244
 Jonathan 149, 279
 Lucretia (Oldham) 149,
 279
 Mary E. (Rogers) 244
 Ruth 149, 279
 Sally 279
 Sarah 199
 Sarah R. 244
 William 133, 149, 279
 William E. 244
 Brey, Lethe M. 393
 Briggs, Frank 321
 Jennie L. (Rogers) 321
 Myrtie 350
 Bright, Elizabeth 153
 Brilliant, Ella 375
 Bristol, — 151
 Sally (Rogers) 151
 Brock, Mary 268
 Brockway, Abigail 76
 Caroline M. (Rogers) 208
 Charles E. L. 208
 Christiana (Chapel) 208
 Christopher 208
 Jedediah 75, 76
 Sarah (Fox) 75, 76
 Bronson, Lucretia (Rogers)
 120
 Samuel 120
 Brookfield, Charles 78
 Elizabeth 78
 Katherine (Rogers) 47, 78
 Stephen 78
 Uriah 78
 William 47, 78
 Brooks, Daniel 169, 254
 Emma M. Geer 254
 Ephraim 254
 Ezekiel 254
 Frank A. 420
 Hannah R. 254
 Harriet Strickland 254
 Jonathan 133
 Lydia 176, 272, 375
 Malvina (Davis) 254
 Mary (Deshon) 133
 Mary J. 254
 Nancy (Rogers) 169, 254
 Phebe A. Gardner 254
 Ralph L. 420
 Ruth E. 420
 Selina E. (Langworthy)
 420
 Brown, Abby A. (Rogers)
 Lines, Hatch 291, 292
 Ada G. 366
 Adelia 330
 Brown, Amanda 330
 Amelia Perry 330
 Ann 117, 185
 Benjamin 129, 185, 329
 Benjamin F. 129
 Benjamin W. 330
 Carlotta (Rogers) 219
 Catherine (Cobden) 330
 Chad 329
 Charles 213, 219, 330
 Christopher 182, 183
 Daniel 151
 David C. 330
 Dudley P. 377
 Eliza 129
 Elizabeth 179, 250, 251
 Ellen 251
 Ellen M. 187
 Ellen Flintoff 330
 Fanny P. 330
 Fanny P. Tallmadge 330
 George T. 330
 George W. 129
 Grace (Chapel) 182, 183
 Hannah (Rogers) 129
 Harriet 330
 Helen 377
 Hester (Darrow) 213
 Jennie E. 261
 Jesse 329, 330
 John 50, 119, 250
 John W. 129
 Joshua 292
 Lizzie (Benjamin) 255
 Louisa A. 129
 Lucy C. (Bailey) 377
 Lucy Galloway 330
 Lydia Morgan 183
 Lydia (Rogers) 151, 260
 Martha (Andrews) 217
 Martha P. Whittlesey 330
 Mary 117, 183, 380
 Mary A. 129
 Mary A. (Middleton) 329
 Mary C. 364, 416
 Mary E. 330
 Mary E. (Rogers) 190
 Mary W. 330
 Matilda 360
 Nathaniel 330
 Nellie 437
 Norman 255
 Orlando C. 330
 Orlando M. 330
 Patty 117, 182
 Polly 183
 Rebecca (Beebe) 47
 Richard J. 292
 Sabin F. 292
 Sally (Adams) 329

- Brown, Samuel 47
 Sarah 50, 80, 113, 213
 Sarah (Harris) 50, 119
 Sarah (Rogers) 313
 Sarah S. 129
 Stephen 260
 Susan, Mrs. 250
 Theresa H. 129
 W. P. 313
 Willard 217
 Willard H. 217
 William 190
 Brownell, — 124
 Almy (Rogers) 144
 Caroline 144
 Harvey 144
 Lucie C. 407
 Sarah R. (Rogers) 124
 Browning Ellen F. (Rogers)
 198
 Josephine M. (Miner) 284
 Martha 87
 Miss 84
 Smith 198
 William R. 284
 Bruen, Obadiah 32, 41
 Brundage, Adaline (Powers)
 218
 Delia (Powers) 218
 George 218
 Joseph 218
 Buck, Elizabeth W. 298
 Buckingham, Thomas 49
 Buckley, Ann 318
 Catherine M. 267, 365
 Edwin C. 365
 Patience (Negus) 365
 Buddington, Lydia C. 144
 Buddington, Mary A. 81
 Budlong, Margaret 80
 Buel, Jesse 79
 Josiah 250
 Lucy (Rogers) 79
 Buell, Bertha L. Stone 104
 David 104
 John R. 104
 Lucius L. 104
 Molly (Rogers) 104
 Polly (Rogers) 104
 William R. 104
 Bulkeley, Bulkley, Cynthia
 (Rogers) 152
 Ichabod 152
 Joshua 234
 Lois, Mrs. 234
 Sarah 152, 234
 Bull, Elbert R. 421
 Frank I. 421
 Harry C. 421
 Harry M. 380, 421
 Bull, Lucy E. (Rogers) 380,
 421
 Bullard, — 230
 Nancy (Rogers) Johnson,
 230
 Bunnell, Lucy J. 196
 Burbank, Adelaide 433
 Burch, Amanda (Strong)
 286
 Emma F. 362
 George C. 286
 Hannah 262, 362
 Isaac 362
 Mary S. 196
 Matilda A. 286
 Nancy (Perigo) 362
 Burdick, Alfred 274
 Alfred B. 275
 Almond 265, 266
 Alvah 265
 Asa 265
 Bathsheba (Clark) 361
 Betsey Pratt 265
 Celinda (Pratt) 265
 Cornelia (Rogers) 258
 Daniel 361
 Deborah 175
 Electa 258
 Elizabeth 261, 361
 Ellen 191
 Emma Laycock 275
 Everett A. 275
 Fanny 265, 366
 George 258
 George W. 415
 Hannah 265
 Hannah (Rogers) 174, 265
 Imogene (Rogers) 415
 Jesse 265
 Lester R. 275
 Lucy C. (Rogers) 274
 Martha (Chester) 274
 Naomi 15, 38, 44, 46
 Robert 46
 Rowland 274
 Ruth (Hubbard) 46
 Sally 265
 Sarah C. (Lewis) 274
 Spaulding 174, 265
 Sylvia (Stillman) 266
 Burgess, — 133
 Corwin 219
 Harriet (Rogers) 219
 James 353
 Samantha (Wilcox) 353
 Sarah (Deshon) 133
 Burghardt, — 141
 Burke, Alice A. (Rogers)
 325
 Hugh A. 325
 Burke, John A. 325
 Rolla A. 325
 Burnett, David 235
 Mary (Rogers) 235
 Burnham, Asenath 120
 Burns, Alanson E. 384
 Jane G. (Hutchings) 384
 Marion G. 384
 Burr, Aaron 242
 Eva R. 228
 Burroughs, Anna (Rogers)
 188
 Denison 330
 Martha R. 293, 311
 Robert 188
 Sally A. (Middleton) 330
 Burrows, Abby C. (Sistare)
 312
 Charles H. 312
 Eva 312
 Fanny 312
 Grace H. (Rogers) 211,
 311
 Ida 312
 Lucy A. (Rogers) 211
 Martha E. Dyer 312
 Russell E. 211, 311, 312
 Burton, Cornelia W. 169,
 253
 Cornelia (Whiting) 253
 Rodney 253
 Burtwell, Eliza 228
 George H. 228
 James 228
 John 228
 Love (Rogers) 228
 Mary 228
 Bush, — 132
 Annie (Curtin) Rogers
 294
 Carrie 354
 Earls of 9
 Huldah (Rogers) Hock-
 ridge 132
 Philo P. 207
 Sarah R. (Jeffrey) Adams
 207
 Thomas S. 294
 Bushnell, Charity 179, 180
 Hannah (Rogers) 116,
 180
 Jabez 116, 180
 Mary F. (McKean) 180
 Nancy M. 180
 Sarah A. 180
 Susanna (Hubbard) 153
 William F. 180
 Butler, Abigail 348, 405
 Abigail, Mrs. 405
 Anna 125, 196

- Butler, Lydia 277
Sylvester E. 405
- Button, Betsey (Rogers) 105
Elizabeth (Rogers) 105
Kittie 415
Rufus 105
Sabra P. 383
- Butts, Mary 303, 370
- Butz, Alice H. (Rogers) 332
Otto C. 332
- Byles, Mather 19, 100, 135
- Byrne, Byrnes, — 87, 127
Abby 152, 235
Abigail (Powers) Rogers
87, 127
John 127, 235
Lawrence L. 391
Lydia (Rogers) 127
Margaret S. (Rogers) 391
Bathsheba (Rogers) 98,
135
Daniel 98, 135
Fanny (Rogers) 98, 135
- Cadoma, — 128
Lucy (Rogers) 128
- Caldwell, Elizabeth 237, 336
John 336
- Cale, Betsey 353
- Callaghan, Andrew 117
- Callyhan, Betsey (Rogers)
117
David B. 117
Mary E. 117
William 117
- Calvert, Frances E., Mrs.
320
John 320
Mary F. 221, 320
- Cambreling, Miss 242
Stephen 242
- Cameron, Margaret 166
Virginia 402
- Camp, Elizabeth (Rogers)
44
William 44
- Campbell, Mary 213, 314
- Cann, Martha L. 343
Mary (Pendleton) 343
William 343
- Capron, Sibyl 250
- Carew, Mary 379, 380
- Carl, Hannah (Rogers) 92
Tredwell 92
- Carlyle, Amanda E. 398
Mary A. (Jeffrey) 398
William T. 398
- Carna, Alvina 200
- Carpenter, Byram W. 198
Gertrude (Rogers) 354
Macy 354
- Carpenter, Maria L. (Al-
drich) 198
- Carr, Mary 227, 322
- Carrier, Frances L. 347
James 347
Mercy M. 347
Mercy M. (Carrier) 347
- Carroll, David B. 235
Eliza (Dexter) 235
James 97, 137
Jane G. 235
Mary 97
Nellie 391
Sarah (Rogers) 97, 137
- Carter, Caleb J. 193
Elizabeth S. 222
Emma A. (Brace) 193
Frances A. (Leffingwell)
181, 279
Frank W. 308
Harriet F. (Rogers) 342
Joseph 342
Joseph B. 181, 279
Lydia M. 279
Lydia (Rogers) Leffing-
well 180, 181
Mary I. (Rogers) 308
Mary W. 186
Solomon 181
- Cartwright, H. M. 345
Lydia 114
- Carver, Anne E. (Harda-
way) 382
Robert 382
Sarah Del B. 281, 382
- Cary, Alpha A. 387
Anna J. (Rogers) 299, 387
Cornelius 299, 387
Daisy H. 387
Edith M. 387
Frank B. 387
George E. 387
John 387
Julia (Miner) 387
Nina V. 387
- Case, Alice J. (Rogers) 406
Charles 406
Clark 116
Georgia L. 420
Helen L. 420
J. L. 420
Jennie F. (Langworthy)
420
Lelia M. 406
Sophia (Rogers) 116
- Cate, Annie M. (Rogers)
193
Annie I. 193
Sherman T. 193
Stephen M. 193
- Caulkins, Asa 139
Frances M. 6, 8, 37, 44,
153
Frances (Manwaring) 153
Jonathan 89, 153
Joshua 153
Lydia (Smith) 89, 153
Mary (Rogers) 55, 89
Sarah 89
Sarah (Bolles) 139
Sarah (Turner) 89
Thomas 55, 89
- Chadsey, Edna M. 311
- Chadwick, Betsey 133
Elizabeth 94, 133
Eunice 208
Fanny (Rogers) 132
Martha 93, 133
Samuel 132
- Chamberlin, Eunice 234
- Champion, Alice 42, 57, 92
Delia (Congdon) 118
Fanny 133, 208
Joshua 58
Phebe (Mosher) 208
Reuben J. 118
Stephen 208
- Champlin, Abigail (Rogers)
261
Elias B. 261
Elizabeth 93, 99, 132
Eva 200
Fred. W. 200
George 375
Hannah C. (Clarke) 375
Horace 261
Laurana (Griffin) 268
Lillian 261
Lucy 244
Nathan 51
Parthenia (Rogers) 126
Phebe 126, 200
Samuel 126, 200
Sarah (Rogers) 51
- Chapel, Almy 99
Augustus 277
Calvin 277
Christiana 208
Elizabeth H. 184
Emeline A. (Rogers) 277
Erastus 117, 184
Grace 182, 183
Hannah (Lester) 172
Henry 184
Hiram 185
James R. 184
Jerusha (Smith) 184
Jonathan 285
Mahalet 190
Maria H. 184

- Chapel, Marion C. 285
 Martha 185
 Mary 172, 260
 Mary E. 184
 Nancy R. 185
 Nancy (Rogers) 117, 184
 Sally (Gee) 285
 Sarah M. 180, 285
 Solomon 172
 Susan (Maynard) 185
 Susan Stoddard 184
 Chapin, Libbie M. 405
 Chapman, — 174, 331
 Abby A. 378
 Alpheus 53
 Bathsheba (Fox) 44
 Cora E. 225
 Eliza 199
 Elizabeth 191
 Elizabeth (Stoddard) 97
 Ellen M. 319
 Emeline 173, 264, 439
 Eunice 298
 Frances L. (Middleton)
 331
 Jabez 152
 James 128, 205, 206
 John 41
 Joshua 174
 Levi 97
 Lillie A. 384
 Mary 128, 152, 205
 Mary A. 194
 Mary (Holt) 206
 Mary (Rogers) 152
 Polly 205
 Robert 44
 Ruth (Rogers) 174
 Simeon 118
 Ursula M. (Rogers) 118
 Chappel, Abby M. 438
 Chappell, — 80
 Betsey 129
 Esther (Rogers) 136
 George A. 275
 Hannah 129
 Lester 130
 Lucretia (Keeney) 130
 Lydia (Rogers) 80
 May E. (Rogers) 275
 Phebe 72
 Samuel 136
 Chase, Amy (Coon) 266
 Arzelia 289
 Avery 358
 Blanche Bradbury 289
 Caleb 353
 Daniel 358
 Darius 266
 Eveline M. (Kennedy) 289
 Chase, Gorton B. 289
 Henry R. 289
 Huldah (Wilcox) 353
 Jane (Rogers) 182, 289
 John B. 289
 Josephine 358
 Mary 120, 186
 Mary E. Fogg 289
 Mary W. Taylor 289
 Nelson 182, 289
 Sarah J. 289
 Sarah R. (Rogers) 358
 Susanna 219, 319
 Truman J. 289
 Chatfield, Charlotte A. 351
 Sarah 261
 Cheeseborough, Eunice W.
 178, 280
 Perez 280
 Priscilla (Thompson) 280
 Chester, Colby 207
 Frances E. (Harris) 207
 Hannah, Mrs. 71
 Jonathan 71
 Martha 274
 Mary (Rogers) 71
 Melville 207
 Samuel 71
 Chipman, John 181
 Sarah 116, 181
 Sarah (Washburn) 181
 Christophers, Grace (Tur-
 ner) 133
 Richard 133
 Ruth 133
 Church, Amy 81
 Charles 260
 Clarinda (Lewis) 260
 Edwin 201
 Elisha P. 200
 Esther 81, 118
 Henry 258
 Huldah 80, 118
 Huldah M. 201, 302
 Lucy (Lester) 201
 Lucy, Mrs. 302
 Lyman 302
 Maria 125, 197
 Mary (Ames) 200
 Mary E. (Rogers) 200
 Mary (Leach) 197
 Norman B. 200
 Peleg 197
 Sarah F. (Rogers) 201
 Seth 201
 Sophia (Truman) 258
 Churchill, Byron R. 361
 C. Jasper 361
 Charles H. 323
 Clarence B. 361
 Churchill, Clark R. 323
 Edith O. 361
 Estella L. 361
 Francis P. 323
 Fred. C. 361
 Louisa (Rogers) 361
 Lovena H. 361
 Mary A. (Rogers) 323
 Mary E. 323
 Morella M. 191
 Sarah J. 323
 Clapp, Apollos 434
 Isabel (Spencer) 434
 Nancy 191
 Semantha 123, 191, 434
 Clapson, Frances A. 284
 Clark and Clarke, — 218
 Abby (Lamphear) 259
 Abigail 173, 263
 Addie 367
 Albert 268
 Almeda (Gleason) 259
 Alzina, Mrs. 268
 Andrew L. 290
 Anna 179
 Anna M. 290
 Annette A. 333
 Anvernette A. (Holmes).
 271
 Arnold 289
 Bathsheba 361
 Bathsheba (Truman) 270
 Belle (Rogers) 221
 Bessie S. 295
 Bethiah 111
 Charles A. 183, 289, 318,
 335
 Charles H. 375
 Charles K. 290
 Clara E. (Miller) 304, 437
 Cordelia A. 268
 David 253
 De France 259
 Edith C. 345
 Edmund S. 375
 Edwin A. 318
 Edwin C. 271
 Edwina 420
 Eliza (Lum) 146
 Elizabeth 75, 173, 262,
 275
 Elizabeth G. 290
 Elizabeth H. (Rogers)
 183, 289
 Elizabeth Le R. 335
 Ellen 187, 296
 Eunice (Wilcox) 173, 262
 Frederick W. 301
 George 259
 Hannah C. 375

- Clark, Harriet S. 175, 270
 Harriet (Soule) 259
 Hattie M. 220
 Helen R. 301
 Henry 304, 430
 Henry E. 220
 Ida 221, 321
 Jemima 113, 173
 Jemima (Rogers) 132
 Jennie A. 365
 Jennie R. (Werst) 301
 John 47, 146
 John B. 146
 Joseph N. 268, 375
 Josiah 111
 Julia S. 169, 253
 Lena Haven Blish 290
 Leone 437
 Lida H. 220
 Lillian M. 404
 Louis W. 221
 Lucy Gardner 375
 Lucy M. 257, 354
 Luther 155
 Mabel C. 437
 Margaret 396
 Maria A. (Goodwin) 396
 Mary 113, 144, 260, 269
 Mary A. 259
 Mary A. E. 360, 375, 415
 Mary A. (Rogers) 220, 259
 Mary (Beebe) 47
 Mary Ramsdell 290
 Mary (Rogers) 155
 Mary (Smith) 253
 Nancy (Rogers) 146
 Naomi (Rogers) Holmes 173
 Nathaniel 335
 Paul 268, 277, 374, 415
 Paul B. 375
 Peter F. 396
 Polly B. (Rogers) 268, 277, 374, 415
 Robert 270
 Roger H. 345
 Sally 128
 Samuel B. 253, 345
 Sarah A. (Curtis) 268, 375
 Sarah B. (Belcher) 345
 Sarah J. F. 375
 Sarah J. (Rogers) 318
 Sarah L. (Rogers) 253, 345
 Sarah M. 288
 Seraphine 290
 Silas A. 375
 Sophia A. Haven 289
 Sophia (Holt) 289
- Clark, Susanna 47
 Thomas D. 290
 Virginia (Le Roy) 335
 Wait 259, 263
 Wayne 437
 Weedon 173
 William 132, 173, 259, 262
 William A. 259
 William H. 146
 William H. H. 290
- Clary, Welthie 362
 Claxton, Eliza (Middleton) 331
 George 331
 Cleveland, — 141
 Delight (Comstock) 141
 Clifford, Fanny (Harris) 390
 Frances P. 390
 Hannah 130
 Joseph 390
 Cline, Jemima (Bolles) 139
 John 139
 Clinton, Sir Henry 160
 Coates, Allen 137
 Anna 137
 Caleb 97, 137
 Frances 137
 Irene B. (Rogers) 206
 James 137
 Jason 137
 Mehitable (Rogers) 97, 137
 Penelope, Mrs. 137
 William H. 137
 William M. 206
 Cobb, Elizabeth 139
 Cobden, Catherine 330
 Richard 330
 Coe, Augusta A. (Hoadley) 193
 Benjamin 380
 Ernest 380
 Florence 193
 Frank R. 380
 George H. 193
 Georgianna C. (Rogers) 193
 Grace A. 193
 Isaac 193
 Isaac H. 193
 Phebe P. (Sayre) 380
 Sarah V. (Rogers) 380
 Coggeshall, Elizabeth M. 324
 Coit, Adelaide G. (Jeffrey) 207
 Anna E. (Collins) 306
 Charlotte 306
 Daniel 107
 David 206, 306
- Coit, Elizabeth (Clark) 275
 Elizabeth (Richards) 232
 John 147, 178, 306
 John W. L. 207
 Josephine 306
 Love 147
 Love (Richards) Rogers 147
 Lydia 328
 Maria 177, 275
 Maria V. 306
 Mary 306
 Mary A. (Rogers) 206, 306
 Mehitable (Tyler) 178
 Nathaniel 147
 Rhoda 149, 232
 Samuel 232, 275
 Sarah 115, 178, 306
 Cole, Clarissa 409
 Sarah, Mrs. 21, 38, 42
 Coleman, Anna C. 338
 Ella 286
 Emma 172
 Nancy 379, 380
 William 338
 Coles, Jordan 239
 Louisa 239
 Colfax, Delia A. (Rogers) 248
 Kimball 248
 Collier, Fanny 412
 Collins, Angeline (Rogers) 221
 Anna E. 306
 Elizabeth 281
 Fitch B. 302
 Hattie E. (Rogers) 302
 Helen B. 221
 Leon E. (Stafford) 409
 Martha 430
 Mary A. 221
 Matilda (Fitch) 302
 Nina B. 221
 Ruth A. 221
 William 409
 William P. 302
 William W. 221
 Colver, David 90, 91
 Edwin 153
 Elizabeth (Keeney) 90
 Jones 68
 Lucretia (Manwaring) 153
 Maria 56, 90
 Martha 90
 Mary A. 118
 Mary (Manwaring) 153
 Nathan 153
 Colwell, Albert G. 237
 Daniel S. 237

- Colwell, Edmund R. 237
 Julia (Rogers) 237
 Sarah P. (Rogers) 237
 Combs and Coombs, Alice
 C. (Stowe) Woods 144
 Margaret 146
 Reuben 144
 Comstock, — 141
 Albert O. 310
 Almira 81
 Almy 141
 Almy E. (Hempstead)
 310
 Amanda S. (Rogers) 211
 Amy (Church) 81
 Anna 189
 Asa 141, 231
 Bethia (Dart) 134
 Caleb 310
 Catherine (Harris) 130
 Celinda 178, 277
 Charles 130
 Charlotte O. (Rogers)
 Hegeman 206, 306
 D. Chester 297
 David 141
 Delight 141
 Dorothy (Rogers) 51
 Elizabeth 141
 Ellen 211
 Fanny 81, 141
 Frances A. (Raymond)
 297
 Frances (Rogers) 81
 Franklin 211
 George M. 306
 Hannah 218
 Hannah M. 145, 222
 Hattie 250
 Horace 310
 James 81
 James N. 81
 Jane (Huntley) 310
 John 141, 206, 306
 Lucy (Dart) 310
 Martha 310
 Mary 95, 134, 141, 211
 Mary A. (Buddington) 81
 Mary E. (Hewitt) 222
 Mary (Greene) 141
 Mary J. 310
 Mary (Rogers) 100, 141
 Minnie 211
 Minnie R. 297
 Nancy 81
 Nathan 100, 141
 Peter 83, 119
 Samuel 51
 Sarah (Myrick) 83
 Sarah (Strickland) 231
 Comstock, Sarah W. (Strick-
 land) 141
 Stephen 98
 Stephen C. 310
 William A. 222
 Zebediah 134
 Cone, Joseph 429
 Mary, Mrs. 429
 Congdon, Abby B. (Rogers)
 125
 Almy (Comstock) 141
 Amy (Rogers) 118
 Ann, Mrs. 80
 Anne (Myrick) 82, 83
 David 125, 141
 Delia 118
 Jeremiah 80, 118
 John 82, 83, 124, 197, 198
 Martha 51, 80
 Mary (Bishop) 125
 Nehemiah 82
 Sanford 118
 Sophia (Rogers) 118
 Stephen 125
 Susan 376
 Susanna 51, 80
 Conklin, Nancy (Bernard)
 212
 Rebecca 136, 212
 Richard 212
 Cook, Aaron 190
 Alvira B. 174, 266
 Clarissa 124, 194
 J. C. 374
 Julia A. (Rogers) 190
 Margaret R. 276, 374
 Mary 429
 Mary M., Mrs. 374
 Roswell 194
 Sarah (Gilbert) 194
 Cooley, Abednego 98
 Absalom 98
 Eliakim 43, 98
 Eunice 99
 Grisell (Beckwith) 43
 Griswold (Beckwith) 43,
 98
 Jemima 99
 Jemima (Rogers) 64, 69,
 98
 Job 98
 John 98
 Matthew 69, 98
 Mercy 98
 Meshach 98
 Molly R. 98
 Paul 98, 99
 Shadrach 98
 Vianna A. 270
 Coombs, see Combs.
 Coon, Aaron 266
 Amy 266
 Asa 171
 Betsey 275
 David 266
 Elizabeth 177, 275
 Esther (Bliven) 175
 Esther (Walker) 303
 Ethan R. 266
 Fanny (Rogers) 174, 266
 Hannah I. 266
 Ira B. 266
 James 174, 266
 Nancy M. 266
 Pardon 303
 Permelia (West) 262
 Sarah M. 204, 303
 Stephen 175
 Cooper, Eliza 136, 213, 214
 Elizabeth (Guelph) 213
 Robert 213
 Susan M. 281
 Copp, David 82
 Dorothy 82
 Dorothy (Denison) Rog-
 ers 82
 Esther (Rogers) Shapley
 72
 Jonathan 72
 Mercy 82
 Obedience 82
 Corbett, Nancy L. 366
 Corbin, Hezekiah 423
 Lavinia (Meador) 130
 Lillington 130
 Maria A. (Ryder) 423
 Mary J. 396, 423
 Corey, — 119
 Fanny (Rogers) 119
 Corliss, Almira 256
 Amanda (Rogers) Jenks
 256
 Polly 256
 Samuel 256
 Cornell, Elizabeth 241
 Corning, Clarissa 297
 Hannah 385
 Mary 293
 Cornish, Marilla 410
 Cortelyou, Ida (Tuttle) 168
 Lawrence V. 168
 Coshun, Myrtie A. (Rogers)
 408
 Ralph H. 408
 Cotney, Abigail (Rogers)
 244
 Barkos 244
 Cotton, Ellen 403
 Cottrell, Addison B. 352
 Annie M. 427

- Cottrell, Clarissa K. 255,
352
Delos H. 352
E. Reynolds 352
Edward L. 352
Edwin A. 352
Elizabeth H. (Rogers)
255, 352
John 352
Julia Bentley 352
Lorenzo D. 255, 352
Martha E. 352
Mary E. 352
Mary (Stillman) 352
Mellicent H. 318
Polly (Stillman) 352
Covey, Elisha 114, 115
Elizabeth 114
Goodeth (Randall) 115
Lois 115, 172, 267
Lydia (Davis) 114
Coville, Ella G. 408
Eva J. 408
Joseph F. 407
Lemuel 352, 407
Lemuel C. 408
Mary D. (Rogers) 352,
407
Susan C. 408
Courtenay de, Catherine 9
Cowdrey, Cordelia 146
Mary A. 280
Cowles, Ada 365
H. Arabella 146
Lovisa A. 254, 346
Crampton, Hannah 288
Crandall, Amos 229
Ann (Langworthy) 175
Daniel 55
Deborah 115
Deborah (Burdick) 175
Desire 176
Edwin M. 345
Eliza 176*
Elizabeth 170, 254
Elizabeth, Mrs. 112, 175
Esther 175, 346
Ezekiel 176
Frances G. (Greene) 345
Frances L. 384
Frank R. 384
Grace 175
Hannah 77, 112
Henrietta M. 271
Hopestill (Beebe) 175
John 45, 46, 175
John F. 112
Joseph 55, 175
Joseph C. 175
Kate, Mrs. 384
Crandall, Leroy 346
Lester 176
Lucinda 176
Lucy C. 346
Lucy (Potter) 274
Lucy (Potter) Barber 175
Lydia 176
Mary 436
Phineas 114, 175, 176
Rebecca (Beebe) 175
Rogers 175, 274
Ruth 176
Ruth (Rogers) 114, 175
Sarah A. (Greene) 346
Silas 175
Susan (Potter) Wells 176
Susanna H. 177, 274
Crane, Anna 251
John 251
Maria, Mrs. 251
Crank, John 59
Phebe (Harris) 59
Crawford, Margaret 354
Crehen, Irene 288
Crocker, Abbie 330
Agnes B. 388
Alice L. 312
Anna S. (Foster) 274
Charles G. 185
Clarissa (Cole) 409
Coleman W. 312
Edith G. 388
Edna R. 388
Elizabeth 185
Ellen M. (Rogers) 305,
388
Ezekiel 410
George W. 312
Hannah (Rogers) 208
Harriet L. (Rogers) How-
ard 185
Hattie H. (Rogers) 312
Jennie O. 353, 409
Jonathan 168
Juliette (Beckwith) 388
Lemuel 208
Lucy B. 388
Mabel E. 388
Marilla (Cornish) 410
Mary E. 388
Mary L. 312
Moses W. 388
Oliver 410
Oliver C. 409, 410
Rebecca 110, 168
Rebecca (Richards) 410
Vilate 199
Wallace 305, 388
William M. 208
Zenas 274
Crook, Albert 188
Lovina (Rogers) 188
Milly, Mrs. 257, 354
Crosbone, Clarissa 128, 205
Crosby, Abbie C. H. 301
Edward A. 301
Fred. W. 301
Harriet (Hoyt) 301
Harry 228
Helene McDonald 301
Hester A. (Rogers) Pres-
cott 228
James 228
Mary H. (Rogers) 200,
301
Seth S. 301
William S. 200, 301
Cross, Arthur W. 386
Clara R. (Priest) 386
Maria 353
Crossman, Anna 344
Bartholomew 42, 58
Eliza 42
Elizabeth 58
Elizabeth (Graves) 58
Elizabeth (Rogers) 42, 58
Gilbert 344
John 58
Mary (Gould) 344
Crouch, Content (Watrous)
222
Delight (Watrous) 142
Esther 145, 222
William 222
Zachariah 142
Crouse, Flora M. 333
Crow, Nettie 322
Crowell, Lillian V. 395
Crownor, Mary E. 266
Cruft, Sophia I. (Fitch) 281
William S. 281
Cruikshank, George 160
Sarah S. (Lambert) 160
Susan (Lambert) 160
Crumb, Augusta 280
Daniel 55
Edwin F. 280
Eunice A. (Rogers) 280
John 265, 374
Mary A. (Rogers) Rogers
265, 374
William 55
Culver, Esther E. 396
Esther (Hall) 397
Etta (Rogers) 356
Moses 397
Oren 356
Cunningham, John 371
Mary (Grimes) 371
May E. (Boss) 371

- Curd, Mary A. 382
 Curtin, Ann (Love) 294
 Annie 294
 Michael 294
 Curtis and Curtiss, — 168
 Ada Cowles 365
 Adel N. (Battin) 268
 Adelaide E. 268
 Albert Le Roy 268
 Alice E. Frair 269
 Alice P. Lannas 365
 Allison E. 269
 Anna M. Reynolds 268
 Arletta 365
 Arthur H. 269
 Bernice E. 365
 Carrie E. 268
 Clara E. (Smith) 268
 Clifton L. 269
 Cordelia A. (Clarke) 268
 David P. 268
 Della M. Ward 268
 Edward A. 268
 Elbert V. 365
 Eliza J. 181
 Elizabeth (West) 268, 269
 Ellen A. 268
 Elva O. Babcock 269
 Emma V. 268
 Ephraim 174, 267, 269,
 364, 375
 Ephraim G. 268, 269
 Ernest O. 269
 Ethan R. 267, 268, 364
 Eugene J. 365
 Everett H. 269
 Grace Powette 365
 Harvey G. 235
 Horace C. 268
 Ithamar C. 365
 Jane E. 348, 406
 Jesse R. 365
 Julia 169
 Julia A. 268
 Julia A. (Williams) 268,
 269
 Julius W. 269
 Kleber M. 365
 Laurana (Griffin) Champ-
 lin 268
 Laverna R. (Hallock) 268
 Leslie P. 269
 Lillian Sharp 365
 Lois B. (Rogers) 235
 Lucius A. 268
 Mary (Clarke) 269
 Matilda (Rogers) 168
 Oliver 268
 Oliver H. 365
 Omer De S. 365
- Curtis, Orson 268
 Otto B. 365
 Rose Dithmar 365
 Sarah A. 268, 375
 Sarah A. (Rogers) 267,
 268, 364
 Susan (Rogers) 269
 Susanna (Rogers) 174,
 267, 364, 375
 Winnifred J. 269
 Cushman, Benjamin 142
 Clara 142
 Clarissa 142
 Delight (Rogers) 101, 142
 Field 324
 Harriet 142
 Hester M. (Bagg) 324
 Jeduthan 101, 142, 143
 Maria 143
 Nathaniel 142
 Olive (McKinstry) 142
 Phebe 143
 Phebe (Newcomb) 142
 Cutter, George W. 181
 Julia (Rogers) 181
 Dake, Anna 112, 169
 Anna (Rogers) 170
 Benjamin 170
 George 169
 Dakin, Sarah 350
 Daniels, Agnes, Mrs. 75
 Betsey 331
 Elizabeth 234, 331
 Emeline (Smith) 291
 Franklin 331
 John 75
 Mary 184
 Sidney 291
 Susanna 75
 Danner, Martha (Rogers)
 326
 Thomas H. 326
 D'Anterroche, Joseph L. C.
 236
 Julie 336
 Julie F. G. 236
 Mary Vanderpore 236
 Darnell, George 413
 Guy 413
 James C. 413
 Mary M. (Rogers) 413
 Darrow, — Pember 86
 Abi 86, 148, 229
 Abi (Rogers) 54, 86
 Abraham 215
 Albert G. 116
 Albert R. 361
 Annie 128, 205
 Augusta Beckwith 361
 Catherine 129
- Darrow, Christopher 72, 86
 Daniel 129
 Ebenezer 54, 75, 86
 Edmund 177, 272, 276
 Edmund R. 277
 Elizabeth 86
 Elizabeth (Pecker) 72
 Elizabeth (Potter) 272,
 276
 Ellen R. (Walden) 276
 Esther (Lee) 86, 229
 Esther (Richards) 215
 Frances (Richards) 215
 Francis 86
 Francis N. 277
 Georgianna 361
 Grace (Rogers) 177, 276
 Hannah 376, 377
 Hannah (Bishop) 276
 Hannah (Chappell) 129
 Hannah Lester 86
 Hester 213
 Jeannette 361
 John 129, 261, 361
 John M. 361
 Joseph 129, 276
 Josephine 277
 Juliette (Rogers) 277
 Louisa Beebe 277
 Lucy A. 361
 Lucy (Rogers) 261, 361
 Lucy (Tinker) 129
 Lydia (Morgan) 215, 216
 Lydia (Stebbins) 129
 Maria Edwards 277
 Mary 129
 Nicholas 91, 129
 Rebecca 129
 Rodman C. 277
 Sabra (Miner) 129
 Samuel 215
 Sarah 86, 129
 Sarah (Haynes) 72
 Sarah (Rogers) 91, 129
 Zadock 86, 229
 Dart, Anna 279
 Anna (Harris) 293
 Bethia 134
 Erastus C. 293
 Hannah 278
 Laura M. 190
 Lucy 310
 Mahaleth (Chapel) 190
 Moses 190
 Daskam, Arietta M. (Rog-
 ers) 6, 324, 392
 Ida A. 392
 Jennie M. 392
 Lucretia (Fitch) 392
 Samuel 324, 392

- Davis, — 254
 Abigail (Rogers) 104
 Amy 115
 Andrew 65
 Anna (Lamphere) Truman 114
 Annie, Mrs. 114
 Bethia (Rogers) 77, 114, 267
 Caroline L. (Ball) 417
 Carolynn A. 417
 David R. 114
 Delia C. 183, 290
 Desire 278
 Edson J. 417
 Eliza 166
 Elizabeth 115
 Elizabeth (Covey) 114
 Elizabeth (McKee) 334
 Elizabeth (Maxson) 112
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 254
 Enoch J. 272
 Experience 115
 Fanny 174, 267
 Hannah 114
 Helen 334
 Hezekiah 104
 Ida F. 417
 John 77, 112, 114, 267, 334
 Jonathan 104
 Jonathan R. 114
 Joseph 170, 417
 Joshua 104
 Julia F. 369, 419
 Levings N. 355
 Lois (Covey) 115, 172, 267
 Lulu G. 417
 Lydia 114, 115
 Lydia (Cartwright) 114
 Lydia E. (Rogers) Stillman 272
 Malvina 254
 Martha 77, 112
 Mary 104, 115
 Mary (Saunders) Stillman 114
 Mordecai T. 419
 Moses 104
 Nabby (Rogers) 104
 Naomi (Kenyon) 114
 Phebe 172
 Phebe M. 138, 216
 Polly (West) 114
 Rogers 115, 172, 267
 Sarah I. (Rogers) 365, 417
 Sarah J. (Randolph) 419
 Sarah L. (Prescott) 355
- Davis, Susie K. 417
 Thomas 114
 William 114
 William J. 365, 417
- Dawes, Hannah 214
 Dawley, Isabella M. 255
 Day, James 348
 Merceline (Sprague) 348
 Sarah J. 348
- Dayton, Deborah 42, 56, 57
 Lucretia 86
 Urania T. 140, 219
- Dean, B. D. 235
 Sarah T. (Rogers) 235
- Decker, Mamie M. 345
 Dedrick, Charles H. 312
 Gorton S. 312
 Grace W. (Rogers) 312
- Deighton, see Dayton.
- Delnoy, Edna 362
 Edwin A. 362
 Harriet (Howard) 362
- De Long, Annie V. 337
- Del Vecchio, Celine 314, 390
- Deming, Electa A. 193
 Jabez 97
 Lucy (Stoddard) 97
- Demond, Ethel M. (Whiting) 394
 Willis M. 394
- Denison, Deborah 153
 Dorothy 53, 78, 82
 Dorothy (Stanton) Frink 78, 82
 Frances 334
 George 33, 78
 Joanna (Stanton) 78
 John 78
 Josephine M. (Rogers) 285
 Lucy 49, 78
 Mary 308
 Phebe 79
 Phebe (Lay) 78
 Robert 78, 82
 Sarah 49, 50, 73
 William B. 285
 William R. 285
- Denny, Lillie B. (Rogers) 354
 Myron O. 354
- Derr, Edith E. 305, 438
 Edward W. 305, 438
 Ella 305, 438
 Mary A. 305
 Mary E. (Rogers) 204, 305, 437
 Mary M. 437
 Ruby G. 305
- Derr, Westley E. 305
 William H. 204, 305, 437
- Deshon, Bathsheba (Rogers) 95, 133
 Daniel 133
 Fanny (Packwood) Rogers 133
 Fanny (Robertson) 133
 Grace 133
 Henry 95, 133
 James 133
 John 133
 Lucretia 133
 Lydia 133
 Mary 133
 Mary A. (Packwood) 133
 Ruth (Christophers) 133
 Sarah 133
 Sarah (Robertson) Mrs. 133
 Destin, Andrew 430
 Ann M. 430
 Ann Phinney 430
 Charlotte Lee 430
 Fanny 430
 Fanny (Rogers) 430
 George 430
 Jane 430
 Leonard 430
 Martha Collins 420
 Nathan 430
 William 430
- De Veaux, Mary L. 204
- Devoe, Mary L. 204
- Deweese, Dr. 158
 Martha T. (Rogers) 158
- Dewey, Charlotte 181
- De Wolf, — 57
 Evelyn 283, 385
 Simon 57
- Dexter, Eliza 235
 Martha 199
- Dickerson, Susan 214
- Dickinson, Adelia 422
 Almira L. (Rogers) 295
 Amos 395, 422
 Belle 296
 Bessie S. Clarke 295
 Carrie 423
 Charles F. 423
 Charles P. 296*
 Dorothea 296
 Eliza 218
 Elsie H. 296
 George A. 295
 George S. 422
 Lavinia 218
 Nancy M. (Rogers) 395, 422
 Richard 218

- Dickinson, Rogers E. 295
 Sarah D. (Rogers) 218
 William H. H. 423
 Dickson, Carrie E. (Rogers) 220
 Robert W. 220
 Dimick, — 339, 425
 Dimmock, Rhoda 164, 244, 339
 Dimond, Louisa 258
 Malvinnia A. (Johnson) 258
 William 258
 Dingman, Hattie J. (Rogers) 406
 Melvin 406
 Willie E. 406
 Disturnell, Mary G. 341
 Dithmar, Rose 365
 Dix, Almina L. 296
 Elizabeth Le R. (Clark) 335
 Elizabeth R. (Fisher) 335
 J. Augustus 236, 335
 Joshua A. 335
 Joshua G. 335
 Julia F. 336
 Julia F. (Rogers) 236, 335
 Kate S. 336
 Warren R. 5, 6, 335
 Dodd, Hannah (Rogers) 244
 Thomas 244
 Dodge, Abigail 144
 Ann 117
 Augustus C. 110
 Christopher 110
 Elizabeth 43, 60, 109
 Elizabeth Willes 109
 Henry 110
 Israel 36, 110, 432
 Jarial 110
 John 74, 109, 167
 Jordan 109
 Josiah R. 110
 Lucy Adams 109
 Lucy (Smith) 110
 Lydia 109
 Lydia (Rogers) 74, 109
 Martha Shaw, Mrs. 109
 Nancy (Hunter) 110
 Nehemiah 110
 Peter 109
 Sally 151, 223, 224
 Zerviah Willes 110
 Dolbeare, Marian 283
 Sarah 85
 Doolittle, Armenia 219
 Dormandy, Ann W. 315
 Anna E. (Rogers) 214, 314
 Dormandy, Elizabeth C. 315
 John C. 214, 314
 Julia 315
 Margaret 315
 Robert 315
 Dorr, Belle J. 287
 Dorsey, Marie J. (Rogers) 390
 Rhodes H. 390
 Doud, Alva 172, 261
 Alva H. 261
 Chloe 261
 Davis 261
 Eliza (Wesley) 261
 Hannah 261
 Israel 261
 Jesse 261
 Lafayette 261
 Lydia 261
 Margaret (Hardy) 261
 Martha 261
 Martha (Rogers) 172, 261
 Mary (Kinsman) 261
 Sarah (Chatfield) 261
 Sarah E. (Hanford) 261
 Sarah (Huff) 261
 Tamar (Easton) 261
 Douglas and Douglass, Abby M. (Chappel) 438
 Benajah 116, 182
 Beriah 182
 Edwin 260
 Elizabeth 154
 Eunice 203
 Helen M. 332, 419, 438
 Jane (Destin) 430
 John 430
 Julia (Lewis) 260
 Lydia (Fox) 75, 76
 Peter 75, 76
 Robert 154
 Samuel 438
 Sarah (Rogers) Harris 116, 182
 Stephen A. 182
 Dow, Jeremiah 119
 Sarah (Rogers) 119
 Downs, Desire E. 114, 432, 434
 Drake, Francis 163
 Lucy (Wolcott) 163
 Rie 333
 Driskall, Mary 58
 Duffield, Estelle (Rogers) 227
 James 227
 Duffy, Emma B. 319
 Dummer, Virginia 242, 338
 Dunbar, Emory 200
 Frances J. (Rogers) 200
 Dunbar, James 127
 Jane (Beebe) 127
 Dunham, Augustus 262
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 262
 Emily 293
 Dunklee, Kate 193
 Du Pont, Annie (Rogers) Zinn 316, 390
 Henry 390
 Louise (Gerhard) 390
 Marion 390
 William 316, 390
 Durfee, Amanda R. 407
 Durning, Florence E. (Rogers) 314
 William J. 314
 Dye, Clarinda E. 265, 363
 Lucy A. 420
 Dyer, Martha E. 312
 Earle, Hannah 343
 Easton, Ashbel 191
 Clara (Van Gelder) 191
 Edgar M. 191
 Lucretia (Rogers) 191
 Mary I. 191
 Nancy (Clapp) 191
 Oliver 191
 Tamar 261
 Eaton, M. B. 332
 Sarah M. (Rogers) 332
 Eckert, Edith E. (Rogers) 387
 George F. 387
 Jennie (Raymond) 387
 Leonard McK. 387
 Eddington, Edith E. (Derr) 305, 438
 Edith L. 438
 Lester R. 438
 Marie 438
 Richard L. 305
 Eddy, Elizabeth 95
 Zacharia 95
 Edgcombe, Fanny 284
 Sarah 101
 Edgerton, Daniel G. 178
 Elisha 178, 279
 Elizabeth (Lord) 178, 279
 John 279
 Lucy 115, 178, 279
 Ruth (Adgate) 279
 Edom, Alice B. 291
 Edson, Aurelia 283
 Edwards, Amos H. 225
 Betsey 218, 317
 Catherine S., Mrs. 335
 Charles 397
 Cynthia H. 173, 264
 Emily (Allison) 331, 397
 Ethna R. 225

- Edwards, Frances A. 236,
335
 Frances R. 225
 Lydia (Tanner) 186
 Maria 277
 Mary E. (Rogers) 225
 Ogden E. 335
Eggleston, Catherine
(Haven) 311
 Daniel 311
 James 311
 Martha, Mrs. 311
Ellis, Earl R. 323
 Edna M. 323
 Farnum 323
 Florence M. 323
 Luella M. (Rogers) 323
 Pauline B. 323
 Welthan 80
Ellsworth, Chloe 180
 Lottie M. 265
Elmore, — 265
 Belle B. (Rogers) 265
Elton, Laura A. 248
Elwyn, Catherine C. 159,
241
 Eliza (Langdon) 241
 Thomas 241
Ely, Erastus 218
 Esther 93, 132
 Fanny 125, 195
 Gabriel 195, 218
 Gurdon 197
 Hannah (Powers) 218
 Lillie M. (Rogers) 299
 Mary 218
 Mary A. 232
 Rachel 123, 190
 Silence B. 125, 197
 Walter H. 299
 William 41
Emerson, Charles W. 372
 John B. 386
 Susie H. (Priest) 386
 Susie J. (Rogers) 372
Emmons, Almira 187, 295
 Jane C. 182, 287
 Phebe M. 206, 387
English, Amelia 221
Ennis, Alice I. 346, 403
 Ellen (Cotton) 403
 Stillman 403
Enos, Sarah A. 263, 363
Erskine, Grace A. (Rogers)
227
 Samuel 227
Eshelman, Benjamin L. 186
 Elizabeth C. (Pott) 186
 Ella P. 186
Evans, Evan D. 330
Evans, Harriet (Brown)
 Sawyer 330
Everett, Catharine W. (Mur-
ray) Rogers 401
 Charles 430
 Charles D. 401
 Fanny (Destin) 430
 William 401
Ewalt, David 378
 Effie L. 279, 378
 Jacob 181
 Lydia M. (Leffingwell)
181
 S. H. 181
Ewen, Harriet J. 205
 John 205, 306
 Mary (Wilson) 205, 306
 Susan G. 206, 306
Fancher, Mary 119, 186
Fanning, Eliza 377
 Harriet L. 231
Fargo, Cornelia M. (Hollis-
ter) 191
 Elizabeth (Chapman) 191
 Ellen Burdick 191
 Emily Foster 191
 Enrich B. 191
 Esther (Whipple) 190
 F. Minerva Joslin 191
 Henry D. 191
 Isaac 123, 190, 191
 John G. 191
 Joseph E. 191
 Julia Warren 191
 Lorenzo D. 191
 Lucretia 84
 Lyman 191
 Morella M. (Churchill)
191
 Prudence, Mrs. 190
 Robert 190, 191
 Roxanna (Tombs) 191
 Sarah A. 191
 Sarah L. (Rogers) 123,
190
 Sarah Rich 191
Farnsworth, Benjamin 433
 Emily (Raphael) 433
 Fanny (Parker) 209
 Harriet A. (Rogers) 209
 Luranda E. (Rogers) 209
 Mary S. 433
 Oliver 209
 Oliver D. 209
Farnum, — 98
 Joseph 430
 Mrs. 98
 Patience (Rogers) 430
Farrand, Emily W. 338
Farrell, Frances C. 210
Farrell, John 210
 Julia A. 210
 Mary 210
 Mary M. (Rogers) 210
 Sarah A. 210
Farrington, Jane, Mrs. 275
 Jemima 275
 Joseph 275
 Mary E. 279
Fassett, Mary E. 306
Fauntleroy, Eugene 324
 Helen M. 324
 Helen S. (Rogers) 324
 Louis F. 324
 Maud R. 324
Fellows, Edmund 244
 Eunice 166, 244
 John 244
 Mary 166
 Mary, Mrs. 244
Fenn, Henrietta 433
 Henry 433
 Nancy L. (Pratt) 433
 Rosetta L. 225
Fenton, Julia 238
Ferdon, Harriet (Strong)
241
 John 241
 Lucy D. 241
Fermeaux, Elizabeth 9
 Sir Simon 9
Ferris, Amelia 374
 Anna M. (Schieffelin) 216
 Benjamin 216
 Ellen 216
Fifield, Edward R. 193
 Sarah A. (Rogers) 193
Finch, Loren 353
 Louise A. 358
 Mary A. 260, 360
 Nancy (Wilcox) 353
Fish, Adelaide 289
 Ann 330
 Elisha 195
 Lydia A. 344
 Mary 124, 195, 300
 Mary, Mrs. 195
Fisher, Elizabeth R. 335
Fisk, Sarah 88
Fitch, Adonijah 84
 Anna 85, 164
 Asa D. 281
 Daniel 84
 Eliza (Rogers) 201
 Elizabeth 72, 106
 Elizabeth (Brown) 179
 Harriet G. 280
 Henry 179
 James 49, 84
 Lecta 367

- Fitch, Louisa C. (Smith) 281
 Louisa M. 179
 Lucretia 392
 Mary 430
 Mary E. 281
 Mary I. (Rogers) 179, 280
 Mary (Sherwood) 84
 Matilda 302
 Philarmon 269
 Samuel 106, 107
 Sarah 53, 84
 Sherwood 82, 116, 201
 Sophia I. 281
 Stephen 179, 281
 Susan Z. (Williams) 269
 Susanna, Mrs. 106
 Thomas 106
 William H. 281
 Fleming, Cornelia, Miss 161, 162
 Fletcher, Emma 265
 Flint, Charlotte (Stillman) 266
 Joseph 266
 Flintoff, Ellen 330
 Flock, Kate 298
 Flynn, Estella 411
 Fannie (Worden) 411
 Philip 411
 Fobes, Alvin 181
 Lucy R. (Leffingwell) 181
 Fogg, Mary E. 289
 Follett, Grace 391
 Foote, Eunice (Chamberlin) 234
 Hosea 234
 Olive 234
 Forbes, Elizabeth 333
 Olive 356
 Ford, Amy (Gay) Rogers 314
 James C. 314
 Forney, Florence 322
 Forrell, see Farrell.
 Forsyth, Nancy 80, 116
 Tamar 371
 Fortune, Edward F. 283
 George 283
 Maud E. (Miner) 283
 Fosgot, Anna M. (Rogers) 359
 John M. 359
 Foskett, Jane A. (Hoggett) 376
 William J. 376
 Foster, Anna M. (Hall) 397
 Anna S. 274
 Emily 191
 Emma G. 274, 397
 Foster, Harvey 397
 Mary E. (Rogers) 274
 William 274
 Fowler, Addie 293
 Amanda C. 221, 321
 Desire B. 146
 Ida (Waugh) 405
 Sally 219
 Thomas B. 405
 Fox, Abigail (Brockway) 76
 Abigail (Rogers) 51
 Anna (Fitch) 85
 Bathsheba 44, 78
 Bathsheba (K'g'rs) Smith 38, 44, 74, 77
 Benjamin 47, 75, 76
 Daniel 75, 76, 198
 David 217
 Elinor 125, 198
 Elisha F. 85
 Emory 217
 Hannah 75, 76, 78
 James 78
 Jesse 75, 76
 John 75, 76
 Jonathan 78
 Joseph 75, 76
 Lucy 75, 76
 Lucy (Angell) 198
 Lydia 75, 76
 Margaret 75, 76
 Martha 217
 Mary 322
 Mary (Pierce) 76
 Mercy 85
 Naomi 74, 75, 76, 78, 110
 Naomi (Rogers) 47, 75
 Phebe 92, 131
 Rachel 78
 Rachel (Rogers) 44, 47, 77, 110
 Sally 272
 Samuel 38, 40, 44, 47, 49, 51, 74, 77, 78, 110, 272
 Sarah 75, 76, 93, 176, 272, 431
 Sarah (Larrabee) 75
 Stephen 75, 76
 Susan 217
 Susan B. (Andrews) 217
 Susanna (Daniels) 75, 76
 Tacy 75, 76
 Thomas 44, 75, 76
 William 217
 Frair, Alice E. 269
 Devillo J. 420
 Merlette S. (Langworthy) 420
 Fraser, David 330
 Evan D. 320
 Fraser, Eveleth M. (Rogers) 320
 Gladys M. 320
 Freeman, Bernice E. (Curtis) 365
 Ellen M. 187
 Eunice W., Mrs. 250
 Hugh F. 365
 James 250
 O. S. 394
 Philura S. 250
 French, ——— 201
 Abby S. Mercer 328
 Ann S. 328
 Betsey Harris 327
 Betsey (Rogers) 232, 327
 Charles 327
 Eliza M. 327
 Elizabeth Harris 327
 Elizabeth M. 327
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 232, 327
 Frank 328
 James M. 328
 John 232, 327
 John C. 328
 John F. 328
 Lucretia H. 328
 Mary B. 328
 Sally 386
 Sarah F. (Rogers) Church 201
 Frink, Dorothy (Stanton) 78
 Frisbee, Lydia 105, 151
 Frisbie, Samuel 151
 Fry, Anne (Grant) 434
 Fuller, Anna P. (Rogers) 338
 Charles D. 338
 Elisha L. 179
 Francis 179
 Julia C. 187
 Louisa 142, 219
 Sarah W. (Rogers) 187
 Sophia B. (Rogers) 179
 Susan T. (Black) 341
 Theodore 187
 William 341
 Gage, Allura 182
 Eliza M. (French) 327
 Elizabeth M. (French) 327
 Frank 409
 George 327
 Lizzie (Jones) 353, 409
 Gale, Catherine L. 396
 Francis A. 396
 Mary (Yale) 396
 Gallagher, Ann J., Mrs. 240
 George 240
 Mary M. 240

- Galloway, Lucy 330
 Gallup, Betsey 128, 205
 Catherine 310
 Charles D. 198
 Grace 167, 250
 Grace R. (Aldrich) 198
 Gurdon 250
 Judge 167
 Sibyl (Capron) 250
 Gamble, Melinda 381
 Gardner and Gardiner 75, 278
 Abby A. 125, 199
 Amy 189
 Amy (Rogers) 122
 Amy (Sherman) 74, 75
 Andrew J. 198
 Angeline 355
 Ann 84
 Anna C. (Rogers) 122
 Anne 75
 Azel 122
 Bathsheba 75
 Bathsheba (Smith) 74
 Benajah 203
 Benjamin B. 312
 Charles 75
 Charles B. 312
 Charlotte (Raymond) 203
 Clark 75
 Daniel 74, 75
 Daniel O. 363
 Ebenezer 75
 Elizabeth 75
 Elizabeth (Clark) 75
 Erastus 122
 Fanny W. (Rogers) 203
 Flora S. (Rogers) 372
 Floretta (Robinson) 363
 Hannah 69, 97
 Harriet M. (Rogers) Rog-
 ers 198
 Henry, Mrs. 82
 Iduella T. R. 125, 199
 Isaac 294
 Jabez 75
 James 75, 372
 Jennie L. (Lyon) 294
 John 199, 375
 Jonathan 75
 Joseph 69
 Louisa (Rogers) 278
 Lucinda 81, 118
 Lucy 375
 Lydia (Brooks) 375
 Lydia R. 277, 375
 Mary J. (Rogers) 312
 Mertilla M. 363
 Nicholas 75
 Phebe A. 254
 Gardner, Preserved 75
 Sarah 75
 Sarah R. 318
 Stephen 74, 75, 97
 Sylvester 75
 Vilate (Crocker) 199
 Violet 372
 William 74, 75
 Garnhart, Aaron 304
 Adda, Mrs. 304
 Garniss, Caroline S. (Rog-
 ers) 239
 Thomas W. 239
 Garvin, Catherine 395
 Gaskill, Ada A. 418
 Birdie E. 418
 Cora M. 418
 Flora L. 418
 Fred. C. 418
 Henry C. 365, 417
 Ida M. 418
 Katie A. (Rogers) 365, 417
 Laurantia 339
 Lorinda (Maxson) 418
 Squire 417
 Gates, Elizabeth 81, 120
 Ellen E. 283, 385
 Fanny G. (Rogers) 145
 Hazard 145
 Gavitt, Annie M. (Cottrell)
 427
 Carrie E. 419, 427
 Henry B. 427
 Melissa R. 366
 Gay, Amelia 196, 299
 Amy 213, 314
 Henrietta 203
 Jeremiah 314
 Julia 318
 Sophia S. (Salisbury) 314
 Gaylord, Esther G. (Rogers)
 124
 William A. 124
 Gee, Eunice Chadwick 208
 Mary (Rogers) 208
 Matthew 208, 258
 Polly (Rogers) 208, 258
 Sally 285
 Sarah (Tinker) 208
 William 208
 Geer, Alice A. 297
 Curtis M. 297
 Cyrus M. 297
 Emma M. 254
 Eva R. 297
 Ethelyn Perkins 297
 Idella L. 297
 John A. 190, 296
 Lucretia E. (Rogers) 190
 296
 Geer, Mary L. Gillette 297
 Mary (Latham) 296
 Morris F. 297
 Samuel 296
 Gellatly, Edith (Rogers) 216
 John 216
 George, Mary 215
 Gerhard, Louise 390
 Getchell, Clyde 320
 James B. 320
 Mary E. (Rogers) 320
 Raymond E. 320
 Gibbe, see Kibbe.
 Gibbs, Julia A. 231, 326
 Gibson, Elizabeth 73
 William 18
 Gifford, — 207
 Lucy A. (Harris) 207
 Gilbert, Annie 318
 Amie (Lord) 39
 Ann 48, 50
 Anna (Holford) 187
 Betsey (Cale) 353
 Carlos 289
 David Y. 187
 Desire 102
 Elizabeth 102
 Fanny, Mrs. 173, 261
 Florence H. 289
 Harriet 257, 353
 Harriet C. (Middleton)
 330
 Horace 330
 Huldah 121, 187
 Humphrey, Sir 187
 John 39, 48, 98, 102, 139
 Jonathan 48, 69, 102
 Lois 103
 Lois Baker, Mrs. 102
 Mary 48, 103
 Mary C. 139
 Mary (Rogers) 41, 48, 50
 Mary (Welles) 48
 Maryette 360, 415
 Mercy 60, 103
 Mercy (Warner) 48
 Molly R. (Cooley) 98
 Nathaniel 48
 Samuel 41, 48, 50
 Sarah 102, 194
 Sarah H. (Barnes) 289
 Sarah (Rogers) 69, 102
 Theodore 353
 Giles, Clara (Rogers) 393
 Cyrena, Mrs. 393
 Dean 393
 Geneva C. 393
 Nelson 393
 Gilkey, Lydia C. 328, 394
 Gillette, Mary L. 297

- Gillmore, Addison R. 254, 351
 Adolphus F. 351
 Harriet C. 351
 Harriet (Rogers) 254, 351
 Isadore F. Wilson 351
 Jennie M. Stetson 351
 Mary L. 351
 Robert 351
 Phebe (Ingalls) 351
 Robert A. 351
 Theodore S. 351
 Gleason, Almeda 259
 Godbee, Matsie 192
 Goddard, Anna W. 244
 Elizabeth J. (Harmon) 244
 William H. 244
 Godfrey, Delia A. (Rogers) 290
 Ella 356
 Emeline S., Mrs. 356
 George W. 290
 Hannah (Lewis) 357
 Minerva 257, 357
 Robert 357
 W. N. 356
 Godwin, Lucrece 316
 Goff, Alexander 49
 Ann 49
 Anna (Rogers) 49
 Rebecca 49
 William 49
 Gohl, Ellen (Rogers) 320
 Samuel K. 320
 William K. 320
 Goit, Mariette 353, 409
 Goodale, Helen R. 295
 Goodell, George D. 417
 Nettie J. (Rogers) 417
 Goodrich, Amelia (Wright) 397
 Joseph 274
 Maria 397
 Marvin 397
 Susanna (Crandall) Rogers 274
 Goodson, Olive 353
 Goodwin, Ellen 207
 George T. G. 382
 Hattie S. (Rogers) 382
 Maria A. 396
 Gordon, Edith R. 390
 Eileen 389
 Gertrude V. 390
 Gertrude V. (Rogers) 309 389
 James 309, 389
 Jane 350
 Lucretia W. 390
 Gordon, [Lord] 350
 Melinda 240
 Viola 389
 Gorton, Benjamin 71
 Fanny 223
 Fanny E. (Spencer) 223
 George N. 294
 Joseph 116
 Mary (Hobron) 294
 Orlando C. 223
 Sarah 71, 79, 116
 Sarah (Rogers) Haynes 45, 72
 Stephen 45, 72, 141
 Gould, Mary 344
 Mary (Rogers) 151
 Orchard 151
 Polly (Rogers) 151
 Gowdy, Hope (Whipple) Whipple 96
 Polly 96
 Robert 96
 Grace, Elizabeth H. 280, 379
 John H. 379
 Mary A. (Huntington) 379
 Gracie, Archibald 107, 160, 161, 162
 Cornelia Fleming 161
 Eliza (Wolcott) 161
 Elizabeth 161
 Esther 162
 Esther (Rogers) 107, 161
 Margaret 161
 Mary 161
 Mary M. 162
 Robert 160, 162
 Sarah R. 161
 Susan Nelson 162
 William 161
 Graham, Elizabeth C. (Hoggett) 376
 Estella M. 267
 Julia 342
 Lydia (Albertson) 376
 William 376
 William G. 376
 Grant, Anne 434
 Arthur R. 404
 Bradley M. 404
 Cornelia D. (Rogers) 404
 Lillian M. Clark 404
 Thomas C. 434
 Graves, Almira L. (Rogers) 147, 226
 Anson R. 226
 Betsey A. 358
 Betsey (Hale) 226
 Clark 358
 Graves, Daniel 147, 226
 Daniel R. 226
 Elijah 358
 Elisha R. 226
 Eliza J. (Perkins) 226
 Elizabeth 58
 George L. 358
 Henry C. 226
 Lillian 358
 Maria J. 226
 Martha A. (Rogers) 358
 Martha H. (Loomer) 226
 Mary A. 226, 358
 Mary T. (Watrous) 226
 Orson R. 226
 Thomas 58
 Gray, Anna A. 225
 Eliza (Powers) 218
 H. H. 218
 Hulda 238
 Jonathan 123
 Mary A. (Harris) 123
 Green and Greene, Aaron 235
 Abigail (Dodge) 144
 Adeline 235
 Almy (Angell) 96, 99
 Amanda (Babcock) 176
 Amos 176, 263
 Anna 98, 138, 229
 Anna Sweet, Mrs. 79
 Anne (Almy) 99
 Arletta E. 273
 Benjamin 49, 79, 96, 99, 113, 114, 138, 141, 144, 176, 229, 345
 Benjamin T. 263
 Betsey (Holmes) 222
 Caleb 80
 Christopher 96
 Clark 80
 David 176
 Delight 69, 99, 100
 Elizabeth 80
 Esther 176
 Esther (Lewis) 176, 263
 Esther (Myrick) Smith 83
 Fanny S. 272
 Frances E. (Rogers) 263
 Frances G. 345
 Frances G. (Rogers) 113, 114, 176, 345
 George G. 404
 Hancy L. (Rogers) 371
 Hannah, Mrs. 112, 113
 Harold B. 371
 Henry 112
 Henry P. 176, 254, 345
 Humility 113, 173
 Ida (Burrows) 312

- Green, Joan (Tattershall) 99
 John 79, 99, 173
 John M. 113, 176
 Jonathan 80
 Judith (Maxson) 77, 113, 176
 Lois 80
 Lois (Greene) 80
 Lorena (Rogers) 404
 Lucy C. (Crandall) 346
 Lucy G. 176
 Lucy, Mrs. 112
 Lucy (Rogers) 176, 254, 345
 Luke 80
 Lydia Larkin, 176
 Lydia (Tanner) Edwards 176
 Margaret 84
 Margaret Budlong 80
 Margaret (Strickland) 229
 Maria L. 271
 Marie S. 166
 Martha Hargraves 263
 Martha M. 371
 Mary 80, 141
 Mary H. 145, 222
 Mary (Aylesworth) 79
 Mary J. 346
 Matthew 176
 Mehitable Reynolds 80
 Mercy (Rogers) 49, 79
 Mercy S. 420
 Mercy (Stoddard) 96
 Milly 173
 Nancy 102, 144, 148, 229
 Nancy M. 419
 Olive A. 273
 Olive A. (Greene) 273
 Paul 176
 Penelope, Mrs. 80
 Russell W. 273
 Sally 176
 Samuel 99, 222
 Sarah 113, 114, 176
 Sarah A. 346
 Sarah A. (Baker) 176
 Sarah Brown 80
 Sarah Palmer 176
 Simeon 80
 Susan 171
 Thomas 83
 Thomas H. 346
 Thomas R. 176
 Warren F. 312
 Welthan Ellis 80
 William 99
 Greenman, — 113
 Beulah C. 370
 Caroline Z., Mrs. 370
- Greenman, Charles H. 370
 Charlotte E. 369
 Charlotte (Rogers) 272, 369
 Emma J. (Rogers) 370, 438
 George R. 370
 Martha (Rogers) 113
 Mary (Stillman) 369
 Paul H. 438
 Silas 369
 Thomas S. 272, 369
 William H. 370, 438
 Greenough, Elizabeth 369
 Gridley, Frances 245
 Griener, Rosina 285, 421
 Griffin and Griffing, David 92
 Ebenezer 105
 Elizabeth 105
 Elizabeth (Truman) 105
 Eunice (Rogers) 92
 Hannah, Mrs. 105
 James 105
 Jasper 92, 127
 Jeremiah 105
 John 105
 Joseph 92, 105
 Joshua 92
 Laurana 268
 Lucretia 105
 Lurana, Mrs. 268
 Mary 89, 127
 Mary (Rogers) 105
 Nabby Lewis 105
 Nathan 92
 Peter 105
 Polly 89, 127
 Polly (Truman) 258
 Thomas 258
 Griffith, Edward 236
 Julia F. G. (D'Anter-
 roche) 155, 236
 Martha (Rogers) 170
 Samuel 170
 Grimes, Agnes 192
 Mary 371
 Mary A. 192
 Griswold, Amy (Rogers) 222
 Ann (Wolcott) 42
 Eliza D. 210
 Elizabeth 38, 42, 43
 John N. 222
 Lucretia 79
 Mary (Denison) 308
 Mary M. 210, 308
 Matthew 29, 42, 43
 Sylvanus 308
 Gropf, Rachel 208
- Grosvenor, Abby P. 241
 Guelph, Elizabeth 213
 Guild, Sibyl 323
 Guilford, Julia (Dormandy) 315
 J. J. 315
 Gushart, Flora L. (Rogers) 322
 William 322
 Guy, Henrietta 360
 Haff, Elizabeth (Marble) 297
 Joel 297
 Lizzie E. 193, 297
 Haffner, Anna E. 402
 Hagar, Esther E. 181, 286
 Jonathan 286
 Haight, David L. 128
 Haines, see Haynes.
 Alice M. 398
 Elizabeth 72
 Elizabeth (Haynes) 72
 William 72
 Hakes, Adam 257
 Cary 257
 Davis 257
 George 257
 Jerry 257
 Miriam 257
 Miriam (Rogers) Wes-
 cott 257
 Hale, Benjamin 135
 Betsey 226
 Emma C. 146
 Frederick 124
 Gideon 135
 H. Arabella (Cowles) 146
 Harriet Jane (Rogers) 124
 Herbert W. 146
 Jesse 226
 Lydia (Rogers) 146
 Maria J. (Graves) 226
 Nathan 137, 224
 Reuben 135
 Samuel 135
 Wealthy (Tracy) 135
 William 146
 Halford, Arthur L. 408
 D. D. 408
 Ednah B. 408
 Eva J. (Coville) 408
 George D. 408
 James F. 408
 Hall, Ann A. (Wells) 366
 Anna (Ague) 222
 Anna M. 397
 Edward 397
 Esther 70, 397
 David 70

- Hall, Desire 70
 Elizabeth 55
 Fannie E. 222
 Flora A. 222
 Florence 70
 George 222
 Hannah 70
 John 70, 233
 Joseph 222
 Joseph H. 222
 Marcenias 366
 Mary 70, 149, 233
 Olive (Barnes) 397
 Robert A. 222*
 Sally 376, 377
 Sarah 70
 Sarah L. 222
 Sarah (Rogers) 222
 Susanna (Hobbs) 70, 233
 Titus 397
 William 70
- Halliburton, Hattie C. (Rogers) 391
 Thomas 391
- Hallock, Laverna R. 268
- Halsey, Betsey 434
 Elizabeth 334, 399, 433, 434
 Nancy 182
 Noah 399
 Susannah (Jaggers) 434
 William H. 434
- Hamilton, Alexander 242
 Irving L. 421
 Rosina E. (Sevin) 421
- Hamlin, Amy (Rogers) 359
 Charles O. 359
- Hammett, Charles 416
 Emily 362, 416
 Mrs. (Reynolds) 416
- Hammond, Ann (Baker) 110
 Clarence 270
 De France 270
 Ella A. 270
 Emmet L. 270
 Eunice 74, 110
 Florence 270
 Fremont 321
 Harriet L. 270
 Jemima (Rogers) 270
 Leander E. 270
 Lizzie B. (Rogers) 321
 Lydia (Yeomans) 260
 Noah 110
 Thomas 260
- Hancock, Abigail 329
 Rebecca 331, 397
- Handy, Ella F. 395, 422
 John 422
- Handy, Rebecca (Otis) 422
- Hanford, Sarah E. 261
- Hannah, Elizabeth 212, 313
- Hardaway, Anne E. 382
- Harding, Darius 208
 Mary W. 273
 Sally M. (Rogers) 208
- Hardy, Alanson 324
 Caroline (Robinson) 230, 324
 Margaret 261
- Hare, Chauncey S. 406
 Edward C. 406
 L. Eugenie 406
 Lucy (Rogers) 406
- Hargraves, Martha 263
- Harmon, Anna A. 245
 Elizabeth J. 244
- Harrington, Frances (Newell) 219
 Gretzen (Schermerhorn) 389
 John 389
 Joseph 389
 Margarette (Bent) 389
 Mary C. 309, 389
 Katherine (Van Rensselaer) 389
- Harris, Abigail 51
 Absalom 59
 Albert 123
 Albert R. 251
 Alice (Ransom) 51
 Almira Baker 436
 Alpheus 49, 51
 Ann 99
 Ann E. 352, 408
 Ann (Gilbert) 50
 Ann (Rogers) 48
 Anna 293
 Anna (Loveridge) 123
 Anna M. (Rogers) 300
 Annah 50
 Anne 79
 Araminta 288
 Arthur C. 300
 Asa 41, 49, 50
 Aurelia (Edson) 283
 Bathsheba 59
 Bathsheba (Rogers) 42, 59
 Betsey 111, 327
 Betsey (Chappell) 129
 Betsey (Harris) 111
 Betsey (Rogers) 111
 Betsey Y. 182
 Burtis W. 251
 Catherine 130
 Catherine (Rogers) 91, 129, 173
- Harris, Charlotte M. (Judd) 182
 Christopher 99
 Cornelia C. 207
 Cortland S. 251, 436
 Cynthia 111, 129
 Cynthia Way, Mrs. 129
 Daniel 74, 79, 99, 107, 129, 140
 David 133
 Deborah (Rogers) 69, 99, 140
 Delight 51, 53, 84
 Douglas W. 185, 293
 Edna M. Chadsey 311
 Elias 130
 Elim 251
 Eliphalet 111
 Eliza C. (Williams) 123
 Elizabeth 46, 71, 73, 99, 119, 140, 327
 Elizabeth (Champlin) 99
 Elizabeth (Gibson) 73
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 50
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 111
 Elizabeth (Rogers) Stanton 41, 49, 50
 Ely 49
 Ephraim 50, 119, 123
 Ezra 112
 Faith (McCall) 49
 Fanny 390
 Francis E. 207*
 Frank B. 283
 Franklin B. 251
 Gabriel 42, 59, 73, 99
 Gibson 79
 Giles 130, 168, 173, 251
 Grace 54, 69, 94, 99, 141, 148
 H. A. (Baker) 251, 436
 H. Almira (Baker) 436
 Hannah 50, 79, 84, 123, 141
 Hannah (Rogers) 98, 99, 140
 Harriet 293
 Harriet T. 251
 Henry 111, 129, 205, 251
 Henry C. 205
 Hiram D. 293, 311
 Hiram E. 311
 Isaac 130, 167
 Israel 207
 James 41, 48, 49, 50, 59, 73, 84, 119
 James E. 293
 Jane 207
 Jenny L. (Rogers) 283
 Joanna 99

- Harris, Joanna (Starr) 59
 John 59, 69, 98, 99, 111, 140
 Jonathan 51, 53
 Joseph 54, 94, 99, 107, 123, 149, 151
 Josiah 111
 Lebbeus 51, 116, 182
 Lilla 293
 Lizzie B. 293
 Lois (Leach) 140
 Lucretia 74, 107
 Lucretia (Deshon) 133
 Lucretia (Steward) 130, 167
 Lucy 79, 128
 Lucy A. 207
 Lucy (Rogers) 130, 207
 Lucy (Tinker) 73, 74, 107
 Margaret B. (Rogers) 123
 Margaret T. 207
 Martha R. (Burrows) 293, 311
 Marvin 111
 Mattie H. 312
 Mary 49, 51, 71, 79, 105, 111, 310
 Mary A. 123
 Mary A. (Rogers) 185, 293
 Mary Corning 293
 Mary G. (Rogers) 205
 Mary (Rogers) 49, 50
 Mary (Smith) 207
 Mary (Stevens) 54, 94, 99
 Mary (Tozer) 182
 Melissa (Keeney) 207
 Mercy 50
 Mercy (Thatcher) 50
 Minnie G. 312
 Nancy 111
 Nancy (Halsey) 182
 Nancy (Rogers) 111
 Nathaniel 91, 129, 173, 182
 Peter 79, 105, 130
 Perkins 207
 Phebe 59, 79, 105, 130, 149
 Phebe (Denison) 79
 Phebe (Holt) 149
 Phebe, Mrs. 130
 Polly 111
 Prudence 79
 Prudence (Rogers) 79
 Rachel A. 198
 Rachel (Otis) 51
 Rebecca 141
 Rebecca (Rogers) 130, 168, 173, 251, 436
 Rebecca (Steward) 167
- Harris, Richard 130, 167
 Robert 130
 Russell S. 311
 Ruth (Deshon) 133
 Sally 111, 251
 Samuel 73, 79, 140
 Sarah 50, 119, 129, 131, 141, 168, 182, 207, 293
 Sarah (Denison) 49, 73
 Sarah (Rogers) 41, 48, 50, 84, 112, 116, 119, 182
 Sibyl, Mrs. 149
 Silas 130
 Simeon 133
 Sophronia 130
 Temperance 149
 Thomas 130, 207
 Thomas I. 207
 Thomas W. 207
 Timothy 283
 Uriah 59
 Walter 73, 99
 William 130, 182
 William D. 293
- Harrison, Harriet C. (Purdy) 270
 James 270
- Hart, Abigail 147, 226
 Abigail, Mrs. 226
 Anna (Thompson) 244
 Anne E. 284, 385
 Erastus 244
 Jonathan 226
 Maria 255
 Minerva C. 244
 Rebecca 147, 226
- Hartel, Florence L. (Rogers) 401
 John G. 401
- Hartshorn, Sarah 200
- Harvey, Lavinia 283, 284
- Haskins, Alonzo 265
 Harriet E. 292
 Rosetta (Weed) 265
- Hatch, Abby A. (Rogers) 148
 Lines 292
 Deborah (Rogers) Sears 148
 Sabin 292
 William 148
- Hauldren, Ella 372
- Haven, Catherine 311
 Catherine (Gallup) 310
 Elias 153
 Elizabeth (Bright) 153
 Elizabeth (Douglass) 154
 Ella (Beckwith) 310
 Frances (Manwaring) 153, 154
 George 310
- Haven, Henry P. 154
 Jonathan 310
 Jonathan C. 311
 Maria 168, 252
 Martha (Comstock) 310
 Mary E. 311
 Morgan B. 310
 Philemon 153
 Sarah J. 311
 Sarah (Rogers) 210, 310, 311
 Sarah (Slaight) 311
 Sophia A. 289
 Urbane 210, 310, 311
- Hawes, Eunice P. 305
- Hawley, Aaron 238
 Betsey 431
 Chloe (Rogers) 156, 238, 239
 Deborah A. (Rogers) 238, 239
 Eliza 238
 Harriet (Botsford) 238
 James R. 238
 Jedediah R. 238, 239
 Joseph 156, 238, 239
 Lemuel 238
 Lydia A. (Hill) 238
 Lydia (Beach) 238
 Lydia (Nash) 238
 Maria 238
 Mary A. (Rockwell) 238
 Polly (Betts) 238
 Uriah R. 238
 William 238
- Hayes, — 313
 Addie (Clarke) 367
 Delevan D. 367
 Josephine 270, 367
 Julia (Jenkins) Rogers 313
- Haynes, see Haines.
 Adeline 206, 307
 Charles 72
 Edmund 73
 Eleanor 73
 Elizabeth 72
 Grace J. 287
 James 72
 Jonathan 45, 46, 72
 Lucy 73
 Lydia (Tabor) 72
 Mary 72
 Phebe (Chappell) 72
 Sarah 72
 Sarah (Rogers) 45, 46, 72
 William 73
- Hazard, John 156
 Mary, Mrs. 156
- Heacock, Abby P. (Grosvenor) 241

- Heacock, Mary J. 241
 Reuben B. 241
 Healy, Ada M. 404
 Asa 231
 Sally (Rogers) 231
 Madison 231
 Walter S. 231
 Heath, Amos 331
 Elizabeth 379
 Lucy 331
 Heavener, Catherine 358,
 414
 Mary E. 358
 Melvina L. (Rogers) 358
 Robert 358
 Silas D. 358
 Hebbard, Benjamin 378
 Levinia P. 279,* 378
 Heberling, Rosalthea 403
 Hecker, Caroline 412
 Hedding, Alonzo 361
 Lucy A. (Darrow) 361
 Hedges, Abigail 333
 Hegeman, Abbie 306
 Charlotte O. (Rogers)
 206, 306
 Eveline Lyon 306
 John 206, 306
 Norah 184
 William 306
 Hempstead, Adelaide A.
 (Wheeler) 224
 Agnes B. 310
 Almy E. 310
 Andrew J. 310
 Eliza A. (Perkins) 283
 Eliza P. 283
 Ezra J. 310
 Francis A. 310
 George W. 309, 310
 John 310
 John M. 310
 Joshua 24, 59,* 62, 65, 68,
 144
 Julia A. (Rogers) 210,
 309
 Mary 144
 Mary (Wightman) 144
 May M. (Smith) 310
 Orlando H. 210, 309, 310
 Robert 36, 309
 Sally (Mason) 309
 William D. 283
 William H. 224
 Henkle, Lizzie W. 332
 Henley, Frances S. 287
 Herlich, Adele L. 417
 Christopher 417
 Ernestine (Robineau) 417
 Herrick, Clara 155
 Elijah 103
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 103
 Hersey, Cora F. (Morse)
 422
 Frederick W. 422
 Hewett and Hewitt, Eliza
 (Rogers) 118
 Hannah 96
 Mary E. 222
 Sarah 115
 Hibbard, Amelia 299
 Lavinia P. 279*
 Hicks, — 354
 Sophronia Hopkins Rog-
 ers 354
 Higbee, Addie Ingersoll 184
 Frances C. (Rogers) 184
 George 184
 Lillian Marsh 184
 Orson 184
 Sidney 184
 Higgins, Catherine 186
 Hill, Hannah 238
 John L. 284
 Julia (Fenton) 238
 Lavinia P. (Rogers) 284
 Lydia A. 238
 Moses 238
 Nancy 195
 Sarah 104
 Hillerman, Elizabeth 299
 Hillington, Elizabeth 376
 Hills, Nancy M. 257, 354
 Hilton, Daniel 326
 D. C. 265
 Jane 326
 Martha, Mrs. 326
 Nancy R. (Weed) 265
 Hinckley, Chauncey 244
 Chloe 243
 Cuba K. 185
 Martha A. (Rogers) 185
 Nancy (Stark) 244
 Thomas G. 185
 Hinman, Betsey (Rogers)
 151
 John 151
 Hinsdale, Catherine 153
 Catherine (Wolcott) 163
 Daniel 163
 Hiscox, Agnes (Poignes)
 111
 Bethiah (Clarke) 111
 Content (Maxson) Bab-
 cock 430
 Hannah 77, 111
 Patience (Beebe) 47, 111
 Thomas 47, 111
 William 46, 111, 430
 Hitchcock, Albert 194
 Albert H. 194
 Betsey (Andrews) 194
 Charles E. 194
 Edwin R. 194
 Henry A. 194
 Mary F. (Rogers) 194
 Hoadley, Augusta A. 193
 Hobbs, John 44, 70
 Margaret, Mrs. 70
 Mary (Rogers) 44, 70
 Susanna 70, 233
 Susanna, Mrs. 70
 William 70
 Hobron, Adeline T. (Rog-
 ers) 185, 294
 Alice R. 294
 Catherine H. 294
 George A. 294
 John H. 185, 294
 Martha 294
 Mary 294
 Rosie B. (Rogers) 294
 Hockridge, Charles 132
 Huldah (Rogers) 132, 433
 John D. 132, 433
 William 132
 William D. 132
 Hoener, Ambrose 325
 Maria (Rogers) 325
 Hoffman, Helena B. 241
 Jane (Benson) 241
 Richard K. 241
 Hoggett, Benjamin F. 376
 Charles H. 376
 Elizabeth C. 376
 Elizabeth (Hillington) 376
 George A. 376
 Jane A. 376
 Mary E. 376
 Mary J. Phillips 376
 Nancy (Rogers) 277, 376
 Timothy 376
 Washington R. 376
 William 376
 William K. 277, 376
 Holcomb, Asenath (Tru-
 man) 259
 Betsey 259
 John 259
 Lydia (Rogers) 172, 259
 Maria 259
 Orange 172, 259
 Orlando 259
 Holden, Fanny 416
 Harriet (Rogers) 328
 James 328
 Sophronia (Patterson)
 416
 Zelotes H. 416

- Holdredge, Henry H. 145
 Sarah (Rogers) 145
 Holford, Anna 187
 Holliboat, Freeloove 45
 Hollister, Cornelia M. 191
 Margaretta (Wortendyke) 191
 Nathan E. 191
 Holloway, Alfred P. 376
 Emma 217, 317
 Esther (Lamb) 376
 Joseph P. 376
 Mary S. (Starr) 376
 Holly, Jemima 158
 Holmes, Amanda R. (Durfee) 407
 Anvernette A. 271
 Betsey 222
 David C. 266
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 173, 175, 270
 Genevieve 366
 Harriet 173
 Harriet E. 271
 Helen G. 407
 Honor M. 357
 Ira 256
 James 84
 John 51, 151, 173
 Juliette 411
 Le Roy 256
 Lucina E. (Rogers) 266
 Martha (Rogers) 256
 Martin 256
 Mary 344
 Mary (Bradford) 84
 Mary (Harris) 51
 Naomi (Rogers) 173, 270
 Robert 407
 Sarah 256
 Sarah (Rogers) 84
 Selina M. 84
 Seth W. 84, 151
 Thomas 173, 175, 270
 Holt, Abel 404
 Charles H. 384
 Daniel 206
 Ebenezer 99, 308
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 308
 Emily 348, 404
 Giles 130, 206
 Harriet A. 283, 384
 Jane (Nash) 284
 Joanna 210, 308
 Joanna (Harris) 99
 Joel 89
 Mary 164, 206
 Mary A. 206
 Mary (Pierpont) 206
 Mary (Rogers) 130, 206
 Holt, Nathaniel 206
 Phebe 149
 Polly (Rogers) 130, 206
 Robert 89
 Ruth (King) 404
 Sarah G. (Allen) 384
 Sophia 289
 Sophia R. 206
 Thomas H. 206
 William 89, 206
 Hopkins, Betsey M. (Rogers) 354
 Fanny (Sheldon) Woolsey 241
 Hester R. 240
 John 354
 Julia A. 240
 Mary E. 240
 Mary J. (Heacock) 241
 Mary M. (Gallagher) 240
 Molly (Miles) 240
 Samuel 240
 Samuel M. 159, 240
 Sarah E. 241
 Sarah E. (Rogers) 159, 240
 Sophronia 354
 Susan M. 240
 William R. 240
 Woolsey R. 241
 Horner, Alice A. 347
 Dorcas (Baxter) 347
 Elizabeth C. (Rogers) 347
 Frances L. (Carrier) 347
 Henry B. 347
 Richard B. 347
 S. Nelson 347
 Samuel N. 347
 Horton, Esther 157, 239
 [Major] 239
 Hough, Ada C. S. 351
 Esther 147
 Harriet C. (Gillmore) 351
 William T. 351
 Hovey, Mary E. (Rogers) 306
 Philo D. 306
 Howard, Alma 413
 Ann E. 292
 Ann E. (Rogers) 327
 Annie 413
 Betsey 90
 Clara M. 292
 Clarence 185
 Ebenezer 90
 Elizabeth 80, 117
 Ellen J. 292
 Ellen O. 292
 Emily N. (Rogers) 185
 Emma 185
 Howard, Emma (Howard) 185
 Ermina 292
 Ermina (Howard) 292
 Esther (Rogers) 90
 George B. 185
 George W. 292, 327
 Georgianna 185
 Harriet 362
 Harriet E. (Haskins) 292
 Harriet L. (Rogers) 185
 Henry 185
 James M. 185
 John 90
 Lawyer W. 292
 Leonard 292
 Lizzie 413
 Lucilla 181
 Lydia 413, 427
 Martha L. (Rogers) 413
 Martha (Rogers) 90
 Mary Newbury 90
 Melvin 413
 Nancy 90
 Nancy E. (Rogers) 184, 292
 Nathan 117
 Philo 427
 Sadie M. Savage 292
 Samuel 184, 292
 Samuel B. 292
 Sarah A. 205
 William 90
 Howe, Charles H. 397
 Elizabeth 143
 Maria 329
 Maria (Goodrich) Morgan 397
 Nancy (Rogers) Johnson, Bullard, Parkhurst 230
 Samuel 230
 Howell, Abner 152
 George R. 6
 Mary 105, 152
 Howland, Edgar 221
 Erwin M. 221
 Ida B. 221
 Mary (Rogers) 221
 Maude (Ticknor) 221
 Hoyt, Daniel 212
 Harriet 301
 James 122
 Mary 136, 211
 Oscar 98
 Oscar, Mrs. 98
 Sarah (Rogers) 122
 Hubbard, Daniel 234
 Olive (Foote) 152, 234
 Ruth 46
 Samuel 15, 18,* 111

- Hubbard, Susanna 153
Hudson, Rhoda (Rogers) 132
 Samuel 132
Huff, Sarah 261
Hughes, Eliza (Rogers) 156
 Fountain, M. 156
Hull, Andrew 236
Gardner 384
Hannah (Lamphere) 171
Henry 260
Martha 171
Martha (Bates) 384
Mary 263
Mary A. B. (Rogers) 236
Mary F. 260
Richard 171
Susan F. 283, 384
Tryphena (Rogers) 260
Humphrey, Arlie E. (Rogers) 364
 Lewis C. 364
Humphries, Benjamin 343
 Jane F. (Palmer) Ashby 343
Hunt, David 294
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 276
 George 183, 276
 Martha (Hobron) 294
 Mary 276
 Mary (Rogers) 183
Hunter, James 110
 Nancy 110
Huntington, Ann M. (Rogers) 430
 Jedediah 93
 John 232, 430
 Lucretia (Rogers) 232
 Mary A. 379
 Rebecca (Newell) 232
Huntley, Henry 217
 Jane 310
 Joseph 58
 Martha (Fox) 217
 Ruth (Williams) 58
 Sarah 104
Hurlburt, Ann 124, 193
 Eliza 389
 Free love 45, 71
 John 83
 Joseph 101
 Margaret 124, 193
 Margaret (Bolles) 84
 Mary 101
 Mary (Bolles) 101
 Mary (Jones) 83
 Nancy 294
 Ralph 83, 84
 Salome 186, 295
 Stephen 71*
- Hutchings, Jane G. 384
Hutchinson, Anna 415
Hutton, Mary V. 339, 401
Hyde, Alice (Wyckoff) 165
 Anne (Loder) 165
 Caroline 165
 Chloe (Ellsworth) 180
 Douglass W. 165
 Ebenezer 180
 Eleazer 115
 Harriet 165
 Jabez 165
 John 378
 Lucinda (Rogers) 165
 Lydia (Abel) 165
 Martin 165
 Mary 116, 180
 Mary (Shenfelder) 165
 Phebe 165
 Samuel S. 165
 Sarah 165
 Sarah (Hewett) 115
 Sarah (Maxson) 165
 Sherman 165
 Solomon 109, 165
 Susan R. 165
 Susanna (Rogers) 108, 109, 165
 Zenas 165
 Zilpha 79, 115
Indicott, Lucinda (Atwell) 232
 Mary A. (Atwell) 232
 Michael 232
 Samuel 232
Ingalls, Phebe 351
Ingersoll, Addie 184
 George R. 252
 Martha A. 169, 252
 Phebe (Baldwin) 252
Ingraham, Roxanna, Mrs. 360
 Sophia 115, 178
Irish, Anna (Patterson) 214
 Benjamin G. 214
 Caroline M. 214
 Charles G. 136, 214
 Charlotte E. (Maxson) 368
 Edgar W. 368
 Emma Lewin 214
 Hannah Dawes 214
 Harriet A. 214
 Lydia G. 214
 Mary B. 214
 Mehitable (Rogers) 136, 214
 Sarah 214
 Susan (Dickerson) 214
 William N. 214
- Irwin, Ella S. 144
Isaacs, Esther 158
Isham, Alfred H. 333
 Annette A. Clark 333
 Augusta B. Walters 333
 Charles R. 333
 Charles T. 234, 333
 Elizabeth Forbes 333
 Frank N. 333
 Henry H. 333
 John T. 333
 Mary A. 333
 Mary A. B. (Rogers) 234, 333
 Mary Sargent 333
 Rie Drake 333
Ives, Miss 157
Jackson, Sarah 150
Jacobs, Alma (Rogers) 182
 Richard 182
Jaffrey, Georgianna F. (Rogers) 201
 Peter 201
Jaggers, Susannah 434
James, — 350
 Elizabeth (Greene) 80
 Joseph 80
 Julia A. (Rogers) 350
Jameson, E. E. 193
 Katherine (Sage) 193
Janeway, Edward G. 337, 399
 Eleanor C. Alderson 400
 Fanny (Rogers) 337, 399
 Frances R. 400
 George J. 399
 Grace R. 400
 Matilda S. 400
 Matilda (Smith) 399
 Theodore C. 400
Jarvis, Austin 92
 Daniel 92
 Deborah (Rogers) 92
 Elizabeth 291
 Hannah 92
 Henrietta 92
 Mary 92
 Platt 92
 Rhoda 92
 Stephen 92
 Zophar 92
Jason, Emmanuel 305
 Maria L. (King) 205, 305
Jay, W. M. L. 169
Jeffrey, Adelaide G. 207
 Grace 83
 Harriet (Rogers) 207
 Mary A. 398
 Samuel 207
 Sarah R. 207

- Jenkins, Charles 315
 Elizabeth C. (Dormandy) 315
 Gardner 313
 Julia 212, 313
- Jenks, Amanda (Rogers) 256
 Benjamin 256
 Henry 256
 Nathan 256
- Jennings, Eleanor 153
 Josephine (Rogers) 237
 Oscar 237
- Jerome, — 198
 Benjamin 122
 Desire (Rogers) 122
 Eliza H. (Starr) 376
 Emily J. 122
 George D. 376
 George T. 122
 Hannah (Darrow) 376
 Henry G. 376
 Jesse 122
 Jesse H. 122
 John R. 122
 Julia A. 122
 Richard 122
 Susanna B. 122
 William N. 122
- Jessup, Abigail (Mitchell) 213
 Adda J. Jones 213
 Amy A. 213
 Charles P. 213
 Emma (Rogers) 213
 George H. 213
 Sallie Johnston 213
 William 213
- Jillson, Florence E. 349
- Johnson, Alice H. (Rogers) 194
 Arthur D. 194
 Calvin 230, 324
 Clarissa (Rogers) 121, 188
 Ethel R. 194
 Eugene 374
 Hannah 85
 Henry 229
 James D. 194
 Lucretia 230, 324
 Lyman 227
 Mahala T. (Winslow) Rog-
 ers 147, 227
 Malvinnia A. 258
 Mary E. (Rogers) 374
 Nancy (Rogers) 230, 324
 Patty (Rogers) 229
 Peter R. 230
 Stephen 120
 William 121, 188
- Johnston, David 163
 Hannah 163
 Lucretia 163
 Nancy 163
 Nancy (Rogers) 163
 Sallie 213
- Johonnot, Gabriel 135
- Jones, Johnes, Adaline E. (Rogers) Brandon, Riley 408
 Adda J. 213
 Augustus L. 393
 Belinda 395
 Catherine 7
 Edward 155
 Edward F. 409, 410
 Elizabeth (Rowland) 336
 Ephraim 146
 Esther, Mrs. 155
 Eugene 336
 Flora B. (Whiting) 393
 Grace L. 393
 Hannah (Lester) Chapel 172
 Ida L. (Rogers) 381
 Jeta W. (Rogers) 381
 John 83
 John S. 381
 Judith 83
 Julia F. (Dix) 336
 Julie d'A. (Dix) 336
 Julien d'A. 336
 Lewis H. 408
 Lizzie 409, 410
 Lyman E. 393
 Mary 83, 105, 155, 336, 395
 Mary, Mrs. 422
 Mary (Ransford) Rogers 21
 Obadiah 155
 Obadiah W. 336
 Rebecca (Hart) 147, 226
 Robert 21
 Sally 146
 Samuel 155
 Sarah 105, 146
 Sarah (Bolles) 83
 Sarah, Mrs. 155
 Stewart D. 381
 Thomas 172
 William 336
- Jordan, Diana 111, 168
 Jeffrey 45
 Mary 38, 45, 54
 Richard 168
- Joslin, Alford 356
 Bertha (Rogers) 356
 Chester 356
 Corilla (White) 356
- Joslin, De Marie (Rogers) 356
 E. Carl 356
 Edwin 356
 F. Minerva 191
 Mary A. 356
 Norman 356
 O. Clyde 356
- Joy, Deborah 55
 Judd, — 415
 Anna (Rogers) 415
 Charlotte M. 182
 Napoleon 409
 Nettie C. (Stafford) 409
- Kane, John 369
 Juliana (Van Duzer) 369
- Kavanaugh, Julia 242, 338
- Kearney, Alfred 427
 Austin 427
 Earle 427
 Frank 427
 Helen 427
 James 427
 Jennette (Rogers) 412, 426
 John R. 412, 427
 Joseph 427
 May 427
- Keeler, Deborah 225
 Ruth (Berry) 116, 181
- Keeney, — 89
 Agnes, Mrs. 46
 Amos 91, 130
 Amy (Beebe) 130
 Anna 130
 Anna (Rogers) 91, 130
 David 130
 Elizabeth 90
 Ezekiel 164
 Hannah (Clifford) 130
 Hannah (Rogers) 164
 James 130
 James R. 89
 Jane (Harris) 207
 Jeremiah 130
 Jesse 207
 John 46
 Lucretia 130
 Lucy 130
 Lucy (Whicher) 130
 Mary A. (Holt) Porter 206
 Melissa 207
 Naomi (Burdick) Rogers 46
 Permela 130
 Polly 130
 Sally 130
 Susan (Wates) 130
 Sylvester 206
 William 46
- Keith, Romelia E. 356

- Kelley, Kelly, Edward 166
 Eliza (Davis) 166
 Elizabeth (Richardson) 354
 Ellen 318
 Fanny 282
 John P. 354
 Kate E. 166
 Kellogg, — 93
 Asahel 280
 Edward B. 297
 Eva R. (Geer) 297
 Fanny (Rogers) 93
 Harriet McE. (Rogers) 204
 Jane G. (Carroll) 235
 Martin 204
 Mary (Welles) 204
 Rogers W. 204
 Samuel J. M. 204
 Samuel L. 204
 Susan (Smith) 280
 Kelsey, Lillian D. (Rogers) 190
 Obedience (Mizelle) 307
 William W. 190
 Kendall, Helen (Stillman) 369
 W. B. 369
 Kennedy, Eveline M. 289
 Kent, Abigail (Moss) 156
 Elisha 156
 Elizabeth (Bailey) 156
 Hannah 156
 Hannah (Rogers) 106, 156
 James 156
 Mary Hazard, Mrs. 156
 Moss 106, 156
 William 156
 Kenyon, Kinyon, Aaron 170
 Naomi 114
 Nathaniel 171
 Susan 166
 Kettel, Ellen J. 293
 Kibbe, Betsey (Rogers) 228
 John 233
 Sally (Rogers) 233
 Sarah (Rogers) 233
 Kilbourn, Harriet 368
 Kimball, Alice E. (Rogers) 298
 Justin H. 298
 Kind, Alfred 319
 Emery 319
 Lilla D. (Pellett) 319
 Mona H. (Pellett) 319
 King, Annie (Rogers) 395
 Bathsheba (Beebe) 47
 Cecilia 239
 Charles 161
 King, David 47
 Effie (Rogers) 427
 Elisha W. 239
 Elizabeth (Gracie) 161
 Ellen D. (Rogers) 260
 Frank W. 427
 Hannah (Beebe) 47
 Hannah (Doud) Miller 261
 Harry C. 395
 James G. 161
 Jonathan R. 305
 L. A. 260
 Lillian (Champlin) 261
 M. L. A. 261
 Maria L. 205, 305
 Mary A., Mrs. 305
 Rufus 161
 Ruth 404
 Samuel 165
 Sarah R. (Gracie) 161
 Saviah 109, 165
 Thomas H. 395
 William 47, 261
 Kingsland, Jane 158
 Kinsman, Mary 261
 Kipps, Louisa W. 255
 Kissick, Robert 372
 Violet (Gardner) 372
 Klinetob, Frank 322
 Mary L. (Rogers) 322
 Knapp, Alonzo 355
 Angeline (Gardner) 355
 Grace R. 343
 H. R. 343
 Harriet (Palmer) 343
 Lamar V. 355
 Margaret (Remmell) 355
 Mary E. (Rogers) 355
 Raymond S. 355
 Kneff, Alfred W. 408
 Amy J. (Rogers) 408
 Knowles, Amy 136
 Daniel 103, 104, 391
 Desire 103, 104
 Desire (Rogers) 103
 Mary (Rogers) 391
 Robert 103, 104
 Susanna, Mrs. 136
 Kopp, Hattie R. (Lyon) 294
 Joseph 294
 Krebs, Eleanora H. 125, 199
 Kress, Catherine T. 320
 Kryger, Cornelius M. 220
 Hattie M. (Clark) 220
 La Farge, Harriet 311
 La Grosse, — 254
 Elizabeth (Rogers) Davis 254
 Lake, Content (Rogers) Maxson 76
 Richard 76
 Susan H. 360, 415
 Lamar, Alice G. 281, 383
 Rebecca (Nicholls) 383
 Thomas B. 383
 Lamb, Abby R. (Rogers) Weld 234, 333
 Cora (Rogers) 250
 Dorothy 250
 Ellen 227
 Ellen, Mrs. 227
 Emma F. (Rogers) 298
 Esther 376
 Isaac 298
 James 227
 James R. 234, 333
 Lydia A. (Rogers) 145
 Raymond 145
 Walter E. 250
 Lambert, David 159
 David R. 107, 159
 Elizabeth 159
 Esther 159
 Henry B. 159
 John J. 160
 Julia M. 160
 Laurany 159
 Laurany, Mrs. 159
 Samuel F. 160
 Sarah S. 160
 Susan 160
 Susannah (Rogers) 107, 159
 Lamphear, Lamphere, Abby 259
 Amy 171
 Anetta 413, 427
 Anna 114, 259
 Betsey 171
 Delillah 147, 227
 Elisha 227
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 112, 171
 Eunice (Satterlee) 171
 Experience 57, 92
 Grace (Deshon) 133
 Hannah 171
 Humility (Rogers) 173
 James 133
 Jonathan 112, 171
 Martha 171
 Martha (Lamphere) 171
 Mary 171
 Mary P. 145, 225
 Nathan 171
 Polly 171
 Silas 171, 173
 Susan Greene 171

- Landon, Sally 348
 Lang, Emma C. 217
 George 401
 Margaret (Neth) 401
 Rosa 401
 Langdon, Eliza 241
 John 241
 Langworthy, — 139
 Albert 346
 Althea 420
 Angia M. 420
 Ann 175
 Anna (Bolles) 139
 Bertha L. 420
 Clayton R. 420
 Edwina Clarke 420
 Emma (Stillman) 346
 Eslie A. 372, 420
 Fred C. 420
 Harold G. 420
 Henry 260
 Jennie F. 420
 Lucy A. (Dye) 420
 Mabel E. 420
 Mercy S. Greene 420
 Merlette S. 420
 Nathan 420
 Polly (Rogers) 260
 Roderick S. 372, 420
 Selina E. 420
 Sherman 420
 Susan E. (Rogers) 372,
 420
 Lannas, Alice P. 365
 LaPeire, Armand 190
 Betsey, Mrs. 190
 Harriet R. 190
 Larkin, Frances (Rogers)
 138
 Harriet (Rogers) 200
 Lydia 176
 Robert 200
 Sarah E. 198
 William 138
 Larrabee, Cora D. (Rogers)
 366
 Fanny (Burdick) 366
 Mary 97, 136
 Merle C. 366
 Rachel 69, 101
 Sarah 75
 Willard L. 366
 William 366
 Latham, Daniel 130
 Lucy (Keeney) 130
 Lydia 59
 Mary 296
 Lathrop, Dixwell 149
 George 278
 Lucretia 124
 Lathrop, Lucy (Maples) 278
 Milo 179
 Rebecca (Rogers) 149
 Sarah L. (Leffingwell) 179
 Sarah (Starr) 124
 Zebediah 124
 Latimer, Abby (Rogers) 117*
 Almira A. 117
 Amy (Smith) 117
 Ann (Dodge) 117
 Daniel R. 117
 Eliza L. 435
 Elizabeth L. 128, 203, 435
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 123
 Erastus 123
 Eunice (Douglass) 203
 Hannah 79
 Jonathan 79
 Lucretia (Griswold) 79
 Mary Lewis 117
 Nathan 117
 Pickett 203
 Samuel B. 117
 Lavery, Ellen M. 355, 412
 Hugh 412
 Nancy (McCariston) 412
 Law, Lucretia (Wolcott)
 163
 Richard 163
 Lawrence, Celia (Rogers)
 355
 Esther (Gracie) 162
 Jane 250
 Jennie G. 355
 Mabel E. 355
 Nellie M. 355
 William B. 162
 William F. 355
 William J. 355
 Lawry, Adams 305
 Mary (Rogers) 305
 Lawson, Jane 240
 Lawton, Abby 263
 Adam 262
 Eliza 262
 Mary A. 285
 Susanna (Slocum) 262
 Lax, Dudley B. 323
 Elijah B. 323
 Eliza 323
 Emma B. 323
 Fanny (Rogers) 228, 323
 John 323
 Leverett 323.
 Mortimer F. St. J. 323
 Robert 323
 William 228, 323
 Winthrop E. 323
 Lay, Abby J. (Rogers) 207
 Abigail 109, 164
 Lay, Carlos 207
 Hannah (Lee) 164
 John 164
 Phebe 78
 Laycock, Emma 275
 Lazelle, — 133
 Ruth (Deshon) Harris
 133
 Leach, Abraham 89
 Amos 89
 Daniel 89, 286
 David 87
 Elizabeth 173, 262
 Esther 89
 Isaac 89
 James 89
 Jonathan 54, 87
 Joseph 54, 89
 Joshua 87
 Lois 140
 Lydia (Mallory) 286
 Margaret M. 180, 286
 Mary 74, 89, 197
 Mary (Rogers) 54, 89
 Priscilla (Rogers) 54, 87
 Sarah 87
 Stephen 87
 Thomas 87, 89
 Le Bar, Catherine 265, 364
 Lee, — 98
 Charlotte 430
 Daniel 93
 Eleanor 182
 Elijah 93
 Esther 86, 229
 Hannah 164
 Jonathan 56
 Lydia 93
 Lydia (Rogers) 93
 Mary A. 231
 Mattie, Mrs. 98
 Samuel 93
 Sarah 93
 Stephen 164
 Leef, Henry 316
 Mary F. 217, 316
 Virginia 217, 316
 Leffingwell, Abby A. (Chap-
 man) 378
 Alice M. 282
 Amanda 179, 282
 Charity (Bushnell) 179,
 180
 Charles E. 181
 Charlotte Dewey 181
 Edwin 179
 Eliab R. 179
 Elihu M. 378
 Eliza J. 279, 378
 Eliza J. (Curtis) 181

- Leffingwell, Frances A. 181, 279
 George E. 181
 George H. 181
 Gurdon 282
 Harriet A. (Rogers) 282
 Jabez 116, 180
 Jabez H. 181
 James S. 181
 John B. 282
 John H. 282
 Louisa M. (Fitch) 179
 Lucilla (Howard) Thompson 181
 Lucy (Bentley) Sholes 283
 Lucy R. 181
 Lydia M. 181
 Lydia (Rogers) 116, 180
 Martha (Palmer) 282
 Mary (Avery) 282
 Matthew 179, 180
 Phineas 116, 179
 Sarah L. 179
 Sarah (Rogers) 116, 179
 Silas W. 283
 Walter H. 283
 Leibst, Lewis 291
 Mary A. (Strickland) 291
 Leigh, Dora M. 300
 Sibylla, Mrs. 300
 William 300
 LeRoy, Virginia 335
 Leslie, Abigail A. P. (Rogers) 237
 Thomas 237
 Lester, Ambrose 436
 Anderson W. 254
 Ann 47
 Bethia 172
 Charles 306
 Crandall 173
 Daniel 113
 David 78
 Emma (Coleman) 172
 Grace 77, 113
 Hannah 86, 172
 Hannah (Fox) 78
 Hannah R. (Brooks) 254
 Hannah (Williams) 173
 Helen E. (Maxson) Shaffer 436
 Jeremiah L. 172
 Jesse 172
 Joseph C. H. 172
 Judith (Rogers) 113, 172
 Lucy 201
 Martha 172
 Mary 172
 Mary (Coit) 306
 Lester, Nathan R. 172
 Patty 172
 Polly 172
 Rachel (Fox) 78
 Sarah (Brown) 113
 Timothy 113, 172
 Zerviah 172
 Lewin, Emma 214
 Lewis, Abigail 236
 Alvin A. 346
 Benjamin 194
 Beriah 372
 Clarinda 260
 Daniel 260
 David 55
 Deborah 254, 347
 Elizabeth L. (Rogers) 196, 298
 Epha (Rogers) 260
 Esther 176, 263
 Eunice (Chapman) 298
 Fannie J. 298
 Fanny 169
 George B. 298
 George C. 298
 Hannah 357
 Henry F. 417
 Ida A. 346
 Joanna 260
 John 347
 Julia 260, 274, 372
 Kate Flock 298
 Mary 117
 Mary A. (Owen) 417
 Mary E. 298
 Mary (Saunders) 346
 Mattie (McGregor) 326
 Nabby 105
 Oliver 298
 Phebe E. 298
 Ruth A. 298
 Samuel 260
 Sarah C. 274
 Sarah E. 298
 Sarah (Rogers) 194
 W. H. 326
 Zerviah L. 365, 417
 Lincoln, Julia P. 209
 Julia (Pearson) 209
 William H. 209
 Lindsey, Fanny E. (Rogers) 299
 Florence C. 367
 Frederick L. 299
 Martha E. 299
 Lines, Abby A. (Rogers) 184, 291*
 Gertrude Smith 292
 Harlan P. 292
 Laura A. 292
 Lines, Mary E. Page 292
 Orrin P. 184, 292
 Philander B. 292
 Linn, Asahel 110
 Lewis F. 110
 Nancy (Hunter) Dodge 110
 Litchfield, Sophronia 421
 Livingston, Herbert T. 242
 John S. 243
 Laura M. 161, 243
 Susan B. (Rogers) 242
 Locke, Fannie 314, 390
 Lockwood, Hannah 72, 106, 432
 James 106
 Lida (Smith) 106
 Lydia (Smith) 106
 Sarah 432
 Loder, Anne 165
 Lombard, Mary 331
 Loofboro, Lewis A. 371
 Stella M. 371
 Tamar (Forsythe) 371
 Loomer, Martha H. 226
 Loomis, Almira 435
 Jacob 84
 Selina M. (Holmes) 84
 Sylvia J. 214, 315
 Sylvia (Lusk) 315
 Thomas 315
 Loosee, Ann B. 372
 Lord, Abigail 108
 Amie 39
 Ann 39
 Dorothy, Mrs. 39
 Elizabeth 178, 279
 Richard 29
 Thomas 39
 Lothrop, Edith M. (Rogers) 380
 Harvey H. 380
 Henry 380
 Henry E. 380
 Mary (Brown) 380
 William H. 380
 Love, Ann 294
 Lovell, Ada E. 198
 Loveridge, Anna 123
 Low, Ada C. (Rogers) 253
 Edward 253
 Lowery, Josephine 237
 Josephine (Rogers) Jennings 237
 Margaret (Stoutenburgh) 237
 Mary 237
 Thomas R. 237
 Loyal, Lucretia (Deshon) Harris 133

- Loyal, Nicholas 133
 Lucas, Lorin 144
 Mary A., Mrs. 144
 Thomas 144
 Luce, Elizabeth A. 353*
 Elizabeth L. 411*
 Juliette (Holmes) 411
 Willard 411
 Ludlam, Abram B. 338
 Anna (Rogers) 338
 Emily W. (Farrand) 338
 Rogers 338
 Thomas R. 338
 William L. 338
 Lum, Eliza 146
 Lusk, Emma C. (Hale) 146
 James E. 146
 Mary 241
 Sylvia 315
 Luther, Alice A. (Geer) 297
 Marshall 297
 Lyon, Addie Allen 294
 Addie Fowler 293
 Addie Williams 294
 Anna M. (Rogers) Rogers
 272, 362
 Betsey (Rogers) 157
 Camilla 306
 Charles H. 294
 David 157
 Eliphalet 129, 272, 362
 Elizabeth Prentiss 293
 Ellen J. Kettel 293
 Ellen U. (Rogers) 185,
 293
 Eveline 306
 Hattie R. 294
 Helen F. 293
 Horace G. 293
 Irvin U. 293
 James H. 293
 Jennie L. 294
 John 185, 293
 John J. 293
 Lydia E. (Rogers) Still-
 man, Davis 272
 Mary E. 293
 Mary Smith 293
 Nelson J. 294
 Sarah (Darrow) 129
 Lytle, Alice R. (Rogers) 398
 George 398
 McCall, Faith 49
 McCariston, Nancy 412
 McCarthy, Helen 354
 McCat, Delle C. (Rogers)
 382
 James N. 382
 McClellan, Hannah (Rog-
 ers) 117
 McClellan, James 117
 McCommons, G. E. 355
 Nellie M. (Rogers) 355
 McCord, Mary E. 287
 McCormick, Luella 364
 McCoy, Jane A. 407
 McCrea, ——— 106, 157
 McCready, Josephine B. 401
 McCredie, Caroline M.
 (Irish) 214
 James 214
 McDermott, Julia 283
 McDonald, ——— 98
 Helene 301
 Jessie 402
 Lucy 353
 Sarah E. (Swain) Smith
 98
 McEnery, Francis T. M. 386
 Lillian I. (Mason) 386
 McFarland, Mary 186
 Minnie 436
 McGregor, Andrew 326
 Cornelia (Rogers) 326
 Mattie 326
 Minnie 326
 Nellie (Rogers) 326
 McKean, Mary F. 180
 McKee, Anna 174, 434
 Elizabeth 334
 McKenzie, Helen E. 332
 McKindley, Adelia W., Mrs.
 245
 Annie 245
 James W. 245
 McKinney, Mary E. 360
 McKinstry, Olive 142
 McLean, Alice 402
 Anna (Myers) 402
 Edward H. 402
 McLears, Mary A. (Graves)
 226
 William 226
 McLeland, Hannah (Rog-
 ers) 117
 James 117
 McNeil, Clarissa (Corning)
 297
 Frances A. 195, 297
 Henry 297
 Macbeth, Eliza 393
 James 393
 Mack, Josiah 132
 Loice 93, 132
 Lois (Rogers) 132
 Sarah 429
 Mackie, Mehitable 152, 235
 Mahan, Margaret C. (Titus)
 314
 Myron A. 314
 Main, Chandler D. 284
 Charlotte 171, 257
 Frances A. (Clapson) 284
 Frances E. 284
 Garner 257
 Mallory, Lydia 286
 Malony, Darius E. 395
 Mary A. (Rogers) 395
 Mandeville, Henry 330
 Mary E. (Brown) 330
 Mansfield, Moses 49
 Manwaring, Caleb B. 153
 Catherine (Hinsdale) 153
 Christopher 153, 163
 Christopher C. 153
 David 130
 Deborah 153
 Deborah (Denison) 153
 Eleanor 155
 Eleanor (Jennings) 153
 Eliphalet 272
 Eliza 128, 204
 Elizabeth 155
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 105,
 153, 163
 Ellen 274
 Ellen (Barber) 153
 Eunice (Beebe) 127
 Frances 153
 Hannah (Raymond) 153
 Isaac 127
 Lucretia 153, 155
 Mary 153
 Mary (Wolcott) 153, 163
 Oliver 153
 Phebe 155
 Richard 153
 Robert 105, 153, 163
 Robert A. 153
 Sally 153
 Sally (Fox) 272
 Sarah Banta 153
 Sarah (Bradley) 153
 Sarah (Fox) 176, 272
 Simeon 153
 Susanna (Hubbard) Bush-
 nell 153
 William H. 153
 Wolcott B. 153
 Mapee, Erastus 269
 Kate (Bloss) 269
 Rachel A. 175, 269
 Maples, Alice A. (Tracy) 278
 Andrew 189
 Betsey (Rogers) 178, 278
 Charles 278
 Eleazer 278
 Elisha 278
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 178,
 278

- Maples, Hannah 278
 Hannah (Dart) 278
 John 201
 Joshua 178, 278
 Lucy 278
 Mary F. 278
 Nancy 122, 189
 Sarah M. Post 278
 Susan M. 201
 Susar (Smith) 201
 Thomas 278
 William 83
 Marble, Elizabeth 297
 Markham, Lucy A. 187
 Marsh, Elijah 209
 Julia A. 209
 Lillian 184
 P. C. 290
 Rachel (Pearson) 209
 Seraphine (Clarke) 290
 Marshall, Frances C. (Rog-
 ers) 245
 John L. 245
 Sally 168
 Sarah 111, 168
 Marston, Elsie 159, 239
 Marvin, Abigail (Lord) 108
 Benjamin 101
 Clark 432
 Julia (Taber) 101
 Ozias 432
 Phebe (Rowland) 101
 Sally (Rogers) 432
 Sarah (Lockwood) 432
 Susannah 73, 108
 William 101
 Zechariah 108
 Mason, Adelaide 183
 Charles W. 288, 386
 Clayton C. 386
 Cornelia R. (Rogers) 288,
 386
 Elizabeth 91, 304
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 91
 Ethel M. 384
 Eunice 91
 Frances 413, 427
 George 304
 Hattie E. 386
 Helen R. 386
 Joanna (Bolles) Morris 83
 John 48, 83, 309
 Lawrence S. 386
 Lillian I. 386
 Louis B. 384
 Lucretia 91
 Lucretia (Turner) 384
 Lucy (Rogers) 254
 Mary A., Mrs. 304
 Melanchthon 254
 Mason, Mollie F. 386
 Myra Billings 386
 Peter 91
 Sally 309
 Sally (French) 386
 Samuel 91
 Wilson L. 91
 Mather, —, Mrs. 167
 Aloa (Porter) 411
 Harriet (Miner) 318
 James 318
 John C. 411
 Richard 411
 Sarah A. 353, 411
 Mathers, Eliza 358, 415
 Mathewson, Phebe (Hyde)
 165
 Philip 165
 Mattison, Helen 333
 Maxson, Abby (Babcock)
 358
 Alva R. 262
 Anne 114
 Caleb 76, 114
 Charles A. 368
 Charlotte E. 368
 Content 76, 114, 430
 Content (Rogers) 47, 76,
 114, 430
 Elizabeth 112, 173, 264,
 271
 Elizabeth U. 436
 Erma P. 359
 Estella 359
 Esther 114
 Esther (Rogers) 176, 271,
 275
 Ethel E. 359
 Fanny E. (Mungor) 359,
 365
 Frances G. Priest 368
 Hannah (Davis) 114
 Harmon 353
 Harriet A. (Rogers) Rog-
 ers 259, 273, 358, 365
 Harriet I. 359
 Helen E. 436
 Helen L. 273
 Herbert B. 436
 Jennette (Rogers) 259
 Jesse 271
 John 76, 77, 113, 114, 169,
 273
 John C. 259, 273, 358, 365
 John J. 358
 Jonathan 47, 76, 77, 114,
 430
 Joseph 76, 171
 Joshua C. 271, 436
 Judith 77, 113, 114, 176
 Maxson, Julia A. 271, 436
 Lorinda 418
 Lydia M. (Rogers) 262
 Margaret A. Niblock 368
 Maria Reynolds 368
 Mary 76
 Mary (Bliss) 114
 Mary J. 359
 Mary (Mosher) 76
 Mary (Rogers) 353
 Minnie McFarland 436
 Naomi 76
 Nathan 114
 Oliver 88, 176, 264, 271,
 275, 436
 Oliver R. 436
 Paul 259
 Peleg H. 262
 Permelia (West) Coon
 262
 Perry C. 262
 Russell 259
 Ruth (Rogers) 77
 Sally 275, 363
 Sally A. (Beebe) 436
 Sally (Rogers) 271, 368
 Samuel 76, 77, 114
 Sands C. 359, 365
 Sarah 165, 177, 271, 275
 Sarah M. 368
 Sarah (Rogers) 271, 368
 Tacy 112, 169
 Tacy (Rogers) 76, 77, 114
 Ursula Perkins 271, 436
 William 271, 368
 William E. 368
 Maxwell, — 160
 Edward M. 326
 Minnie (McGregor) 326
 May, Diana 215
 Eleanor 132
 Maynard, Christopher 309
 Drusilla (Rogers) Stew-
 ard 111
 Ebenezer 111, 169
 Hattie 285
 Lucretia 309
 Patience (Beebe) Rogers
 169
 Susan 185
 Meacham, Aaron 340
 Abigail 339, 340
 Diantha 300
 Isaac 340
 Meader, Arzelia (Chase) 289
 Augustus 130
 Dennis E. 289
 Edward 130
 Fannie 130
 Hannah (Rogers) 130

- Meader, Lavinia 130
 Mary (Bascombe) 130
 William 130
 Meigs, Esther E. (Culver)
 329, 396, 397
 Jehiel 397
 Meiklejohn, Mary C. 305
 Mercer, Abby S. 328
 Mercereau, B. B. 291
 Florence (Smith) 291
 Merrill, Bethel 376
 Eleanor 239
 Ellen C. (Starr) 376
 Polly (Wilcox) 376
 Thurlow B. 376
 Merriman, Amy Ann (Jes-
 sup) 213
 Chester T. 213
 Eber 89
 Hannah (Rogers) 89
 Metcalf, Carolyn 322
 Middleton, Abbie Crocker
 330
 Abigail (Hancock) 329
 Ann Fish 330
 Benjamin F. 330
 Caroline, Mrs. 330
 Denison 330
 Eliza 331
 Elizabeth Powell 330
 Frances L. 331
 George W. 331
 Hannah L. 330
 Harriet C. 330
 Mary A. 329
 Mary Lombard 331
 Mary (Rogers) 233, 329
 Nathaniel 233, 329, 330
 Orlando A. 330
 Sally A. 330
 William 329
 William B. 330
 Mider, Flora (Rogers) 327
 Jacob T. 327
 Mary, Mrs. 327
 Peter 327
 Milbank, Charles W. 251
 Mary W. (Ainsworth) 251
 Miles, Molly 240
 Miller, Augusta 331
 Clara E. 304, 437
 Clarinda 273, 370
 Elizabeth 204, 303
 Elizabeth (Mason) 304
 Emily 397
 Erastus 303, 370
 Franceanya 304
 Franceanya (Rogers) 204,
 304, 437
 Fransannah 437
 Miller, Hannah (Doud) 261
 Irene 437
 Isaac J. 437
 Isaac L. 304, 437
 Jane Bills 437
 John A. 204, 304, 437
 John L. 437
 John R. 304, 437
 Joseph 331
 Lester L. 437
 Mary 230, 324
 Mary (Butts) 303, 370
 Mary, Mrs. 324
 Michael 324
 Sarah 326
 William 261
 Milson, Esther (Rogers) 277
 Lewis 277
 Miner, Ann Buckley 318
 Annie Allen 318
 Annie Gilbert 318
 Betsey 208
 Bishop 283
 Charlotte M. (Rogers)
 284
 Charlotte R. 284
 Clement 47
 Desire (Davis) 278
 Ebenezer C. 381
 Edna E. 381
 Enoch 318
 Eugene 318
 Ezra 85, 318
 Francis M. 318
 Giles 250
 George W. 318
 Grace, Mrs. 108
 Gurdon 318
 Hannah 113, 172
 Hannah (Rogers) 218,
 318
 Hannah (Weeks) 85, 318
 Harriet 318
 Henry 318
 James 218, 318
 John 55, 172
 John H. 284
 Joseph 92, 108, 318
 Josephine M. 284
 Julia 387
 Julia Gay 318
 Julia M. (Rogers) 318
 Julia McDermott 283
 Lois 131
 Lorenzo G. 283
 Lydia 57, 92
 Marian (Dolbeare) 283
 Mary E. (Nye) 381
 Mary E. (Rogers) 283
 Mary Wise 318
 Miner, Maud E. 283
 Naomi (Weeks) 85
 Napoleon 283
 Nathan 278
 Rhoda S. 178, 278
 Sabra 129
 Sarah (Moore) 167, 250
 Sarah R. Gardner 318
 Susan 232
 Theoda 73, 108
 Walter B. 318
 Zerviah 91, 130
 Mirick, see Myrick.
 Mitchell, — 97
 —, Dr. 234
 Abigail 213
 Fanny (Avery) 249
 James S. 249
 Jane E. (Pollock) 379
 Joseph T. 379
 Lillian A. 379
 Louisa B. 195
 Mary (Barker) 234
 Mary (Carroll) 97
 Mitten, Lida H. (Clark)
 220
 Samuel A. 220
 Mix, Bathsheba (Stoddard)
 96
 Seth 96
 Mizelle, Obedience 307
 Moffatt, Edith E. 314
 Money, Merton 417
 Susan A. (Rogers) 417
 Monroe, Elizabeth M.
 (Coggeshall) 324
 James 95
 Joanna 324
 Lizzie A. 372
 Mary (Rogers) 95
 Samuel 324
 Montgomery, Burton P. 426
 Caroline (Rogers) 161
 Catherine W. (Murray)
 Rogers, Everett 401
 Cora M. (Rogers) 402, 426
 Edmund B. 426
 Elizabeth (Wishart) 426
 John C. 161
 Katherine 426
 Robert 401, 426
 Robert W. 402, 426
 Sarah, Mrs. 401
 William R. 426
 Moon, Jacob 257
 John 362
 Joseph R. 257
 Marietta B. (Rogers) 362
 Martha (Rogers) 257
 Mooney, Carrie 427

- Moore, Alice M. (Rogers) 401, 425
 Arthur W. 426
 Catherine J. 198
 Charles 160
 Delia A. (Rogers) Colfax 248
 Eliza J. (Worthy) 198
 Elizabeth 90
 Elizabeth (Spalding) 425
 Frances 107, 160
 Fred P. 401, 425, 426
 Grace (Rogers) 55, 90
 Harriet J. (Rogers) Hale 124
 Henry 124
 James 88, 198
 John C. 425
 Katherine E. 426
 L. H. 248
 Mary 324
 Mehitable 88
 Miles 55, 90
 Mississippi 326
 Oliver T. 426
 Parnel 90
 Patience 90
 Reuben 88, 250
 Sarah 88, 250
 Sarah (Rogers) 88
 Susanna 90
 William 88, 90
 Moots, Ida 327
 Mordaunt, Agnes 9
 Morey, Louisa 380
 Morgan, Amos 195
 Betsey (Miner) 208
 Caleb 51
 Caroline (Watrous) 287
 Charles 379, 380
 Egbert 195
 Frances S. Henley 287
 Frederic 287
 Frederick 287
 George R. 287
 Hannah 249
 Harriet 208
 Harriet A. 280, 380
 Harriet N. (Rogers) 208
 Jemima (Stoddard) 195
 Lydia 183, 215
 Lydia (Rogers) 51
 Maria (Goodrich) 397
 Mary (Carew) 379, 380
 Mary E. 277, 375
 Mary E. (Rogers) 197
 Mary R. (Rogers) 287
 Mary Z. 379, 438
 Nathan 208
 Philip 223
- Morgan, Robert D. 287
 Robert P. 397
 Sarah A. (Rogers) 195
 William 208
 William H. 197
 Morley, Alzina (Rogers) 356
 Amos 356
 Ann M. 355
 Claude F. 356
 Dora E. 356
 Essie M. 356
 Hattie M. 356
 Olive (Forbes) 356
 Olive K. 356
 Wilson 356
 Morris, Joanna (Bolles) 83
 John 83
 Morse, Carlos J. 227
 Clara L. 422
 Cora F. 422
 Grace S. 422
 Harriet A. (Rogers) 395, 421
 Joshua 395, 421, 422
 Lydia (Rogers) 227
 Prudence 97, 137
 Sophronia (Litchfield) 421
 Mortimer, Mary 96
 Moses, Bertie 364
 Byron 364
 Charles 364
 Frank 364
 Leon 364
 Mary 364
 Mary A. (Rogers) 364
 Vernie 364
 Mosher, Andrew H. 255
 Franklin S. 255
 Henry M. 255
 Isabella M. (Dawley) 255
 Levi 255
 Manley S. 255
 Mary 76
 Phebe 208
 Sylvia (Rogers) 255
 Mosier, Mary (Stewart) 183
 Sarah 59
 Moss, Abigail 156
 Mott, Mary A. 319
 Moulton, Emily 242, 338
 Reuben 147
 Sally M. (Rogers) 147
 Moxley, Elizabeth 332
 Eunice 218
 Samuel 332
 Moynelo, — 213
 Kate L. (Rogers) 213
 Mary A. 213
 Muchmore, Edwina 349
- Muchmore, John E. 349
 Mary E. (Sweet) 349
 Mueller, Fannie J. (Lewis) 208
 Henry J. 298
 Mabel M. 298
 Mumford, Charlotte (Woodbridge) 163
 Melvina 274
 Mungor, Fanny E. 359, 365
 Francis E. 365
 Jennie A. Clark 365
 Mary J. (Rogers) 267, 359, 365
 Nathaniel 365
 Sally (Williams) 365
 William 267, 359, 365
 Munson, Altheana 234, 332
 Ann 233
 Benjamin 233
 Ellen 233
 Hannah (Warren) 332
 Horace 233
 John 233
 Mary 233
 Mary (Rogers) 233
 Samuel 332
 Murchison, John 382
 Mary A. (Purse) 382
 Mary E. 281, 382
 Murfey, Charles 379, 380
 Judith A. 280, 380
 Nancy (Coleman) 379, 380
 Nancy M. 280, 379, 438
 Murphy, Elizabeth 343
 Murray, Catharine W. 340, 401
 Christianna W., Mrs. 401
 Eleanor 353
 Gilbert E. 401
 Muzzy, Elsie 364
 Madelaine, Mrs. 364
 Willard 364
 Myers, Anna 402
 Mynard, Elice 84
 Myrick, Amy 82
 Anne 82
 Elisha 53, 82, 431
 Elizabeth (Trowbridge) 82
 Esther 83
 Grace 52
 Grace (Rogers) 53, 82, 83, 431
 John 82
 Sarah 83
 Nance, Anna M. 340, 402
 Clement 402
 Permelia (Watson) 402
 Nash, Jane 284

- Nash, Lydia 238
 Neister, Mary A. 379
 Negus, Celia 291
 Patience 365
 Nelson, Susan 162
 Neth, Margaret 401
 Nettleton, Adelbert M. 189
 Allie M. (Athy) 189
 Charlotte 388
 Earl G. 189
 Freddie H. 189
 Henry T. 189
 Jane (Rogers) 189
 Leroy G. 189
 Ralph E. 189
 Nevins, Henry 155
 Lucretia (Manwaring) 155
 Newberry, see Newbury.
 Abi (Darrow) 86
 Adelaide I. (Rogers) 183
 Charles E. 410
 Christopher G. 183
 Davis 145
 Elizabeth (Beebe) 47
 Esther J. (Woodmancy) 416
 Eunice 86, 127
 Genevieve M. 416
 Mary 90
 Mehitable 54, 88
 Mercy 298
 Nathaniel 47, 86, 88, 111
 Sally 145
 Sarah 77, 102, 111, 145
 Newcomb, Phebe 142
 Newell, Augustus W. 298
 Frances 219
 Henry F. 298
 Lewis 298
 Phebe E. (Lewis) 298
 Rebecca 232
 Sophia 315
 Newman, Mary 316
 Newton, Celia L. 197
 Elijah 83
 Judith (Jones) 83
 Niblock, Margaret A. 368
 Nicholls, Ada U. L. (Pellett) 319
 Rebecca 383
 William D. 319
 Nichols, Emma A. (Smith) 377
 Eugene A. 377
 Nicholson, Amanda C. (Fowler) 221, 321
 Richard 321
 Nicholson, Helen J. 340
 Nickler, Mary J. 227
 Niles, Aaron T. 198
 Niles, Anna L. 198
 Ella J. 198
 Henry 198
 John M. 198
 Rachel A. (Harris) 198
 Sophia J. (Rogers) 198
 Nims, Emerancy E. 352, 408
 Noble, Anna 85, 124
 James 124
 Norcott, Adeline (Rogers) 307
 Charles 307
 Edith 307
 Norris, Hezekiah M. 267, 365
 Mary J. (Rogers) Mungor 267, 365
 Northup, Eunice E. (Rogers) 285
 Eunice L. 285
 James P. 285
 Jonathan B. 285
 Julius D. 285
 Mary A. (Lawton) 285
 Norton, — 121
 Almira 188
 Daniel 343
 Hannah (Earle) 343
 Martha J. 250, 343
 Nott, Harriet R. 348
 Hiram 348
 Rhoda 122
 Sally (Landon) 348
 Nourse, Kate S. (Rogers) 391
 Walter A. 391
 Nowlan, — 255
 Serena (Rogers) Williams 255
 Noyes, Elizabeth (Rogers) 108, 109
 George W. 275
 Hannah A. 358, 414
 John 109
 Martha B., Mrs. 275
 Mary 275
 Nye, Catherine 77
 Mary E. 381
 Oatley, Harriet 380
 Obenauer, Ella S. 282, 383
 Martin 383
 Sabra P. (Button) 383
 O'Callaghan, William 117
 Olcutt, Helen 349
 Olden, Almira L. (Dix) 296
 Henry M. 296
 Lillian E. M. 296
 Oldham, Lucretia 149, 279
 Onthank, Dexter D. 306
 Mabel E. 306
 Onthank, Mary E. (Fassett) 306
 Oram, Emeline 205, 305
 Osborn, Belle P. (Shaffer) 436
 George A. 436
 Osborne, Eleanor, Mrs. 299
 Herman 299
 Mary A. (Rogers) 299
 William 299
 Osgood, Asenath B. 273
 Lucy, Mrs. 273
 Luther 273
 Otis, Asahel 119
 Clara 321
 Dorothy (Thomas) 51
 Harris 321
 Joseph 51
 Rachel 51
 Rebecca 422
 Overton, Mary (Tracy) 135
 Polly (Tracy) 135
 Thomas B. 135
 Oviatt, Erastus 165
 Harriet (Hyde) 165
 Owen, Charlotte 163
 Elizabeth (Tinker) Rogers 162, 328
 Harriet 232, 328
 John 162, 163, 328
 Lura 406
 Mary A. 417
 Packard, Hannah 231, 324
 Packer, Anthony 290
 Ella A. (Rogers) 290
 Packwood, Fanny 107, 133, 163
 Mary A. 133
 Padelford, Elizabeth 170, 255
 Page, Anna H. M. (Rogers) 205
 Esther, Mrs. 205
 Joseph A. 205
 Laura A. (Lines) 292
 Mary E. 292
 Mary E. (Fitch) Winslow 281
 Mary, Mrs. 292
 Myron W. 292
 Rufus C. M. 281
 Smith 292
 William 205
 Palmer, Abby, Mrs. 343
 Abby Vreeley 282
 Andrew J. 187
 Benjamin 376
 Bernard 343
 Betsey (Randall) 376
 Charles C. 187

- Palmer, Charles H. 282
Charlotte (Rogers) 179, 282
Cornelia C. 143
Cyrus 179, 282
Cyrus D. 282
Denison 283, 284
Edna 166
Edward 34
Elizabeth Murphy 343
Emma M. (Starr) 376
Eunice G. 180, 284
Gideon 143
Guy 56
Harriet 343
Harriet (Rogers) 250, 343
Harriet G. (Rogers) 187
Harriet G. (Rogers) Palmer 187
James R. 282
Jane F. 343
John 343
Jonathan J. 376
Lavinia (Harvey) 283, 284
Maria F. 180, 283
Maria T. 222
Martha 282
Martha (Pendleton) 282
Mary 330
Mary A. C. 282
Mary (Comstock) 141
Mercy (Turner) 143
Mima 356
Reuben 122, 141
Robert 250, 343
Robert A. 343
Sarah 176
Tessie 343
Walter 282, 330
Palmiter, Cynthia 420
Jonathan 115
Martha (Stillman) 115
Parish, Elijah 122
Joshua 214
Lucy Jewett Raymond 122
Lydia G. (Irish) 214
Nathaniel 122*
Sarah (Rogers) 122
Park, Dorothy 96
Phebe 96
Parker, Bethuel 431
Eunice (Rogers) 431
Fanny 209
Hiram 291
James 125
Lucilla 280
Lucretia 88
Mary (Smith) 291
Nahum 182
Parker, S. C. 125
Sarah A. (Rogers) 125
Sarah (Harris) 182
Zerviah (Pettingill) 125
Parkhurst, — 230
Amanda, Mrs. 226
Asabel 226
Charles A. 226
John 226
Lucinda (Rogers) 226
Nancy (Rogers) Johnson, Bullard 230
Parkins, Frances M. (Rogers) 160
William W. 160
Parsons, Sabrina 189
Partlo, Lovina 257, 355
Partridge, Annie B. 358
Henrietta S. 358
Israel D. 358
Lucretia L. 358
Mary S. 358
Mary V. (Rogers) 358
Ransom R. 358
William M. 358
Patterson, Anna 214
Cornelia 241
Fanny C. (Rogers) 209
Frank 218
Lewis C. 209
Mary (Ely) 218
Sophronia 416
Paull, Joanna 163
Payne, Ellanora 340, 403
Emma A. (Rogers) 345
Henry B. 345
Lydia (Stark) 243
Rosaltha (Heberling) 403
Stephen 243
Thomas 403
Peabody, Andrew 130
Benjamin 249
Delia (Avery) 249
Henry 357
Jane E. 258, 357
Sally (Keeney) 130
Pearson, Julia 209
Rachel 209
Sarah 209
Pease, Esther (Powers) 218
George 218
Peck, — 308
Almira 209
Anna (Crossman) 344
Charles H. 344
Elias 251, 344
Elias J. 344
Ellen P. (Rogers) 251, 344
Ellen R. 344
James 344
Peck, Justus B. 209*
Mary (Holmes) 344
Melissa 218
Philena 218
Sarah (Pearson) 209
Seth M. 209
Williamina P. 344
Pecker, Elizabeth 72
Peckham, Avis (Rogers) 112
Benjamin 376
Content (Rogers) Mar-
son, Lake 76
Daniel 112
Hannah E. (Reynolds) 376
Isaiah 276
Josephine E. 376
Nancy 177, 276
Nancy, Mrs. 276
Timothy 76
Peckover, Alfred B. 356
Mary R. (Prescott) 356
Pelham, Martha 148, 229
Pellett, Ada U. L. 319
Ambrose 319
Ellen C. 283
Ellen M. Chapman 319
Eunice 218
George J. 319
Hannah 218
Hezekiah 218, 319
Jason 218, 219, 319
Kate Bartleme 319
Lilla D. 319
Luther 218
Lydia A. Wheatley 319
Mona H. 319
Mary A. Mott 319
Phebe D. (Rogers) 218, 219, 319
Sarah E. 319
Sarah (Powers) 218, 319
Urania 319
Walter E. 319
Pelot, Elizabeth L. 179, 281
James 281
Susan M. (Cooper) 281
Pember, —, Mrs. 86
Mary S. 168, 252
Pemberton, Elizabeth 41, 51
Pendleton, Anna (Clark) 179
Anna P. 159, 242
Christopher 198
Emma L. M. S. (Rogers) 198
James 55
Joseph 54, 55

- Pendleton, Joshua 55, 179
 Martha 282
 Mary 343
 Nancy 116, 179
 Nathaniel 242
 Patience (Potts) 41, 54
 Susan 352
 Susan (Bard) 242
 Penney, Marian 159
 Perigo, Nancy 362
 Perkins, Anna H., Mrs. 154
 Charles L. 185
 Daniel 132
 Elias 203
 Eliza A. 283
 Eliza J. 226
 Ethelyn 297
 Eugene 415
 Eunice (Rogers) 132
 Frances H. (Rogers) 185
 John 185
 John R. 330
 Madelia (Rogers) 415
 Margaret W. 330
 Mary W. (Brown) 330
 Nancy C., Mrs. 118, 185
 Ursula 271, 436
 Perrine, Demas 371
 Stella M. (Loofboro) 371
 Perry, Amelia 330
 Elizabeth W. (Buck) 298
 George 298
 Louisa K. 343
 Martha A. 195, 298
 Perso, Frederick A. 386
 Jennie R. (Priest) 386
 Peters, Catherine E. 146, 433
 Pettingill, Zerviah 125
 Pfistner, Ida M. 320
 Phelps, Emma 412
 Eunice L. (Rogers) 305
 Fanny (Collier) 412
 Henry E. 305
 Herald E. 305
 Lynne R. 305
 Mary C. (Meiklejohn) 305
 Norman 412
 Pharaoh A. 305
 William W. 305
 Philbin, Jane (Reagan) 347
 Mary E. 347
 Richard P. 347
 Phillips, Mary 435
 Mary J. 376
 Sarah 110, 166, 201
 Phinney, Ann 430
 Pickett, Catherine 437
 John 65, 149
 Lydia 260, 359
 Pickett, Mary 149
 Ruth (Brewster) 149
 Pierce, Elizabeth 171, 256
 Mary 76
 William 76
 Pierpont, Mary 206
 Pierson, Abigail 149
 Abraham 149
 Platt, Abigail (Lewis) 236
 Betsey 237
 Ebenezer 236, 237
 Elizabeth 155, 237
 Hannah (Kent) 156
 Rebecca 156, 237
 Sarah O. 155, 236
 William P. 156
 Plumb, Abigail 41, 48
 Emily E. 5
 Hannah 98
 John 48
 Sarah 96
 Poinnes, Agnes 111
 Pollard, Caroline 282
 Pollock, Jane E. 379
 Pomeroy, Annie 396, 424
 Pool, Charles 228
 Esther (Rogers) 228
 John 228, 229
 Mary 228
 Poppe, Ella H. (Smith) 377
 Henry 377
 Porter, — 121, 206
 Aloa 411
 Clarissa (Rogers) Johnson 121
 Dorothy, Mrs. 432
 Elijah 432
 Mary A. (Holt) 206
 Sarah 432
 Post, Alfred R. 384
 Charlotte A. Chatfield 351
 Elihu 285
 Elisha 384
 Elvira M. 351
 Emily L. (Rogers) 180, 285
 Emily R. 285
 George 384
 Henry 352
 Jesse A. 352
 Jesse D. 255, 351
 John 282, 384
 John E. 384
 Levi D. 351
 Lillie A. Chapman 384
 Lizzie 384
 Lottie R. 384
 Melancy (Rogers) 255, 351
 Post, Nancy M. 384
 Nancy M. (Rogers) 282, 384
 Phineas B. 180, 285
 Sarah (Avery) 384
 Sarah M. 278
 Susan Pendleton 352
 Pott, Elizabeth C. 186
 Potter, Alice A. (Rogers) 186
 Alice B. (Rogers) 380
 Benjamin 73
 Betsey (Rogers) 272
 Caleb 14, 77
 Carlisle 380
 Catherine 14
 Catherine (Nye) 77
 Clarke 14
 Elisha 113
 Elizabeth 272, 276
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 176, 272, 276
 Emma 272
 Fannie C. 377
 Fanny S. (Green) 272
 Frances A. 186
 George 175, 271, 272
 George D. 176, 272, 276
 Harriet 232, 272, 328
 Henry B. 380
 Howard S. 344
 Joanna 266, 364
 John W. 186
 Joseph W. 344
 Joshua 328
 Judith 14, 47, 76
 Judith (Rogers) 13, 14, 15, 77
 Lucy 175, 274
 Lucy (Haynes) 73
 Lucy (Rogers) 112, 113
 Lydia (Coit) 328
 Mary 14, 176, 271, 272, 362
 Mary A. (Rogers) 344
 Mary (Babcock) 77
 Mary (Stillman) 271
 Nathan 113
 Polly 14, 271
 Salome (Boyington) 380
 Sarah 14
 Stephen 73
 Susan 176
 Thomas 13, 14, 77
 William H. 13, 14
 Potts, Charles 378
 Helen M. (Rogers) 378
 Miriam W. 378
 Patience 41, 54
 William 54

- Potts, Willis 378
 Willis M. 378
 Powell, Elizabeth 330
 Powers, Abigail 87, 89, 127, 248, 250
 Abigail, Mrs. 87
 Adaline 218
 Alonzo 219
 Ann 87
 Caroline 218
 Charles 218
 Daniel 219
 Darwin 218
 Delia 218
 Elijah 368
 Eliza 218
 Elizabeth 126, 127
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 87, 88, 126
 Elizabeth (Tinker) 127
 Emery 219
 Emma 87
 Estella (Rogers) Quantin 274
 Esther 87, 218
 Eunice 218
 Eunice (Moxley) 218
 Freeman 218
 George H. 368
 Hannah 218
 Hannah (Comstock) 218
 Hannah (Fox) 76
 Hannah (Rogers) 87, 140, 218, 319
 Harriet (Kilbourn) 368
 Hazard 87, 140, 218, 319
 Ichabod 218
 James 126
 James C. 218
 Jerusha 87
 John 127
 Joseph 87, 140, 149, 218
 Joshua 87, 88, 126, 127
 Julia M. (Rogers) 368
 Lydia 87
 Martha 87
 Martha (Browning) 87
 Mary 87, 127, 174, 264, 374
 Mehitable 126
 Melissa (Peck) 218
 Michael 76
 Olive Smith 126
 P. 274
 Philena (Peck) 218
 Philena (Tingley) 218
 Pruda (Bailey) 218
 Richard 127
 Sally (Fowler) 219
 Samuel 54, 87, 126, 127, 218
 Powers, Sarah 87, 126, 218, 319
 Serviah (Rogers) 54, 87
 Sylvester 219
 William 218
 Zerviah 87
 Zerviah (Rogers) 54, 87, 126, 127
 Powette, Grace 365
 Pratt, —, Dr. 214
 Anna R. 214
 Bessie M. 284
 Betsey 265
 Celinda 265
 Elizabeth (Griswold) Rog-
 ers 43
 Jane E. 301
 Nancy L. 433
 Peter 22, 43
 Prentiss, Benjamin 60
 Bethia (Dart) 134
 Bridget 82
 Bridget (Rogers) 82
 Charlotte 168
 Elizabeth 60, 293
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 43, 59
 Esther 60
 Hannah 59
 Hester, Mrs. 59
 John 45, 59, 62, 82
 Joseph 60
 Mary (Rogers) 45, 46, 134
 Mercy 60
 Mercy Gilbert 60
 Phebe (Harris) Crank 59
 Sarah (Mosier) 59
 Stephen 43, 59*
 Thomas 45, 46, 134
 Prescott, Alva 257, 355
 Cary W. 356
 Charles W. 228
 Chase 355
 David M. 356
 Elmina M. 356
 Emily 413
 Hester A., Mrs. 228
 Horace 228
 Mary R. 356
 Mehitable, Mrs. 355
 Orson R. 228
 Romelia E. Keith 356
 Sarah A. (Rogers) 257, 355
 Sarah L. 355
 William H. 228
 Preston, Chloe 169, 254
 Price, Maggie O. 437
 Pride, Abigail (Stoddard) 97
 Pride, Absalom 96
 Mary (Stoddard) 96
 William 97
 Priest, Clara R. 386
 Edwin 288, 386
 Frances C. (Rogers) 288, 386
 Frances G. 368
 Jennie R. 386
 Susie H. 386
 Prior, Edith D. 371
 Prosser, Ichabod 171
 Ruth 113, 171
 Purdy, Emma J. (Rogers) 270
 Harriet C. 270
 Luther J. 270
 Nathan O. 270
 Purse, Mary A. 382
 Pyne, —, Mrs. 106
 Charles 243
 Emma (Rogers) 160, 242
 Henry R. 243
 John 242
 Smith 106, 160, 242
 Susan A. 243
 Quantin, Edward 274
 Estella (Rogers) 274
 Quick, — 257
 Miriam (Rogers) West-
 cott, Hakes 257
 Race, Georgia A. 367
 Rackett, A. Chauncey 269
 Albert C. 269
 Caroline (Rogers) 269
 Clara R. 270
 Dwight E. 269
 Lydia J. 270
 Porter C. 270
 Ramsdell, Mary 290
 Ramsey, Lucy J. 193
 Randall, Betsey 376
 Caroline A. 244
 Goodeth 115
 Randolph, Asa 264
 Experience 173, 264
 Sally 353
 Sarah J. 419
 Ransford, Mary 21, 23, 38, 42, 44
 Ransom, — 74
 Alice 51
 Esther (Ely) 93, 132
 Robert 51
 Sarah (Rogers) 74
 Raphael, Emily 433
 Rasines, Amelia (Ferris) 374
 Antonio 374
 Romana 374
 Rathbone, Delia E. 284

- Rathbone, Martha 112, 170
 Patty 170
 Samuel 121
 Rathbun, Charles H. 358
 David E. 358
 Eason 358
 Esther L. 344
 Florence 358
 Helen G. 344
 Jennette P. (Rogers) 358
 Joshua 65
 Martha A. (Rogers) 344
 Robert N. 344
 William E. 344
 Rawson, Edward S. 338
 Elizabeth M. (Rogers)
 338
 Raymond, Adelaide 201
 Charlotte 203
 Eliakim 106, 432
 Eliza B. (Rogers) 124
 Elizabeth 106, 432
 Elizabeth (Baker) 153
 Elizabeth (Manwaring)
 155
 Esther 432
 Frances A. 297
 George 124
 Hannah 153
 Hannah (Street) 106, 432
 Jane I. (Rogers) 193
 Jennie 387
 Joshua 46, 73, 153
 Lucy J. 122
 Martha (Smith) 124
 Mary 46, 73
 Mercy (Sands) 73
 Sarah 276
 Stephen DeLos 193
 William 155, 201
 Reagan, Jane 347
 Reduer, Sarah 334
 Reed, — 171
 Aaron 238
 Anna, Mrs. 238
 Hezekiah 238
 Hulda (Gray) 238
 Joseph 54
 Maria (Hawley) 238
 Milly 157, 238
 Patience (Rogers) 54
 Sarah (Rogers) 171
 Zalmon 238
 Reese, Mary 317
 Sarah 265
 Reeves, Mary 92, 131
 Remington, Lucy 434
 Remmell, Barbara, Mrs. 355
 John 355
 Margaret 355
 Remsen, Daniel 160
 Simeon H. 160
 Susan (Rogers) 160
 Renouf, Susan E. 331
 Reynolds, — 416
 Adah J. 405
 Albert G. 196
 Anna M. 268
 Charles 196
 E. 352
 Eunice 299
 Hannah E. 376
 Joseph L. 197
 Julia A. 196
 Maria 368
 Martha A. 199
 Martha (Dexter) 199
 Mehitable 80
 Minnie E. 378
 Rachel J. (Rogers) 196
 Sarah 123
 Silence E. (Rogers) 197
 William 199
 Rich, Mary 217
 Sarah 191
 Richards, Adelaide E. (Cur-
 tis) 268
 Alexander 381
 Archibald 215
 Calista 215
 Caroline S. 361
 Catherine 134, 210
 Celena, Mrs. 268
 Charles H. 268
 Cynthia M. 215
 Daniel S. 354
 Diana (May) 215
 Elizabeth 232
 Ellen A. (Curtis) 268
 Esther 215
 Esther (Hough) 147
 Eunice (Wells) 210
 Frances 215
 Franklin 215
 George 65, 147
 Harriet 215
 Harriet E. (Avery) 354
 Ira 215
 Isaac 361
 Jeremiah 215
 John H. 268
 Laura A. 281, 381
 Love 105, 147
 Maria W. (Thompson)
 361
 Mary 163, 215
 Mary A. 379
 Mary George 215
 Mary (Rogers) 136, 215
 Melinda (Gambie) 381
 Richards, Nellie (Bostwick)
 354
 Patience 215
 Rebecca 410
 Robert B. 354
 Silas 136, 215
 William 210
 Richardson, Amos 29
 Elizabeth 354
 John 354
 Luella E. (Rogers) 197
 Martha (Lester) 172
 Mason C. 197
 Patty (Lester) 172
 Rebecca (Robbins) 354
 Thomas 172
 Richter, Ada C. S. (Hough)
 351
 Charles M. 351
 Riley, Adaline E. (Rogers)
 Brandon 408
 Florence E. (Rogers) 426
 George W. 408
 J. Frank 426
 Rinear, — 292
 Laura A. (Lines) Page
 292
 Ripley, Joshua 181
 Mary 116, 181
 Riveros, Manuela 233, 328
 Roath, Lucinda 308
 Robbins, Frances C. (Wol-
 cott) 163
 George S. 163
 Rebecca 354
 Roberts, Comfort 351
 Elvira M. (Post) 351
 Hugh 74
 Robertson, Elizabeth, Mrs.
 149
 Fanny 133
 John 149
 Lydia 149
 Sally 149
 Sarah, Mrs. 133
 Robineau, Ernestine 417
 Robinson, Caroline 230, 324
 David 324
 David M. 144
 Eva A. (Woods) 144
 Floretta 363
 Harriet 244, 339
 John A. 117
 Mary E. (Callyhan) 117
 Mary (Moore) 324
 Rockwell, — 160
 Eliza (Rogers) 391
 Hannah, Mrs. 238
 Mary A. 238
 Merritt 391

- Rockwell, Samuel 238
 Roe, Charles S. 367
 Flora V. (Benjamin) 367
 Roger, Agnes (Mordaunt) 9
 Elizabeth (Shuttlebrooke)
 9
 John Fitz 9
 Rogers, Aaron 12, 72, 157,
 257, 354
 Aaron B. 186, 218, 317,
 318
 Aaron F. 186, 317
 Aaron W. 230
 Abbie J. 158
 Abbie (Wicker) 288, 387
 Abby 117,* 166
 Abby A. 184, 197, 252,
 291,* 348
 Abby A. (Gardner) 125,
 199
 Abby Adams 124, 194
 Abby B. 125
 Abby Beebe 128, 205
 Abby (Byrne) 152, 235
 Abby C. 375
 Abby J. 200, 207, 301
 Abby Lawton 263
 Abby R. 234, 333
 Abgar C. 360
 Abi 54, 86, 229
 Abi (Darrow) 148, 229
 Abiah B. 123
 Abigail 49, 97, 104, 106,
 127, 157, 167, 231, 232, 244,
 249, 261, 409, 431
 Abigail A. P. 237
 Abigail (Abbott) 254, 347
 Abigail (Bolles) Wright
 85, 126
 Abigail (Butler) 348, 405
 Abigail (Clark) 173, 263
 Abigail (Hart) 147, 226
 Abigail (Lay) 109, 164
 Abigail (Plumb) 41, 48
 Abigail (Powers) 87, 89,
 127, 248, 250
 Abigail (Rogers) 127, 167,
 249
 Abigail (Salmon) 56, 90
 Abijah 132
 Abraham B. 220
 Abraham V. D. 142, 220
 Achsa M. 329
 Ackley C. 375
 Ada A. 414
 Ada C. 253, 350
 Ada M. 404, 408
 Ada M. Healy 404
 Ada P. (Short) 327
 Adaline E. 408
- Rogers, Adam 7, 33
 Adda Garnhart, Mrs. 304
 Addie (Rose) 334
 Addison L. 186
 Adelaide D. 223
 Adelaide I. 183
 Adelaide L. 296
 Adelaide Mason 183
 Adelaide P. 300
 Adelaide (Raymond) 201
 Adelaide Stanclift 279
 Adelbert 293
 Adelbert D. 409
 Adelbert H. 362
 Adele L. (Herlich) 417
 Adelia M. Stillman 273,
 436
 Adelia (Smith) 166, 245
 Adeline 307
 Adeline (Green) 235
 Adeline Haynes 206, 307
 Adeline T. 185, 294
 Adella 300
 Adin 172, 260
 Adonijah 85, 124
 Adonijah B. 124
 Adoniram J. 357, 414
 Aggie L. 403
 Agnes L. 219
 Agnes Wells 360
 Ahira L. 300
 Albert 218, 251, 263, 317,
 318, 414
 Albert A. 40, 195, 297
 Albert C. 363, 364, 372,*
 420
 Albert H. 191, 222, 263,
 302, 434
 Albert L. 220, 420
 Albert M. 276
 Albert N. 355
 Albert S. 213
 Albert U. 276
 Albert W. 374, 398
 Albertus C. 346, 403
 Alexander 23, 24, 63, 69,
 101, 102, 103, 144, 145, 177,
 219, 221, 319, 381, 434
 Alexander C. 276, 374
 Alexander H. 350
 Alfaretta C. 366
 Alfred 179, 196, 200,
 282
 Alfred A. 384, 416
 Alfred D. 282, 283, 384
 Alfred H. 355, 412
 Alfred L. 355
 Alice 57, 58, 364, 399
 Alice A. 186, 325
 Alice B. 380, 402
- Rogers, Alice (Champion)
 42, 57, 92
 Alice E. 298
 Alice E. (Rose) 370, 419
 Alice G. (Lamar) 281,
 383
 Alice H. 194, 332
 Alice I. (Ennis) 346, 403
 Alice J. 399, 406
 Alice L. 378
 Alice M. 296, 384, 401,
 425
 Alice M. Haines 398
 Alice M. (Satterlee) 366
 Alice (McLean) 402
 Alice R. 398
 Alice S. 302, 379
 Alice (Smith) 380
 Alice (Steward) 356, 413
 Alice Stickney 221
 Alida 359
 Allen B. 383
 Allen D. 422
 Allen F. 381
 Allerton T. 419
 Allison 325
 Alura Gage 182
 Alma 182
 Alma C. 408
 Almada 255, 260, 262
 Almira 186
 Almira Emmons 187, 295
 Almira L. 147, 226, 295
 Almira Norton 188
 Almira (Peck) 209
 Almira (Turner) 118, 185
 Almon 265
 Almond 415
 Almy 100, 144
 Alonzo 353, 409
 Alonzo B. 361, 416
 Alonzo W. 255
 Alpha Smith 284
 Alpheus 51, 52, 53, 84,
 119, 120, 122
 Alphia E. 300
 Alphonse De L. 404
 Alphonzo W. 341
 Altheana (Munson) 234,
 332
 Alvin E. 266
 Alvin I. 415
 Alvina Carna 200
 Alvira B. Cook 174, 266
 Alzina 356
 Amanda 256
 Amanda C. (Fowler)
 Nicholson 221, 321
 Amanda E. (Carlyle) 398
 Amanda J. 341

- Rogers, Amanda (Leffingwell) 179, 282
 Amanda M. (Wilson) 248, 341
 Amanda S. 211
 Amelia 215, 415
 Amelia English 221
 Amelia Gay 196, 299
 Amelia Hibbard 299
 Amelia Smith 357, 414
 Amelia (Talfree) 169^{*}
 Amelia (Tolfree) 169, 253
 Ammi 12
 Amorette 327
 Amos 88, 105, 110, 112, 120, 127, 157, 166, 169, 170, 172, 186, 201, 248, 249, 250, 254, 255, 257, 260, 268, 269, 348, 360, 404, 414
 Amos C. 352, 408
 Amos F. 248, 249
 Amos S. 220, 248
 Amos W. 145
 Amy 80, 112, 118, 122, 222, 359, 390
 Amy A. (Allen) 136, 212
 Amy Gardner 189
 Amy (Gay) 213, 314
 Amy J. 408
 Amy Knowles 136
 Amy (Vibber) 84, 121
 Amy Watrous 145, 222
 Anastasia 349
 Andrew 80, 85, 124, 125, 196, 197, 211, 298
 Andrew J. 183
 Andrew L. 274
 Anetta Lamphere 413, 427
 Angelena E. 315
 Angeline 184, 221
 Angeline A. 290
 Angeline I. 331
 Angeline (Stone) 214, 315
 Ann 41, 80, 91, 232
 Ann (Brown) 117, 185
 Ann C. 124
 Ann E. 248, 314, 327
 Ann E. Harris 352, 408
 Ann E. (Warnock) 231, 326
 Ann H. 239
 Ann (Hurburt) 124, 193
 Ann M. 430
 Ann M. Morley 355
 Ann (Tinker) 56, 91, 162
 Anna 41, 49, 53, 54, 85, 91, 100, 119, 130, 163, 164, 170, 188, 213, 338, 360, 415
 Anna A. 138
 Rogers, Anna A. Harmon 245
 Anna B. 234, 262
 Anna Bailey 118
 Anna Bradfield 420
 Anna Brainerd 121
 Anna Butler 125, 196
 Anna C. 122
 Anna C. (Coleman) 338
 Anna (Crane) 251
 Anna (Dake) 112, 169
 Anna E. 214
 Anna E. Haffner 402
 Anna (Green) 98, 138, 229
 Anna H. M. 205
 Anna Hutchinson 415
 Anna J. 299, 387
 Anna L. 219
 Anna M. 237, 245, 263, 272, 300, 359, 362, 374
 Anna M. (Nance) 340, 402
 Anna M. (Rogers) 263, 272, 362
 Anna (Noble) 85, 124
 Anna P. 338, 425
 Anna P. (Pendleton) 159, 242
 Anna R. (Pratt) 214
 Anna Thompson 300
 Anna Vibber, Mrs. 124
 Anne 101, 136, 143
 Anne E. 189
 Anne E. Hart 284, 385
 Anne (Grant) Fry 434
 Anne (Whipple) 97, 135
 Annie 206, 256, 316, 390, 395, 438
 Annie Ashcraft 302
 Annie Bliven 346
 Annie (Curtin) 294
 Annie Darrow 128, 205
 Annie E. 196, 382
 Annie M. 193
 Annie (McKindley) 245
 Annie, Mrs. 284
 Annie O. 437
 Annie Pomeroy 396, 424
 Annie (Stornton) 9
 Annie V. DeLong 337
 Annie W. 301, 383
 Anson 147, 226
 Anson P. 226, 321
 Anson S. 252, 345
 Antha Steere 359
 Antoinette 410
 Antoinette L. 378
 Apphia 79
 Arabella 219
 Archer B. 403
 Rogers, Archibald 159, 242, 338
 Archibald G. 161
 Archie 437
 Arietta E. 333
 Arietta M. 324, 392
 Arletta E. (Green) 273
 Arlie E. 364
 Armenia Doolittle 219
 Arminda 393
 Artemas 329
 Arthur 278, 379
 Arthur A. 404
 Arthur C. 209
 Arthur G. 397
 Arthur K. 332, 419
 Arthur L. 298
 Asa 50, 84, 123, 192
 Asa H. 123
 Asa W. 307
 Asenath 165, 172, 258
 Asenath B. (Osgood) 273
 Asenath Burnham 120
 Asher 329, 395
 Aslon E. 302
 Augusta 221, 263
 Augusta A. 203
 Augusta E. 317
 Augusta T. (Winthrop) 160, 242
 Augustus 55, 235
 Augustus C. 260, 320
 Aurelia 146
 Aurelius D. 360
 Aurilla F. 273, 371
 Austin F. 231, 326
 Austin W. 327
 Avery 435
 Avis 112
 Azel 85, 125
 Azel F. 125, 198
 Azuba 51
 Bailey 97
 Barak 256, 352
 Barney R. 408
 Barthana 175
 Bathsheba 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 59, 60, 69, 74, 77, 95, 96, 98, 133, 135, 138
 Bathsheba (Smith) 43, 44, 60
 Belle 221
 Belle B. 265
 Belle J. Dorr 287
 Benedict W. 263, 272, 304, 362
 Benjamin 84, 119, 126, 142, 149, 170, 171, 200, 220, 232, 233, 234, 256, 328

- Rogers, Benjamin F. 138, 177, 212, 273, 313, 372, 398, 436
 Benjamin G. 101, 144, 145, 151, 222, 321, 375
 Benjamin H. 395
 Benjamin N. 200
 Benjamin T. 318
 Benjamin W. 159, 241, 356
 Bernice 360, 393
 Bernice D. 420
 Bernice E. 366
 Bertell D. 358
 Bertha 356
 Bertha A. 270
 Bertha C. 364
 Bertha C. (Rogers) 364
 Bertha L. 296
 Bertha L. (Langworthy) 420
 Bertha Wallis 378
 Bethany [Bethany] 113, 174, 175
 Bertram B. 166*
 Bessie, Besy, 337, 415
 Bessie C. 395
 Bessie I. 346
 Bessie L. 361
 Bessie M. Pratt 284
 Bessie R. 416
 Bessie Scott 288
 Bethia, Bethiah 77, 114, 267
 Betsey 85, 93, 105, 111, 117, 131, 136, 151, 157, 167, 178, 208, 228, 232, 234, 251, 272, 278, 279, 307, 327, 329
 Betsey Allen 258, 357
 Betsey Chadwick 133
 Betsey Coon 275
 Betsey (Daniels) 331
 Betsey Edwards 218, 317
 Betsey Gallup 128, 205
 Betsey (Halsey) 434
 Betsey M. 354
 Betsey M. Boone 257
 Betsey, Mrs. 229
 Betsey (Platt) 237
 Betsey Sill 92, 131
 Betsey (Tinker) 204
 Bishop 407
 Bliss 120
 Bonn 381
 Bradford H. 5, 199, 301
 Bridget 82
 Buel S. 209
 Burton C. 424
 Byron 434
 Byron L. 245
- Rogers, Byron W. 413
 C. Luella 361
 Cady S. 375, 436
 Caleb 94
 Caleb B. 125, 199
 Calista A. 166
 Calista V. 306
 Calvin 118
 Calvin C. 266, 364
 Camilla Lyon 306
 Carl B. 301
 Carlotta 219
 Carlton H. 385
 Caroline 137, 138, 161, 217, 262, 269, 316, 348, 434
 Caroline Hecker 412
 Caroline J. 262
 Caroline L. 350
 Caroline M. 201, 208
 Caroline O. (Berry) 199
 Caroline Pollard 282
 Caroline (Robinson) Hardy 230, 324
 Caroline S. 239
 Caroline S. (Richards) 361
 Caroline W. 198
 Carrie A. 381
 Carrie A. (Bonesteel) 357
 Carrie A. (Thompson) 192, 435
 Carrie Bush 354
 Carrie D. 382
 Carrie E. 220, 286, 360
 Carrie E. (Gavitt) 419, 427
 Carrie J. 408
 Carrie L. 187
 Carrie M. 358
 Carrie Mooney 427
 Cary 112, 170, 171, 256, 257, 356
 Catherine 56, 91, 129, 145, 158, 160, 173, 210, 251, 348, 414
 Catherine (Bell) 107, 160
 Catherine C. (Elwyn) 159, 241
 Catherine (Darrow) 129
 Catherine (de Courtenay) 9
 Catherine E. 372
 Catherine E. Peters 146, 433
 Catherine Garvin 395
 Catherine H. 285
 Catherine Heavener 358, 414
 Catherine Higgins 186
 Catherine J. (Moore) 198
 Catherine (Jones) 7
- Rogers, Catherine L. (Gale) 396
 Catherine Le Bar 265, 364
 Catherine M. (Buckley) 267, 365
 Catherine P. 338
 Catherine Pickett 437
 Catherine (Richards) 134, 210
 Catherine Ryon 78, 430
 Catherine T. Kress 320
 Catherine Van Raust 107, 160
 Catherine W. (Murray) 340, 401
 Catherine (Wells) 433
 Catherine Witherspoon 338
 Catherine (Wright) 239
 Cecilia (King) 239
 Celestia 227
 Celia 355
 Celia L. Newton 197
 Celinda Comstock 178, 277
 Celinda S. Abbott 177, 275
 Celine 390
 Celine del Vecchio 314, 390
 Cephas B. 396, 425
 Charity 196
 Charity, Mrs. 56
 Charles 6, 116, 118, 128, 135, 142, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 167, 196, 209, 215, 220, 221, 227, 233, 234, 235, 271, 293, 312, 334, 432
 Charles A. 194, 264, 265, 363, 372, 391, 412
 Charles B. 263, 264
 Charles C. 235
 Charles D. 6, 170, 186, 255, 284, 348, 385, 406
 Charles E. 201, 220, 249, 302, 303, 318, 342, 366, 380, 385, 387
 Charles H. 6, 235, 249, 264, 279, 281, 296, 341, 342, 378, 381, 387, 398
 Charles J. 282, 300, 338, 435
 Charles L. 124, 190, 194, 299, 315, 407, 411, 414, 435
 Charles M. 381
 Charles N. 200
 Charles P. 186, 374, 379
 Charles R. 341
 Charles S. 179, 203
 Charles T. 218, 402, 417

- Rogers, Charles W. 267,
288, 324, 386, 416, 438
Charles W. A. 116
Charlotte 111, 151, 179,
183, 257, 272, 282, 348, 369,
405
Charlotte A. 260
Charlotte (Allen) 182, 288
Charlotte (Atwell) 231
Charlotte B. 335
Charlotte (Blake) 236,
334
Charlotte F. (Allen) 195
Charlotte L. 308
Charlotte M. 284, 381
Charlotte (Main) 171, 257
Charlotte O. 206, 306
Charlotte (Owen) 163
Charlotte Webster 189
Chauncey 209
Chester 195
Chloe 156, 238, 239
Chloe Preston 169, 254
Christopher 196, 273
Christopher A. 224
Christopher B. 123, 183,
190
Christopher G. 145, 224
Claire L. 390
Clara 166, 196, 347, 393
Clara C. 364
Clara E. 378
Clara Herrick 155
Clara J. Tomlin 395, 422
Clara L. 404, 421
Clarence 228, 361, 364
Clarence A. 300
Clarence E. G. 415
Clarence M. 419
Clarinda E. Dye 265, 363
Clarinda (Miller) 273, 370
Clarissa 121, 131, 188
Clarissa (Cook) 124, 194
Clarissa Crosbone 128,
205
Clarissa K. (Cottrell) 255,
352
Clarissa L. 408
Clarissa S. 145
Clark 112, 114, 169, 171,
173, 254, 263, 346
Clark S. 277, 375, 436
Clark T. 174, 175, 267,
273, 365, 371, 417
Clifford B. 338, 400
Clifford S. 400
Clinton 427, 434
Clyde E. 413
Coit 232
Coit S. 395
- Rogers, Colton 195
Columbus B. 216
Commodore 326
Content 47, 76, 114
Content Warner 174
Cora 250
Cora D. 366
Cora E. Chapman 225
Cora M. 402, 426, 427
Cordelia 326
Cordelia Cowdrey 146
Cordelia K. 166
Cornelia 258, 326, 335
Cornelia (Brainerd) 187,
295
Cornelia D. 404
Cornelia E. 194
Cornelia J. (Stouten-
burgh) 236, 237, 334
Cornelia M. E. Royce
404, 426
Cornelia R. 288, 386
Cornelia W. (Burton) 169,
253
Cornelius D. 281, 382
Courtland A. 294
Crandall 174
Culpepper 151
Culver C. 397
Curtis 288
Cynthia 152, 254, 349
Cynthia A. 368
Cynthia B. 350
Cynthia E. 350
Cynthia H. Edwards 173,
264
Cynthia M. 284
Cynthia (Palmiter) 420
Cynthia T. 177, 434
Cynthia T. (Rogers) 177,
434
Daisy F. 374
Daisy F. Wells 338
Dana M. 363
Daniel 5, 23, 24, 39, 41,
52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69,
79, 81, 82, 93, 102, 104, 107,
108, 109, 110, 111, 117, 120,
132, 136, 140, 145, 162, 165,
167, 168, 212, 219, 230, 251,
431, 433, 436
Daniel B. 271, 368, 369,
438
Daniel D. 224
Daniel E. 166, 244, 245
Daniel H. 358, 369, 415
Daniel L. 360
Daniel M. 248, 341
Daniel N. 344
Daniel S. 146
- Rogers, Daniel W. 187, 306
Darwin E. 200
David 70, 77, 81, 82, 94,
104, 106, 112, 113, 114, 118,
120, 128, 131, 133, 136, 139,
147, 148, 157, 167, 172, 176,
177, 194, 212, 213, 221, 232,
238, 239, 254, 258, 263, 264,
271, 272, 275, 357, 362, 363,
433
David A. 138
David B. 275
David C. 117
David D. 369, 419
David H. 414
David K. 357, 414
David L. 239
David M. 188
David O. 338
David P. 177, 271, 368
David W. 264, 419
Davis 113, 172, 259, 260,
268
Dean 299
Deborah 24, 56, 64, 69, 91,
92, 98, 99, 139, 140, 148, 258
Deborah A. 238, 239
Deborah Dayton 42, 56,
57
Deborah F. (Bishop) 348,
406
Deborah (Lewis) 254, 347
Deborah (Walker) 122
Delana F. 304
Delia 342, 432
Delia A. 248, 290, 413
Delia C. Davis 183, 290
Delia E. Rathbone 284
Delia M. (Black) 250, 341,
342
Delia Seamens 278
Delight 81, 101, 122, 142
Delight (Greene) 69, 99,
100
Delight (Harris) 51, 53,
84
Delilah (Lamphere) 147,
227
Deliverance 228
Della 347
Dellie C. 382
Delphine 200
Delphine Warner 186
De Marie 356
Denison 116, 179
Denison P. 284
Desire 73, 102, 103, 105,
122
Desire A. 433
Desire B. Fowler 146

- Rogers, Desire E. Downs 114, 432, 434
 Desire, Mrs. 69, 101
 Desire Springer 147, 228
 Desire (Vibber) 85, 125
 Diadama 93
 Diadama Beckwith 57, 93
 Diana (Jordan) 111, 168
 Diana Westphal 184, 293
 Dimmis 118
 Dimock 244, 339
 Dolly 258
 Donald W. 378
 Dora M. (Leigh) 300
 Dorothy 51, 402, 425
 Dorothy (Denison) 53, 78, 82
 Dorothy H. 335
 Dorothy M. (Billings) 244, 339
 Dorothy V. 416
 Drusilla 111
 Dryden 326, 392
 Dwight H. 284, 385, 386
 Dwight M. 433, 434
 Dwight T. 354
 Earl H. 381
 Earl W. 384
 Ebenezer 52, 53, 74, 78, 81, 82,* 107, 110, 119, 120, 167, 250, 431
 Ebenezer H. 180, 286
 Ebenezer P. 237, 336
 Edgar 184, 214, 215, 334
 Edgar A. 320
 Edgar R. 220
 Edgar W. 437
 Edith 186, 216, 326, 393
 Edith C. 253
 Edith E. 387
 Edith M. 360, 380
 Edmond 146
 Edmund 105, 151, 166, 232, 234, 238, 328, 434
 Edmund D. 276
 Edmund E. 238
 Edmund H. 297
 Edmund J. 156, 237, 337
 Edmund P. 242, 338
 Edna 369, 372
 Edna B. 408
 Edna (Delnoy) 362
 Edna E. (Miner) 381
 Edna J. 385
 Edna O. 420
 Edna Palmer 166
 Edward 71, 97, 137, 282
 Edward A. 321, 340, 346, 402, 403
- Rogers, Edward B. 179, 372, 395, 422
 Edward C. 221, 328, 394
 Edward E. 286
 Edward G. 181, 287
 Edward H. 422
 Edward J. 186
 Edward L. 179, 334
 Edward M. 217
 Edward N. 161
 Edward P. 199
 Edward R. 276
 Edward T. 195
 Edward W. 321
 Edward Y. 236, 334
 Edwin 196, 235
 Edwin A. 298
 Edwin C. 281
 Edwin D. 357 -
 Edwin S. 382
 E. Frank 380
 Effie 427
 Effie L. (Ewalt) 279, 378
 Egbert P. 236
 Eithel 256
 Elam H. 329, 395
 Eleanor 238
 Eleanor Lee 182
 Eleanor May 132
 Eleanor Wakeman 106, 156
 Eleanora H. Krebs 125, 199
 Eleazer 115, 178, 280, 378, 379
 Eleazer H. 379
 Eleonora (Payne) 340, 403
 Elfie (Muzzy) 364
 Eliab 116, 180
 Eliab T. 180
 Elias 92, 131, 174, 250, 317
 Elias P. 145, 223
 Elice Mynard 84
 Elihu B. 187, 295
 Elihu W. 309
 Elijah 132, 133
 Elijah P. 208, 307
 Elinor (Fox) 125, 198
 Elisha 132, 133, 195, 208, 298, 379
 Elisha C. 209
 Elisha E. 178, 280, 381
 Elisha F. 280, 380
 Elisha H. 124
 Elisha J. 147, 227
 Elisha L. 185
 Elisha M. 170, 189, 255
 Eliza 118, 120, 129, 132, 156, 201, 212, 391
 Eliza A. 185, 327
- Rogers, Eliza A. Terrill 235, 333
 Eliza B. 124, 241
 Eliza (Cooper) 136, 213
 Eliza D. (Griswold) 210
 Eliza D. (Stebbins) 145, 221
 Eliza G. 124
 Eliza J. 197
 Eliza J. (Leffingwell) 279, 378
 Eliza L. (Latimer) 435
 Eliza (Lawton) 262
 Eliza M. 205
 Eliza M. Bailey 194
 Eliza M. (Wheelon) 227, 322
 Eliza (Macbeth) 393
 Eliza (Manwaring) 128, 204, 205
 Eliza Mathers 358, 415
 Eliza P. (Hempstead) 283
 Eliza R. 238
 Eliza Ryan 137
 Eliza S. (Wicker) 288, 386
 Eliza (Teal) 212, 313
 Eliza Will 263
 Elizabeth 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59, 60, 64, 69, 71,* 73, 74, 79, 80, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 135, 136, 139, 153, 162, 163, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 181, 190, 208, 212, 213, 222, 232, 234, 251, 254, 262, 270, 272, 276, 278, 279, 307, 327, 331, 337, 361, 399, 429
 Elizabeth A. 248, 249, 264, 295, 304, 391
 Elizabeth A. Luce 353
 Elizabeth A. Rowley 361
 Elizabeth A. (Tryon) 329, 395
 Elizabeth B. 236
 Elizabeth B. Van Alstine 410
 Elizabeth Beach 396, 425
 Elizabeth Beckwith 92, 131
 Elizabeth (Beckwith) 280
 Elizabeth (Bliss) 81, 119
 Elizabeth (Bolles) 98, 138
 Elizabeth (Bostwick) 9
 Elizabeth (Brown) 250
 Elizabeth (Burdick) 261, 361
 Elizabeth C. 318, 347, 400

- Rogers, Elizabeth (Caldwell) 237, 336
 Elizabeth Chadwick 94,
 133
 Elizabeth Champlin 93,
 132
 Elizabeth (Clark) 173, 262
 Elizabeth Coon 177, 275
 Elizabeth (Crandall) 170,
 254
 Elizabeth (Daniels) 234,
 331
 Elizabeth Dodge 43, 60
 Elizabeth F. 254
 Elizabeth (Ferneaux) 9
 Elizabeth (Fitch) 72, 106
 Elizabeth G. 379
 Elizabeth Gates 81, 120
 Elizabeth (Griswold) 38,
 42, 43, 44
 Elizabeth H. 183, 255,
 289, 352
 Elizabeth H. (Grace) 280,
 379
 Elizabeth Hall 55
 Elizabeth (Halsey) 334,
 399, 433, 434
 Elizabeth Hannah 212,
 313
 Elizabeth (Harris) 46, 73
 Elizabeth (Howard) 80,
 117
 Elizabeth J. (Scholfield)
 122, 189
 Elizabeth L. 196, 298
 Elizabeth L. (Latimer)
 128, 203, 435
 Elizabeth L. (Luce) 411
 Elizabeth L. (Pelot) 179,
 281
 Elizabeth L. (Seymour)
 394
 Elizabeth Leach 173, 262
 Elizabeth M. 264, 338
 Elizabeth M. (Ashling)
 318, 391
 Elizabeth (Maxson) 173,
 264
 Elizabeth (Miller) 204,
 303
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 45, 61, 63,
 71, 91
 Elizabeth Padelford 170,
 255
 Elizabeth (Pemberton) 41,
 51
 Elizabeth Pierce 171, 256
 Elizabeth (Platt) 155, 237
 Elizabeth (Raymond) 106,
 432
- Rogers, Elizabeth (Richardson) Kelley 354
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 41, 45,
 54, 80, 85, 125, 162
 Elizabeth (Rowland) 9,
 27, 38
 Elizabeth S. (Babcock)
 196, 298
 Elizabeth S. Carter 222
 Elizabeth Sawyer 70, 104
 Elizabeth Sever 353, 409
 Elizabeth (Shuttlebroke)
 9
 Elizabeth Sill 92, 131
 Elizabeth T. 425
 Elizabeth (Tinker) 107,
 128, 162, 204, 328
 Elizabeth (Tuttle) 126,
 201
 Elizabeth (Wiswell) 326,
 393
 Ella 347, 399
 Ella A. 290, 402
 Ella Brilliant 375
 Ella C. 286, 382, 383
 Ella C. Sipherd 378, 421
 Ella Coleman 286
 Ella F. Handy 395, 422
 Ella G. 320
 Ella (Godfrey) 356
 Ella Hauldren 372
 Ella I. 288
 Ella M. 294
 Ella P. (Eshleman) 186
 Ella S. (Obenauer) 282,
 383
 Ellen 184, 205, 216, 221,
 320, 326, 347
 Ellen A. White 360, 415
 Ellen A. (Wright) 274, 372
 Ellen (Brown) 251
 Ellen C. Pellet 283
 Ellen Clark 187, 296
 Ellen D. 260
 Ellen E. Gates 283, 385
 Ellen F. 193, 198
 Ellen (Ferris) 216
 Ellen G. 365
 Ellen Goodwin 207
 Ellen H. 338
 Ellen (Kelly) Boyle 218,
 318
 Ellen (Lamb) 227
 Ellen M. 305, 388
 Ellen M. Brown 187
 Ellen M. Freeman 187
 Ellen M. (Lavery) 355,
 412
 Ellen M. (Sheldon) 322
 Ellen Manwaring 274
- Rogers, Ellen P. 251, 344
 Ellen U. 185, 293
 Ellen W. Stephens 303
 Ellery F. 360
 Elliot 334
 Elmer E. 362
 Elmira 325
 Elmond 415
 Elnora 253
 Eloise A. 322
 Elsie E. 302
 Elva M. Benjamin 363
 Ely 97, 137
 Emeline 297
 Emeline A. 277
 Emeline (Bolles) 200
 Emeline Chapman 173,
 264, 439
 Emeline Oram 205, 305
 Emeline P. Beckwith 209
 Emerancy E. Nims 352,
 408
 Emerson 423
 Emily 186, 317, 338
 Emily (Allison) Edwards
 331, 397
 Emily C. 283
 Emily Dunham 293
 Emily E. 263, 404, 416
 Emily (Hammett) 362,
 416
 Emily (Holt) 348, 404
 Emily J. 250, 327
 Emily L. 178, 180, 285
 Emily M. 363, 408
 Emily Moulton 242, 338
 Emily N. 185
 Emily (Rogers) 186, 317
 Emily S. 158, 160
 Emily S. (Rogers) 158,
 160
 Emily S. (Rogers) Rog-
 ers 158, 160
 Emily Stokes 334
 Emily Wales 109, 165
 Emma 160, 213, 242, 327,
 404
 Emma A. 345
 Emma B. Duffey 319
 Emma C. Lang 217
 Emma F. 208
 Emma F. Burch 362
 Emma Fletcher 265
 Emma G. (Foster) 397
 Emma Holloway 217, 317
 Emma J. 270, 370, 437, 438
 Emma J. (Sawin) 191, 434
 Emma J. (Sawn) 434
 Emma J. (Whiting) 270,
 367

- Rogers, Emma J. Whople
227, 322
Emma L. M. S. 198
Emma M. 317, 321
Emma, Mrs. 235
Emma (Phelps) 412
Emma (Stillman) Lang-
worthy 346
Emma Stone 364
Emma Sutherland 286
Emma Till 284, 385
Emma V. 427
Emmett 374
Emmett C. 364
Emmett L. 343
Emory P. 230, 324, 325
Enoch B. 218
Encs D. 217
Epha 260
Ephraim 112, 113, 121,
147, 169, 173, 176, 227, 253,
263, 436
Ephraim B. 145
Ephraim P. 254, 346
Erastus 138, 250
Erastus H. 119, 186
Erle 297
Ernest 174, 360
Ernest D. 358
Ernest E. 223
Ernest P. 379
Ernest T. 379
Ernest W. 267
Ealie A. (Langworthy)
372, 420
Estella 274, 361
Estella (Flynn) 411
Estella M. (Graham) 267
Estelle 227
Estelle M. 298
Estelle V. 396, 397, 423
Estelle V. (Rogers) 396,
397, 423
Esther 72, 90, 95, 106,
107, 112, 114, 118, 131, 136,
138, 148, 155, 161, 168, 173,
176, 208, 222, 228, 230, 231,
234, 236, 237, 254, 263, 271,
275, 277, 324, 326, 331, 334,
369, 412
Esther A. 275
Esther Church 81, 118
Esther (Crouch) 145, 222
Esther E. (Culver) Meigs
329, 396
Esther E. (Hagar) 181,
286
Esther (Ely) Ransom 93,
132
Esther G. 124
- Rogers, Esther (Horton)
157, 239
Esther R. (Atwell) 231,
232, 326
Esther (Raymond) 432
Esther (Rogers) 112, 114,
173, 254, 263
Esther (Sandford) 235,
333
Esther Westcott 173, 263
Esther Wheadon 434
Ethan 113, 174, 262, 266,
267, 268, 273, 371
Ethan C. 267, 365, 366
Ethel C. 366
Ethel G. 387
Ethel M. 305
Ethel M. (Mason) 384
Ethel O. 363
Ethel P. 265, 364
Etta 356
Etta M. 285
Etta Stanton 299
Eugene 237
Eugene A. 288
Eugene C. 279, 423
Eugene D. 393
Eugenia Whiting 308
Eunice 80, 92, 132, 139,
319, 431
Eunice A. 280
Eunice E. 285
Eunice F. 245
Eunice (Fellows) 166, 244
Eunice G. (Palmer) 180,
284
Eunice (Hammond) 74,
110
Eunice L. 305
Eunice L. (Stewart) 204,
305
Eunice, Mrs. 69, 104
Eunice W. (Cheesebor-
ough) 178, 280
Eunice (Ward) 231
Eunice (Ward) Rogers
230, 324
Eunice Way 131
Eunice (Wilcox) 230, 323
Euphemia 385
Eva C. Adams 287
Eva (Champlin) 200
Eva M. 363
Eva P. 300
Eva R. Burr 228
Eveleth M. 320
Eveline A. 318
Evelyn 412
Evelyn De Wolf 283, 385
Evelyn M. 383
- Rogers, Everard 346
Everett M. 379
E. Viola 360
Experience B. 196
Experience (Lamphear)
57, 92
Experience (Randolph)
173, 264
Ezekiel 57, 58, 93, 112,
113, 133, 169, 173, 209, 253,
262, 362, 435
Ezekiel B. 273
Ezekiel C. 260
Eziba 57
Ezra 131
Ezra H. 175
Fannie A. (Webb) 315
Fannie E. 299
Fannie E. Williams 352
Fannie H. 362
Fannie K. 166
Fannie Locke 314, 390
Fanny 93, 98, 118, 119,
128, 132, 135, 139, 174, 228,
231, 266, 323, 337, 399, 430
Fanny A. 399
Fanny (Allen) 95, 137
Fanny B. 385
Fanny C. 209
Fanny C. D. 204
Fanny (Champion) 133,
208
Fanny (Davis) 174, 267
Fanny E. 335
Fanny (Ely) 125, 195
Fanny G. 145, 223
Fanny Gilbert, Mrs. 173,
261
Fanny (Gorton) 223
Fanny (Holden) 416
Fanny L. 178, 196, 378, 380
Fanny M. 146, 225
Fanny Packwood 107, 163
Fanny (Tracy) 179, 282
Fanny W. 203
Ferdinand 214, 315
Ferdinand V. 238
Ferne F. 397
Fidelia Atwater 142, 220
Fillmore 435
Fitch 106, 107, 158, 160
Flora 227, 257, 327, 364
Flora B. 379
Flora E. 316, 408
Flora L. 322
Flora M. Crouse 333
Flora S. 372
Florence 228, 381
Florence A. 214
Florence B. 381

- Rogers, Florence E. 314, 426
 Florence E. Jillson 349
 Florence Forney 322
 Florence H. 338
 Florence J. 380
 Florence L. 401
 Florence S. 224, 305
 Floyd 354
 Floyd J. 413
 Floyd W. 362, 416
 Fordyce H. 287
 Forest E. 413
 Foster C. 397
 Franceanya 204, 304, 437
 Frances 81, 138, 152, 192, 231, 235, 250, 307
 Frances A. 217
 Frances A. (Edwards) 236, 335
 Frances A. (McNeil) 195, 297
 Frances A. Potter 186
 Frances (Allen) 97, 137
 Frances C. 184, 245, 282, 288, 321, 386
 Frances D. 248, 249
 Frances Denison 334
 Frances E. 263, 342
 Frances E. (Main) 284
 Frances E. (Stevens) 309
 Frances G. 113, 114, 176, 345
 Frances Gridley 245
 Frances H. 185, 282
 Frances J. 200, 400
 Frances L. (Crandall) 384
 Frances M. 160, 242
 Frances Mason 413, 427
 Frances (Moore) 107, 160
 Frances (Newell) Harrington 219
 Frances P. (Clifford) 390
 Francis 194, 414
 Francis A. 210, 309
 Francis E. 378, 421
 Francis H. 186, 285
 Francis L. 287, 346
 Francis M. 338
 Francis R. 186
 Francis W. 263
 Frank 196, 206, 338, 354, 380, 434
 Frank A. 201
 Frank B. 200
 Frank D. 357
 Frank H. 295, 385
 Frank L. 221
 Frank M. 308
 Frank S. 228
- Rogers, Frank W. 6, 193, 297
 Franklin 313
 Franklin B. 372
 Franklin D. 329, 331
 Franklin W. 395
 Fransannah 437
 Fred B. 221, 357
 Fred S. 369
 Fred W. 389
 Freddy 438
 Frederic H. 345
 Frederick 85, 125, 200, 235, 280, 312, 381
 Frederick A. 381, 428
 Frederick C. 288, 315
 Frederick D. 273
 Frederick H. 303
 Frederick L. 181, 203, 287
 Frederick M. 399
 Frederick T. 419, 427
 Frederick W. 287
 Frederick W. H. 125, 199
 Freelove (Holiboat) 45, 71
 Freelove (Hurlburt) 45, 71
 Freeman 250
 Fremont 375
 Furman B. 341
 Furman G. 342
 Gaius B. 279
 Galen 415
 Galen E. 347
 Genevieve M. (Newbury) 416
 Genevra J. 402
 Genie 358
 George 49, 82, 90, 128, 138, 147, 148, 179, 194, 210, 213, 221, 227, 228, 229, 272, 308, 334, 364, 374, 396, 429, 434, 436
 George A. 201, 278, 294, 326, 420
 George B. 332, 340, 363
 George C. D. 309, 389
 George D. 287, 309, 385, 389
 George E. 264, 281, 282, 287, 315, 333, 421, 437
 George F. 274, 372, 438
 George G. 299, 391
 George H. 6, 183, 194, 235, 270, 278, 295, 316, 322, 333, 367, 371
 George H. S. 166
 George I. 161, 253
 George L. 185, 294, 314, 372, 427
- Rogers, George M. 235, 308, 333
 George N. 315, 317
 George P. 331, 397
 George R. 288, 415
 George T. 179, 281, 381, 382
 George V. 416
 George W. 123, 182, 184, 189, 195, 196, 199, 206, 248, 283, 284, 287, 299, 300, 306, 308, 396, 401, 413, 427, 436, 438
 Georgianna C. 193
 Georgianna F. 201
 Georgie W. 300
 Gershom 44, 68, 69, 70
 Gertie 438
 Gertrude 354
 Gertrude L. 295
 Gertrude M. Wood 295
 Gertrude V. 309, 389, 401
 Gilbert 37, 101, 127, 167, 169, 249, 250, 256, 317, 341, 342, 396, 397, 423
 Gilbert E. 221, 321, 410
 Gilbert M. L. 348
 Gilbert T. 239
 Gilbert W. 345
 Giles 136
 Giles G. 119
 Gladys E. 393
 Gladys M. 344
 Gladys W. 306
 Glason O. 348
 Gleason 170
 Gordon 108
 Grace 53, 55, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 101, 105, 121, 122, 135, 138, 148, 151, 162, 166, 177, 230, 231, 245, 250, 276, 290, 337, 431
 Grace A. 227, 322
 Grace B. 183
 Grace E. 383
 Grace F. 375
 Grace Follett 391
 Grace (Gallup) 167, 250
 Grace H. 211, 311, 387
 Grace H. Stevens 335
 Grace (Harris) 54, 69, 94, 148
 Grace J. Haynes 287
 Grace (Lester) 77, 113
 Grace M. 416
 Grace (Rogers) 95, 105, 148
 Grace W. 312, 363
 Grace (Williams) 39, 41, 52

- Rogers, Green 173, 262
 Griswold 210
 Gurdon 81, 119, 120, 122,
 139, 167, 187, 218, 251
 Gurdon B. 197, 234
 Gurdon C. 197
 Guy 147, 148, 229, 354
 H. Laverne 416
 H. M. Cartwright 345
 H. Stennett 11, 276
 Hamilton 252, 350
 Hancy (Benjamin) 273,
 370
 Hancy L. 371
 Hannah 54, 72, 77, 86, 87,
 89, 91, 98, 99, 106, 107, 109,
 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119,
 129, 130, 136, 140, 156, 162,
 163, 164, 169, 174, 175, 180,
 208, 218, 244, 253, 257, 260,
 263, 265, 318, 319, 334, 353,
 362, 436
 Hannah A. Noyes 358,
 414
 Hannah B. 251
 Hannah Beckwith 133
 Hannah (Bell) 107, 158
 Hannah Billings 166
 Hannah (Bliven) 113, 174
 Hannah (Bolles) 139, 217
 Hannah (Burch) 262, 362
 Hannah (Crandall) 77, 112
 Hannah D. Stickney 142,
 220
 Hannah F. (Wellman)
 331
 Hannah F. (Weston) 341
 Hannah (Gardner) 69, 97
 Hannah (Green) Rogers
 112
 Hannah Greene 113
 Hannah (Harris) 50, 84,
 123
 Hannah (Hiscox) 77, 111
 Hannah (Latimer) 79
 Hannah (Lockwood) 72,
 106, 432
 Hannah M. 341
 Hannah M. (Comstock)
 145, 222
 Hannah (Miner) 113, 172
 Hannah (Rogers) 91, 107,
 112, 113, 162, 169, 253, 263
 Hannah (Rogers) Rogers
 263
 Hannah (Smith) 91,* 128*
 Hannah Stewart 174, 265
 Hannah Stillman, Mrs.
 173, 263
 Hannah Wilcox 218, 317
- Rogers, Hannah Williams
 230
 Harlan 293
 Harley 183
 Harold C. 346
 Harold R. 300, 364
 Harold W. 295, 297
 Harriet 155, 158, 194, 200,
 207, 211, 219, 221, 238, 239,
 250, 254, 255, 297, 328, 339,
 343, 351, 434
 Harriet A. 190, 205, 209,
 259, 273, 282, 340, 358, 365,
 395, 413, 421, 422
 Harriet A. Holt 283, 384
 Harriet A. (Morgan) 280,
 380
 Harriet A. (Rogers) 259,
 273, 358
 Harriet Baker 236
 Harriet (Baldwin) 179
 Harriet C. 287
 Harriet D. 408
 Harriet E. 199, 300, 354
 Harriet F. 342
 Harriet G. 187
 Harriet (Gilbert) 257, 353
 Harriet H. 286
 Harriet J. 124, 155
 Harriet J. (Ewen) 205
 Harriet L. 185, 220
 Harriet L. Williams 182,
 287
 Harriet M. 178, 190, 195,
 198, 199, 279, 318
 Harriet M. (Rogers) 198
 Harriet M. (Smith) 201,
 302
 Harriet M. (Tryon) 329
 Harriet McE. 204
 Harriet N. 208, 277, 377
 Harriet (Owen) 232, 328
 Harriet (Potter) 232, 328
 Harriet R. (LaPeire) 190
 Harriet R. (Nott) 348
 Harriet Robinson 244, 339
 Harriet S. 267, 366
 Harriet S. (Clarke) 175,
 270
 Harriet S. (Webb) 125,
 199
 Harriet Strickland 118
 Harriet Thomas 249, 341
 Harris 107, 108, 109, 133,
 135, 162, 163, 165, 211, 270
 Harris B. 84, 120, 123, 189
 Harris C. 410
 Harris G. 353, 409
 Harris M. 166
 Harrison W. 360
- Rogers, Harry B. 299
 Harry E. 421
 Harvey M. 386
 Hattie A. 190
 Hattie C. 391
 Hattie Comstock 250
 Hattie E. 302, 332
 Hattie H. 312
 Hattie J. 406, 411
 Hattie L. 279, 362
 Hattie Maynard 285
 Hattie S. 382
 Helen 212, 313, 316, 334,
 399
 Helen A. 417
 Helen (Davis) Ruff 236,
 334
 Helen E. 274
 Helen E. McKenzie 332
 Helen G. 321
 Helen G. (Holmes) 407
 Helen L. 253, 321, 386
 Helen L. (Maxson) 273
 Helen M. 288, 363, 378
 Helen M. (Douglas) 332,
 419, 438
 Helen McCarthy 354
 Helen R. Goodale 295
 Helen Ross 381
 Helen S. 324
 Helen T. 344
 Helen W. 332, 419
 Helen W. (Rogers) 332,
 419
 Helen (Ward) 182, 288
 Helena 241
 Helena B. (Hoffman) 241
 Henrietta 313
 Henrietta A. R. 203
 Henrietta F. 354
 Henrietta (Fenn) 433
 Henrietta Gay 203
 Henrietta Guy 360
 Henrietta S. 363
 Henry 9, 106, 107, 129,
 145, 158, 160, 161, 162, 167,
 174, 201, 205, 221, 222, 227,
 230, 235, 242, 243, 254, 264,
 275, 280, 312, 323, 332, 347,
 374, 380, 419, 438
 Henry A. 221, 276, 309,
 320, 321, 363
 Henry B. 196, 236
 Henry C. 180, 187, 263,
 264, 276, 283, 353, 363, 411
 Henry D. 191, 339
 Henry F. 158, 160, 281
 Henry H. 11, 177, 185,
 276
 Henry H. S. 286

- Rogers, Henry L. 179, 243, 370, 381
 Henry M. 290, 354, 361
 Henry N. 209, 274, 372
 Henry O. 226, 322
 Henry P. 284, 338
 Henry R. 407
 Henry S. 169, 252, 253, 276, 322, 348, 411
 Henry T. 124, 194
 Henry U. 372
 Henry W. 152, 315, 363, 433
 Hepsibah 51
 Herbert 196, 276, 279
 Herbert C. 214
 Herbert D. 384
 Herbert E. 245
 Herbert L. 359
 Herbert O. 265
 Herbert P. 321
 Herbert S. 295, 371
 Herbert W. 295
 Herman L. 338
 Hervey 396
 Hervey E. 362
 Hester 324
 Hester A. 228
 Hester Weaver 151
 Hezekiah 432
 Hippocrates 116, 118
 Hiram 117, 146, 184, 186, 189, 292, 295, 334, 348, 399, 406
 Hiram C. 353, 411
 Hiram E. 411
 Hiram F. 406
 Hiram M. 412
 Hiram W. 257
 Hobart H. 166
 Hoffman 241
 Homer A. 296
 Honor M. Holmes 357
 Horace 6, 270, 280
 Horace A. 298
 Horace C. 285
 Horace E. 298
 Horace M. 354
 Horace R. 187
 Horatio 116
 Hortense 374
 Howard E. 295
 Howard M. 313
 Howard W. 424
 Howell 152, 234
 Hubert 354
 Hugh L. 412
 Huldah 132, 433
 Huldah Church 80, 118
 Huldah (Gilbert) 121, 187
- Rogers, Huldah M. (Church)
 201, 302
 Humility 173
 Humility (Green) 113, 173
 Ichabod 23, 24, 63, 69, 97, 105, 136, 137, 149, 213, 214, 233, 329, 331
 Ida 206, 225, 357, 391, 433
 Ida A. (Lewis) 346
 Ida Clark 221, 321
 Ida E. 347
 Ida E. (Smith) 407
 Ida L. 381
 Ida M. 209, 342, 360
 Ida Moots 327
 Ida P. 223
 Ida R. 415
 Iduella T. R. Gardner 125, 199
 Imogene 415
 Inez E. 354
 Innocent C. 408
 Iphigenia 340
 Ira 171
 Ira E. 322
 Ira L. 360
 Irena E. 196
 Irene B. 206
 Irene Crehan 288
 Irene F. 245
 Irving 409
 Isaac 89, 121, 127, 128, 204, 304, 433, 435
 Isaac C. 118
 Isaac L. 305
 Isaac N. 145
 Isaac T. 169, 252
 Isabel 414
 Isabel Beckwith 285
 Isabella 138, 316
 Isabella G. 297
 Isabella N. 402
 Isabella V. 396
 Isabella W. 217
 Isaiah 92, 98, 131, 140, 208
 Israel 91, 130, 131, 207
 Israel L. 357, 413, 427
 Itella A. 360
 Iva N. 375
 J. Benton 299
 J. L. 357
 Jabez 53, 78, 79, 81, 116, 181
 Jabez H. 284, 386
 Jabez N. 6, 11, 181, 286
 Jabez W. 182, 288, 384
 Jacob I. 171
- Rogers, Jacob S. 216
 James 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 88, 94, 95, 98, 105, 106, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 128, 134, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 178, 183, 189, 203, 209, 210, 212, 221, 231, 234, 235, 237, 308, 309, 310, 324, 334, 383, 420, 430, 431, 435
 James A. 308
 James B. 284
 James C. 179, 206, 273, 282, 369
 James D. 178, 180, 284, 420
 James G. 281
 James H. 190, 201, 212, 220, 239, 302, 312, 378, 415, 416
 James J. 219
 James L. 304, 312, 412
 James M. 339, 370, 382, 391
 James P. 237
 James R. 282, 390, 412
 James S. 6, 8, 203, 211, 217, 227, 312, 316
 James W. 205, 211, 343
 Jane 173, 182, 189, 256, 264, 272, 289
 Jane A. (Black) Webster 254, 350
 Jane Clark Emmons 182, 287
 Jane D. 260
 Jane E. 295, 307, 358
 Jane E. Curtis 348, 406
 Jane E. (Peabody) 258, 357
 Jane G. (Carroll) Kellogg 235
 Jane H. 200
 Jane (Hilton) 326
 Jane I. 193
 Jane Kingsland 158
 Jane Lawrence 250
 Jane M. (Beckwith) 201, 302
 Jane M. Vincent 361, 416
 Jane, Mrs. 256
 Jane (Nash) Holt, Vergason 284
 Jane O. 197
 Jane (Rogers) 173, 264, 272

- Rogers, Jane Russell 226, 321
 Jane Springsteen 166
 Jane (Ticknor) 221
 Jane Umberfield 253
 Jared 151
 Jared D. 415
 Jared S. 124, 195, 201, 302
 Jason 95, 97, 137, 138, 212, 216, 217, 313, 316
 Jason A. 210, 308
 Jason W. 313
 Jay N. 287
 Jedediah 72, 105, 146, 147, 157, 226, 227, 238
 Jehiel 84, 121
 Jemima 69, 93, 98, 104, 132, 175, 260, 269, 270
 Jemima Adams 359
 Jemima C. 262
 Jemima (Clark) 113, 173
 Jemima (Farrington) 275
 Jemima H. 84, 123, 189
 Jemima H. (Rogers) 84, 123, 189
 Jemima (Rogers) 175, 260, 269
 Jennet T. (Rogers) 5, 175, 273, 371
 Jennette 259, 412, 426
 Jennette B. 425
 Jennette P. 358
 Jennie 166
 Jennie A. 187
 Jennie Barbour 284
 Jennie C. 385
 Jennie E. 284, 323
 Jennie L. 309, 321
 Jennie M. 363, 416
 Jennie O. (Crocker) 353, 409
 Jennie S. 224
 Jennie (Somerville) 338, 400
 Jennie (Treat) 397
 Jennie (Whipple) 250
 Jenny L. 283
 Jeremiah 73, 80, 105, 106, 108, 109, 113, 116, 117, 118, 136, 138, 139, 155, 164,* 171, 183, 184, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 232, 318, 336, 391, 434
 Jeremiah F. 391
 Jerusha 54, 57, 74, 86
 Jesse 113, 174, 235, 260, 268, 360
 Jesse C. 267
 Jesse D. 360, 375, 415
 Jessie 335, 416
- Rogers, Jessie A. 190
 Jessie T. 363
 Jeta W. 381
 Joab B. 283
 Joanna 254
 Joanna (Holt) 210, 308
 Joanna (Monroe) 324
 Joanna Potter 266, 364
 Joanna (Strickland) 135, 211
 Joanna Williams, Mrs. 38, 39, 40
 Joel 119
 John 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69,* 70,* 79, 89, 90, 91,* 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 116, 118, 128,* 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 148, 151, 152, 157, 162, 170, 172, 187, 205, 207, 210, 211, 228, 231, 232, 235, 251, 296, 317, 326, 391, 414, 425, 429, 433, 437
 John A. 357
 John B. 122, 124, 182, 189, 255, 338, 352, 402
 John C. 260, 308, 360
 John D. 234, 332, 385
 John E. 180, 285, 318, 360, 415, 422
 John F. 281, 283, 370, 383, 385, 395, 422
 John G. 262, 361, 375
 John H. 183, 290, 332, 364, 416, 433
 John L. 290
 John M. 382, 412
 John N. 238
 John P. 393
 John R. 198, 220
 John S. 160, 242, 319, 338
 John V. 319
 John V. D. 142, 219
 John W. 201, 342
 Jonathan 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 57, 58, 63, 65, 69, 76, 77, 80, 92, 94, 95, 98, 101, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 134, 138, 151, 173, 210, 217, 261, 309, 310, 430
 Jonathan D. 175, 260, 269
 Jonathan De V. 270, 367
 Jonathan K. 261, 361
- Rogers, Jonathan M. 132
 Jones 237
 Jordan 56, 73, 107, 139, 162, 163
 Joseph 10, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 51, 53, 55, 56,* 57, 58, 80, 81, 93, 116, 118, 129, 150, 156, 163, 177, 210, 391
 Joseph D. 171, 256, 257, 356
 Joseph E. 186
 Joseph F. 275, 437
 Joseph G. 128, 204, 205
 Joseph H. 210, 389
 Joseph M. 414
 Joseph S. 177, 224, 275, 372, 375
 Joseph T. 317, 390
 Joseph W. 236, 237, 281, 334, 335
 Josephine 205, 237
 Josephine B. 284
 Josephine B. McCready 401
 Josephine C. Shank 332, 399
 Josephine E. 264
 Josephine (Hayes) 270, 367
 Josephine M. 285
 Josephine (Tyler) 199, 301
 Josephine (Wilcox) 275, 373
 Joshua 57, 58, 92, 94, 125, 131, 132, 137, 180, 197
 Joshua B. 234, 332, 419
 Joshua P. 284
 Joshua W. 139
 Josiah 74, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 128, 149, 150, 151, 165, 168, 205
 Josiah N. 209
 Josias N. 287
 Josias S. 181
 Jotham P. 354
 Judith 13, 14, 15, 77, 113, 172
 Judith A. (Murphy) 280, 380
 Judith (Maxson) Greene 77, 113
 Judith Potter 47, 76
 Julia 181, 210, 237, 313, 327, 357
 Julia A. 159, 190, 210, 242, 309, 329, 331, 339, 350, 369
 Julia A. Birdsall 264
 Julia A. Gibbs 231, 326

- Rogers, Julia A. (Marsh) 209
 Julia A. (Rogers) 329, 331
 Julia A. Sanders 145, 225
 Julia A. (Smith) 177, 276
 Julia C. 281, 382
 Julia E. 123, 331, 342
 Julia E. Whipple 145
 Julia F. 236, 335
 Julia F. Askey 372
 Julia F. (Davis) 369, 419
 Julia Graham 342
 Julia (Jenkins) 212, 313
 Julia Kavanaugh 242, 338
 Julia L. 286
 Julia L. (Ruggles) 254, 346
 Julia (Lewis) 274, 372
 Julia M. 286, 318, 368
 Julia McC. 287
 Julia, Mrs. 210
 Julia P. (Lincoln) 209
 Julia S. (Clark) Beach 169, 253
 Julian A. 404, 426
 Julian R. 426
 Juliana 339
 Juliana (Tucker) 197
 Julie F. G. (D'Anterroche)
 Griffith 155, 236
 Juliet L. 316
 Juliette 260, 265, 277
 Juliette (Rogers) 260
 Julius A. 183, 192, 435
 Julius C. 329
 Julius D. 258, 357
 Julius T. 206
 Julius W. 329, 396, 397, 423
 Justin L. 258
 Justus B. 209*
 Kate 374, 438
 Kate E. (Kelly) 166
 Kate L. 213
 Kate S. 391
 Katherine 47, 78
 Katherine R. (Sagers) 334
 Katherine S. 334, 335
 Katie A. 365, 417
 Kenneth 362
 Kenneth H. 378, 397
 Kezia S. (Tozer) 257, 356
 Keziah 434
 Keziah (Smith) 109, 165
 Kittie Button 415
 Kittie J. 391
 L'Adelle 347
 Lafayette 348
 Laura 293
 Laura A. 383
 Laura A. (Barksdale) 281, 383
 Rogers, Laura A. Elton 248
 Laura A. (Richards) 281, 381
 Laura Benjamin, Mrs. 174, 267
 Laura E. 184, 316, 369
 Laura E. Wright 194
 Laura F. 186
 Laura M. (Dart) 190
 Laura M. (Livingston) 243
 Laura P. Armitage 339, 401
 Laurantia Gaskill 339
 Lavinia 104
 Lavinia P. 284
 Lavinia P. (Hebbard) 378
 Lavinia P. Hibbard 279*
 Lavinia W. 312
 Leander 213, 314
 Leander A. 314
 Leander S. 359
 Lebbeus 53, 116, 125, 182, 195, 196
 Lee 414, 416
 Lee L. 164, 244, 339, 401
 Leila M. 383
 Lela Bliven 385
 Lelah M. 356
 Leland F. 303
 Lemuel 105, 147, 148, 228, 231, 324, 355, 374
 Lemuel D. 174, 257, 265, 355
 Lemuel H. 327
 Lena 201
 Lena B. 360
 Lena M. 379
 Leon B. 354
 Leon G. 267
 Leonard 128, 184
 Leonor 328
 Leroy G. 385
 Lester 113, 114, 177, 271, 275, 368, 434, 437
 Lester C. 275, 373
 Lester D. 437
 Lester T. 5, 177, 204,* 274, 303
 Lester W. 374
 Lewella 427
 Lewis 221, 265, 279, 348, 378, 405
 Lewis E. 406
 Lewis H. 190, 332
 Lewis L. 379
 Lewis M. 266
 Lewis T. 369
 Lillian 364
 Lillian A. 295
 Lillian A. (Mitchell) 379
 Rogers, Lillian Abbott 293
 Lillian D. 190
 Lillian E. 396
 Lillian V. Crowell 395
 Lillian (West) 276
 Lillie B. 354
 Lillie M. 299
 Lillis (Stillman) 371
 Lilly Y. 438
 Lizzie A. Monroe 372
 Lizzie B. 321
 Lizzie Bolt 209
 Lizzie E. (Haff) 193, 297
 Lizzie (Jones) Gage 353, 409
 Lizzie W. Henkle 332
 Loice Mack 93, 132
 Lois 92, 93, 132, 260
 Lois B. 235
 Lois Miner 131
 Loren D. 358, 414
 Lorena 404
 Lorenza A. 357
 Lorenza B. (Abbey) 372
 Lorinda H. 120
 Lottie M. (Bassett) 369
 Lottie M. (Ellsworth) 265
 Louis 427
 Louis I. 413, 427
 Louis V. 322
 Louisa 196, 227, 263, 278, 361, 437
 Louisa A. 277, 376
 Louisa Bishop Mitchell 195
 Louisa (Coles) 239
 Louisa (Dimond) 258
 Louisa E. 411
 Louisa Fuller 142, 219
 Louisa J. 260, 269, 360
 Louisa J. (Rogers) 260, 269, 360
 Louisa K. Perry 343
 Louisa M. (Troland) 380
 Louisa V. 279
 Louisa Wilcox Kippa 255
 Louise 93, 383
 Louise A. (Allen) 433
 Louise A. Finch 358
 Louise I. 402
 Louvisa 254, 349
 Love 228
 Love (Richards) 105, 147
 Lovina 188
 Lovina Partlo 257, 355
 Louisa A. Cowles 254, 346
 Luanna 255
 Lucina 170
 Lucina E. 266
 Lucinda 109, 165, 226, 260

- Rogers, Lucinda A. 329
 Lucinda Gardner 81, 118
 Lucinda Roath 308
 Lucrece (Godwin) 316
 Lucretia 55, 56, 57, 81, 92,
 103, 110, 119, 120, 122, 157,
 162, 167, 191, 208, 232, 309,
 327, 393
 Lucretia A. Willett 281
 Lucretia B. 190
 Lucretia Braddock 84,
 122
 Lucretia C. Beebe 252,
 345
 Lucretia E. 190, 296
 Lucretia (Harris) 74, 107
 Lucretia (Lathrop) 124
 Lucretia M. 220
 Lucretia Parker 88
 Lucretia (Rogers) 56, 57,
 81, 92, 119, 122
 Lucretia Van D. 142
 Lucretia (White) 210, 309
 Lucy 55, 56, 78, 79, 91, 107,
 108, 113, 114, 115, 128, 130,
 136, 153, 162, 163, 164, 174,
 180, 207, 254, 261, 345, 361,
 406
 Lucy A. 211, 278, 282
 Lucy A. Markham 187
 Lucy A. (Smith) 145, 223
 Lucy A. (Starr) 277
 Lucy B. 332
 Lucy B. Wells 234, 332
 Lucy C. 274
 Lucy C. (Beebe) 180, 283
 Lucy D. (Ferdon) 241
 Lucy (Denison) 49, 78
 Lucy E. 303, 380, 421
 Lucy (Edgerton) 115, 178
 Lucy F. 198
 Lucy F. Russell 166, 248,
 249
 Lucy J. 223, 249
 Lucy J. Bunnell 196
 Lucy J. Ramsey 193
 Lucy M. 279
 Lucy M. Clark 257, 354
 Lucy (Stark) 109, 164
 Lucy Start 434
 Lucy Stebbins 173, 261
 Lucy (Tinker) Harris 73,
 107
 Lucy W. 193
 Luella E. 197
 Luella M. 323
 Luella McCormick 364
 Luke W. 331
 Lura B. 407
 Lurana M. 269, 366
- Rogers, Luranda E. 209
 Luther 270
 Lydia 51, 74, 80, 90, 93,
 104, 106, 108, 109, 112, 116,
 120, 127, 132, 146, 151,*
 164, 170, 172, 180, 227, 243,
 259, 260
 Lydia A. 145, 284, 415
 Lydia A. Fish 344
 Lydia (Brooks) 176, 272
 Lydia C. Gilkey 328, 394
 Lydia E. 272
 Lydia (Frisbee) 105, 151
 Lydia H. Ryan 132
 Lydia (Howard) 413, 427
 Lydia J. 273
 Lydia M. 262, 283
 Lydia M. (Carter) 279
 Lydia (Miner) 57, 92
 Lydia, Mrs. 121, 429
 Lydia Pickett 260, 359
 Lydia R. 422
 Lydia R. (Gardner) 277,
 375
 Lydia Stickney 221
 Lydia (Stillman) 254, 346
 Lydia Watrous 69, 104
 Lyman 118, 168, 185, 252,
 317, 360
 Lyman A. A. 252
 Mabel 308, 364, 416
 Mabel C. 417
 Mabel E. 284, 423
 Mabel E. (Onthank) 306
 Mabel M. 304
 Mabel T. 419
 Madelaine C. 364
 Madelia 415
 Madge M. 382
 Maggie M. 374
 Maggie O. Price 437
 Mahala D. 323
 Mahala Salisbury 357, 413
 Mahala T. (Winslow) 147
 Mahala T. (Winslow) Rog-
 ers, Johnson 147, 227
 Maida E. 434
 Malcolm C. 222
 Malvina L. 415
 Mamie M. Decker 345
 Manly P. 433
 Manuela Riveros 233, 328
 Margaret 205, 315, 425
 Margaret B. 123
 Margaret C. Waugh 332
 Margaret Cameron 166
 Margaret (Clark) 396
 Margaret Coombs 146
 Margaret Crawford 354
 Margaret E. (White) 316
- Rogers, Margaret (Hur-
 bert) 124, 193
 Margaret J. 220, 320
 Margaret M. (Leach) 180,
 286
 Margaret R. (Cook) 276,
 374
 Margaret S. 391
 Margaret Smith 104, 145
 Margaret W. 400
 Margaret Yerden 357, 414
 Maria 123, 192, 284, 325,
 359
 Maria A. 216
 Maria (Church) 125, 197
 Maria (Coit) 177, 275
 Maria (Colver) 56, 90
 Maria del P. 328
 Maria E. 216, 316
 Maria F. (Palmer) 180,
 283
 Maria (Goodrich) Mor-
 gan, Howe 329, 397
 Maria Hart 255
 Maria Haven 168, 252
 Maria L. 204, 226, 321,
 350
 Maria L. (King) Jason
 205, 305
 Maria Smith 138, 217
 Maria Webster 212, 313
 Maria Yeomans 260, 359
 Marian 382
 Marie H. 425
 Marie J. 390, 400
 Marie S. Green 166
 Marie Small 136, 215
 Marietta B. 362
 Mariette (Goit) 353, 409
 Marilla (Avery) 196, 300
 Marilla L. 352
 Marion C. Chapel 285
 Marion E. 245
 Marion G. (Burns) 384
 Marion J. 352, 409
 Marion P. 406
 Marionette T. 284
 Maro C. 252
 Martha 80, 90, 113, 118,
 128, 134, 170, 172, 179, 210,
 225, 255, 256, 257, 261, 309,
 326
 Martha A. 145, 185, 253,
 320, 344, 358
 Martha A. (Andrus) 191
 Martha A. (Ingersoll) 169,
 252
 Martha A. (Perry) 195,
 298
 Martha A. (Reynolds) 199

- Rogers, Martha C. 333
 Martha Chadwick 93
 Martha (Colver) 90
 Martha (Congdon) 51, 80
 Martha (Davis) 77, 112
 Martha E. 486
 Martha E. Lindsey 299
 Martha H. 382, 384
 Martha J. (Norton) 250, 343
 Martha L. 413
 Martha L. (Cann) 343
 Martha, Mrs. 185, 353
 Martha Pelham 148, 229
 Martha Rathbone 112, 170
 Martha S. 249
 Martha T. 158
 Martha (Tennent) 106, 157
 Martha W. 183, 231, 290
 Martin C. 252
 Marvin 108, 109, 355
 Marvin H. 251
 Mary 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 65, 69, 70, 71, 77, 79, 83, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 101, 105, 110, 118, 119, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 145, 151, 152, 153, 155, 167, 182, 183, 187, 201, 206, 208, 215, 217, 221, 228, 233, 234, 235, 271, 305, 312, 313, 314, 329, 338, 353, 357, 374, 391, 399, 405, 412, 414, 429, 430
 Mary A. 123, 124, 177, 185, 195, 201, 206, 212, 220, 235, 251, 259, 265, 271, 275, 279, 293, 299, 306, 321, 323, 344, 364, 368, 374, 383, 395
 Mary A. B. 234, 236, 333
 Mary A. (Beckwith) 208, 307
 Mary A. Chapman 194
 Mary A. Colver 118
 Mary A. E. (Clarke) 360, 375, 415
 Mary A. Finch 260, 360
 Mary A. Neister 379
 Mary A. R. 211
 Mary A. Richards 379
 Mary A. (Rogers) 177, 265, 271, 275, 368, 374
 Mary A. (Titworth) 271, 368
 Mary A. Walmsley 216, 316
 Mary (Allen) 134, 209
 Mary (Ames) Church 200
- Rogers, Mary (Ash) 9
 Mary Bailey 71
 Mary (Baker) 85, 124
 Mary Barter 114, 178
 Mary Beardsley 260, 359
 Mary (Beckwith) 133, 209, 435
 Mary (Brown) 117, 183
 Mary C. 167, 196, 211, 253, 407
 Mary C. (Beach) 204
 Mary C. Brown 364, 416
 Mary C. (Harrington) 309, 389
 Mary Campbell 213, 314
 Mary Carr 227, 322
 Mary Chapel 172, 260
 Mary (Chapman) 128, 205
 Mary Chase 120, 186
 Mary (Comstock) 95, 134
 Mary Cook 429
 Mary D. 228, 342, 352, 407
 Mary Daniels 184
 Mary E. 186, 190, 193, 195, 197, 199, 200, 204, 225, 244, 264, 274, 276, 283, 300, 305, 306, 307, 308, 317, 319, 320, 350, 355, 363, 372, 374, 385, 391, 420, 437
 Mary E. A. 364
 Mary E. Crowner 266
 Mary E. Farrington 279
 Mary E. (McCord) 287
 Mary E. McKinney 360
 Mary E. Morgan 277, 375
 Mary E. (Murchison) 281, 382
 Mary E. (Philbin) 347
 Mary E. (Rogers) 195, 199, 264, 276, 300, 363
 Mary E. (Smith) 158, 360
 Mary F. 123, 194
 Mary F. (Calvert) 221, 320
 Mary F. (Leef) 217, 316
 Mary F. (Walden) 185, 294
 Mary Fancher 119, 186
 Mary Fellows 166
 Mary (Fish) 124, 195, 300
 Mary G. 205
 Mary G. Disturnell 341
 Mary (Griffin) 89, 127
 Mary H. 180, 200, 285, 301, 379, 421
 Mary H. (Greene) 145, 222
 Mary (Hall) 149, 233
 Mary (Harris) 71, 105
 Mary (Howell) 105, 152
 Mary (Hoyt) 136, 211
 Mary Hull 263
- Rogers, Mary (Hunt) 276
 Mary (Hyde) 116, 180
 Mary I. 179, 191, 223, 280, 308
 Mary J. 184, 196, 197, 237, 267, 291, 294, 299, 312, 313, 316, 359, 365, 419
 Mary J. (Avery) 298
 Mary J. Corbin 396, 423
 Mary J. Nickler 227
 Mary J. (Schofield) 195, 298
 Mary (Jones) 105, 155, 336
 Mary Jones, Mrs. 395, 422
 Mary (Jordan) 38, 45, 54
 Mary L. 169, 183, 231, 308, 322, 325, 370, 392, 408
 Mary L. (De Veaux) 204
 Mary L. (Devoe) 204
 Mary L. (Saulsbury) 281, 382
 Mary Larrabee 97, 136
 Mary M. 210, 249, 305, 360, 388, 413
 Mary M. (Griswold) 210, 308
 Mary M. (White) 128, 204
 Mary McFarland 186
 Mary (Miller) 230, 324
 Mary, Mrs. 42, 57
 Mary N. (Andrews) 216, 316
 Mary N. Van Deveer 238
 Mary (Noyes) 275
 Mary P. Lamphere 145, 225
 Mary (Potter) 271, 272, 362
 Mary Powers 174, 264, 374
 Mary R. 287
 Mary (Ransford) 21, 38, 42, 44
 Mary (Raymond) 46, 73
 Mary Reese 317
 Mary Reeves 92, 131
 Mary Rich 217
 Mary (Ripley) 116, 181
 Mary (Rogers) 127, 167, 201
 Mary S. 329
 Mary S. Burch 196
 Mary S. (Farnsworth) 433
 Mary S. (Pember) 168, 252
 Mary (Savol) 69, 97
 Mary Sawyer 372
 Mary Shillito 338
 Mary (Smith) 147, 227
 Mary (Springer) 409
 Mary (Stanton) 38, 39

- Rogers, Mary (Stewart) Mosier 183
 Mary (Stone) Wheeler 139
 Mary Stuntz 257
 Mary T. 275, 276
 Mary (Tinker) Wheeler 90, 128
 Mary Truman 172, 259
 Mary (Tuthill) 114, 177, 368
 Mary U. 332
 Mary V. 358
 Mary V. Hutton 330, 401
 Mary (Van Deuzen) 101, 141
 Mary W. (Ainsworth) Milbank 251
 Mary W. Carter 186
 Mary W. Harding 273
 Mary Watrous 183
 Mary Whipple 124
 Mary Williams 197
 Mary Z. (Morgan) 379, 438
 Maryetta A. Smith 264
 Maryetta B. 270, 367
 Maryette Gilbert 360, 415
 Mason 170
 Matilda 168, 307
 Matilda A. (Burch) 286
 Matilda Brown 360
 Matilda L. 243, 339
 Matilda (Livingston) 161, 243
 Matthew 93, 112, 131, 132, 168, 173, 207, 208, 254, 263, 435
 Matthew G. 121, 187
 Matthew S. 352
 Mattie W. 389
 Maud 225
 Maud E. 266
 Maxson 173, 258, 263
 Maxson W. 264
 May E. 275, 344
 May H. 300
 Mehitable 88, 97, 126, 136, 137, 214
 Mehitable Mackie 152, 235
 Mehitable (Newbury) 54, 88
 Melancy 255, 351
 Mellicent H. Cottrell 318
 Melvina L. 358
 Melvina Mumford 274
 Menzo 414
 Mercie A. (Tanner) 284, 385
 Mercy 49, 79, 174, 434
- Rogers, Mercy A. 252, 278, 377
 Merie L. 367
 Mertilla M. (Gardiner) 363
 Milan 257
 Milan M. 360
 Mildred 354
 Mildred D. 381
 Milford D. 349
 Milly 261
 Milly Crook, Mrs. 257, 354
 Milly G. 262
 Milly (Green) 173
 Milly (Reed) 157, 238
 Minerva C. (Hart) 244
 Minerva (Godfrey) 257
 Minnie 166, 300
 Minnie A. 318
 Minnie E. Reynolds 378
 Minnie M. 302
 Minnie R. (Comstock) 297
 Miriam 257
 Mississippi Moore 326
 Molly 104, 228, 427
 Molly (Van Deusen) 142
 Morris 157
 Morton 263
 Morton L. 302
 Moses 72, 92, 106, 107, 158, 166, 201, 203, 219, 245, 247, 248, 250, 343, 436
 Moses A. 249
 Moses H. 344
 Muriel F. 420
 Myra S. 435
 Myron 354
 Myrtie A. 408
 Myrtie Briggs 350
 Myrtle F. 384
 Myrtle J. 367
 Nabby 104
 Nancy 102, 111, 116, 117, 145, 146, 157, 163, 167, 169, 174, 184, 209, 229, 230, 233, 254, 266, 277, 324, 376
 Nancy C. 124
 Nancy C. Perkins, Mrs. 118, 185
 Nancy E. 184, 207, 292
 Nancy Forsyth 80, 116
 Nancy (Green) 148, 229
 Nancy (Greene) 102, 144
 Nancy H. Beckwith 206
 Nancy M. 180, 282, 283, 384, 395, 422
 Nancy M. Hills 257, 354
 Nancy M. (Murfey) 280, 379, 438
- Rogers, Nancy M. Turner, Mrs. 118, 185
 Nancy (Maples) 122, 189
 Nancy (Peckham) 177, 276
 Nancy (Pendleton) 116, 179
 Nancy S. 375
 Nancy Stillman 178, 277
 Nancy (Williams) 174, 267
 Nancy Wilson 123, 192
 Naomi 47, 75, 173, 270
 Naomi (Burdick) 38, 46
 Naomi (Fox) Beebe 74, 78, 110
 Napoleon B. 128
 Nathalia 425
 Nathalie M. 306
 Nathan 77, 78, 112, 117, 140, 171, 172, 173, 175, 182, 183, 231, 254, 257, 264, 270, 350, 390, 430, 439
 Nathan G. 213, 314
 Nathan H. 249, 416
 Nathan S. 248, 257, 354
 Nathaniel 23, 24, 53, 63, 65, 69, 73, 81, 82, 103, 107, 108, 109, 116, 120, 121, 147, 148, 150, 164, 165, 177, 181, 228, 229, 244
 Nathaniel B. 396, 424
 Nathaniel P. 242, 338
 Nathaniel S. 265, 275, 374
 Nehemiah 72, 106, 107, 124, 160
 Nellie 305, 326
 Nellie Brown 437
 Nellie Carroll 391
 Nellie G. 416
 Nellie J. 408
 Nellie M. 295, 355
 Nellie (Ward) 258, 357
 Nelson 374
 Nettie 196
 Nettie E. 385
 Nettie J. 417
 Newton G. 314, 390
 Nicholas 9, 173, 264, 272, 433, 434
 Nichols 433, 434
 Nickolas 434
 Nora A. 437
 Norah Hegeman 184
 Norman 317
 Norman F. 412
 Norman T. 386
 Norman W. 302
 Obadiah J. 155*
 Ocie M. 413
 Octavia 118

- Rogers, Olive 222, 317, 321
 Olive E. 189, 296
 Olive (Foote) Hubbard 152, 234
 Olive L. 237
 Olive M. 299, 333
 Oliver C. 364
 Oliver E. 186
 Oliver G. 254, 262, 347
 Olivia C. (West) 369
 Ophelia 414
 Ophelia W. 390
 Ora 322
 Orceia L. Warner 437
 Oren D. 414
 Oren J. 352, 408
 Orlando 183
 Orlin E. 166
 Orlin S. 166
 Orphena 151
 Orphena (Rogers) 151
 Orra S. 346, 403
 Orrin 165
 Orrin A. 355
 Orrin C. 265
 Orson C. 227, 275, 322
 Orson D. 353
 Orson P. 6, 146, 147, 227, 228
 Orville M. 346
 Orville T. 327
 Oscar 230, 299
 Othniel 73
 Owen B. 407
 Owen D. 414
 Palatiah (Stebbins) Ames 48
 Parthenia 85, 126, 431
 Parthenia (Baker) 85, 125
 Parthenia Tyler 123, 192
 Patience 54, 55, 430
 Patience (Beebe) 169
 Patience (Potts) Pendleton 41, 54
 Patience (Wood) 98, 139
 Patty 129, 229
 Patty (Brown) 117, 182
 Patty Rathbone 170
 Paul 114, 178, 277
 Paul A. C. 277
 Paulina 265
 Peace 77
 Pearl C. 267
 Pelatiah 124
 Peleg 55
 Perdilla Zinn 346, 403
 Perez 121
 Perley H. 299
 Peter 11, 73, 91, 95, 105,*
 107, 108, 148, 151, 162, 163,
 229, 230, 324, 414
- Rogers, Peter B. 209
 Peter W. 183
 Phebe 93, 149, 150, 194,
 255, 260
 Phebe A. 395
 Phebe A. Ames 145
 Phebe Bramble 57, 93
 Phebe (Champlin) 126,
 200
 Phebe D. 195, 218, 219,
 319
 Phebe (Davis) 172
 Phebe E. 208
 Phebe Fox 92, 131
 Phebe (Harris) 105, 149,
 151
 Phebe L. (Spencer) 379
 Phebe M. Emmons 296,
 387
 Phebe Mulford Davis 138,
 216
 Philander 216
 Philander J. 334
 Philena (Aldrich) 170, 255
 Philip 398
 Philip A. 412
 Philip B. 166
 Philip C. 242, 338, 339
 Philo I. 427
 Philura S. (Freeman) 250
 Phineas 113, 173, 174, 175,
 271
 Pickett L. 203
 Pitt D. 279, 378
 Polly 104, 130, 151, 208,
 209, 258, 260
 Polly (Allen) 209
 Polly B. 268, 277, 278, 374,
 377, 415
 Polly Barter 178
 Polly Beardsley 260, 359
 Polly (Brown) 183
 Polly (Chapman) 205
 Polly (Griffin) 89, 127
 Polly, Mrs. 121
 Polly (Potter) 271
 Polly Truman 172, 259
 Polly Tuthill 177
 Polly Whipple 124
 Polly Wilcox 119
 Porter 280, 379
 President M. 329, 331, 397,
 398
 Priscilla 54, 87
 Priscilla A. Wheeler 360
 Priscilla Thomas 101
 Prudence 79
 Prudence Morse 97, 137
 Rachel 44, 47, 77, 102,
 110, 145, 224
- Rogers, Rachel A. (Mapes)
 175, 269
 Rachel Ely 123, 190
 Rachel J. 196
 Rachel Larrabee 69, 101
 Rachel Trout 357, 413
 Rae H. 338
 Ralph C. 411
 Ralph F. 422
 Ralph G. 423
 Ralph H. 211
 Ralph V. 421
 Randolph B. 264
 Raymond C. 404
 Rebecca 130, 132, 149,
 168, 173, 217, 251, 257, 436
 Rebecca (Beebe) 113, 173,
 271
 Rebecca (Conklin) 136,
 212
 Rebecca (Crocker) 110,
 168
 Rebecca Hancock 331,
 397
 Rebecca (Hart) Jones
 147, 226
 Rebecca J. (Titworth)
 368, 418
 Rebecca P. 341
 Rebecca (Platt) 156, 237
 Rebecca S. (West) 211,
 312
 Rebecca Shumway, Mrs.
 277
 Rebecca Turner 171
 Reuben 171
 Rhobey 260
 Rhobey Rogers, Mrs. 260
 Rhobey Wilmarth 174,
 268
 Rhoda 93, 132
 Rhoda B. 329
 Rhoda B. (Southworth)
 233, 329
 Rhoda (Coit) 149, 232
 Rhoda Dimmock 164, 244
 Rhoda S. (Miner) 178,
 278
 Richard 46, 73, 117, 131,
 168, 185, 198
 Richard D. 123, 191
 Richard M. 281, 383
 Richard N. 402
 Robert 235
 Robert B. 205
 Robert C. 214
 Robert H. 389
 Robert L. 428
 Robert M. 104
 Robert McL. 382

- Rogers, Robert N. 302, 368
 Robert O. 335
 Roland A. 437
 Romana Rasines 374
 Romana Stanley 260
 Rosa (Lang) 401
 Rosalie 270
 Rosalie D. Shaffer 375,
 436
 Rosalie E. 393
 Rosanna L. 309
 Rosella 391
 Rosie B. 294
 Rowland 42, 56, 57, 92,
 93, 132
 Roxanna 258
 Roxanna Ingraham, Mrs.
 360
 Royal P. 404
 Ruby V. 266
 Ruel C. 329, 395
 Russell 116, 139, 181, 182,
 218, 288, 317
 Ruth 47, 74, 77, 86, 114,
 149, 174, 175
 Ruth A. 403
 Ruth (Berry) Keeler 116,
 181
 Ruth D. 401
 Ruth G. 416
 Ruth J. 267
 Ruth L. 428
 Ruth (Prosser) 113, 171
 Ruth (Shapley) 105, 149
 Sables 136
 Sabra F. 383
 Sabrina Parsons 189
 Sadie 323
 Sallie (Tubbs) 364
 Sally 104, 112, 121, 140,
 151, 157, 188, 219, 229, 231,
 233, 235, 249, 250, 271, 275,
 368, 432
 Sally (Avery) 435
 Sally Barker 105, 151
 Sally Clark 128
 Sally D. 255
 Sally Dodge 151
 Sally (Fox) Manwaring
 272
 Sally (Greene) 176
 Sally (Harris) 251
 Sally (Jones) 146
 Sally M. 147, 208
 Sally (Marshall) 168
 Sally (Maxson) 275, 363
 Sally, Mrs. 170
 Sally (Newbury) 145
 Sally (Sears) 211
 Sally (Stone) 171, 256
- Rogers, Sally (Swaddle) 172,
 259
 Sally (Truman) 174, 371
 Sally (Weeks) 131, 207
 Salmon 170
 Salome Huriburt 186, 295
 Samuel 11, 23, 24, 30, 31,
 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,
 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55,
 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 78, 79,
 89, 97, 98, 105, 106, 107, 125,
 139, 140, 146, 161, 165, 178,
 182, 195, 196, 278, 319, 360,
 415, 429, 430, 431
 Samuel B. 196, 300
 Samuel C. 378, 379
 Samuel F. 341
 Samuel G. 308
 Samuel H. 158
 Samuel J. 300
 Samuel L. 279
 Samuel W. 332, 399
 Sanford 170
 Sara 157
 Sara L. 245, 340
 Sarah 39, 41, 42, 45, 48,
 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 64, 69, 72,
 74, 84, 85, 88, 91, 93, 97, 98,*
 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 119, 122, 124,
 127, 129, 134, 137, 140, 145,
 166, 168, 170, 171, 178, 179,
 182, 194, 210, 215, 219, 222,
 233, 241, 248, 249, 260, 269,
 271, 275, 288, 309, 310, 313,
 317, 368, 378, 388, 414, 430,
 431
 Sarah A. 125, 175, 193,
 195, 203, 248, 257, 267, 268,
 269, 321, 340, 342, 355, 364,
 375, 389
 Sarah A. (Aylesworth)
 398
 Sarah A. Enos 263, 363
 Sarah A. Howard 205
 Sarah A. (Mather) 353,
 411
 Sarah B. 197
 Sarah B. Salisbury 220
 Sarah (Bailey) Rowe 167,
 250
 Sarah (Baker) 85, 125
 Sarah (Barber) 226, 322
 Sarah Beebe 173, 262
 Sarah (Bolles) 97
 Sarah (Brown) Bradley
 136, 213
 Sarah (Bulkeley) 152, 234
 Sarah C. 425
 Sarah C. (Smith) 280, 381
- Rogers, Sarah (Chipman)
 116, 181
 Sarah (Coit) 115, 178
 Sarah Cole, Mrs. 21, 38,
 42
 Sarah D. 218
 Sarah Del B. (Carver)
 281, 382
 Sarah E. 159, 196, 240,
 252, 262, 267, 276, 327, 394
 Sarah E. Brayton 282
 Sarah F. 201, 282
 Sarah Fisk 88
 Sarah (Fitch) 53, 84
 Sarah Fox 93, 431
 Sarah (Fox) Manwaring
 176, 272
 Sarah Gorton 71, 79, 116
 Sarah (Greene) 113, 114,
 176
 Sarah H. 104
 Sarah Harris 131, 168,
 207
 Sarah (Hartshorn) 200
 Sarah (Hill) 104
 Sarah Huntley 104
 Sarah I. 365, 417
 Sarah J. 287, 288, 318,
 342, 350
 Sarah J. (Day) 348
 Sarah J. (Smith) 145, 224
 Sarah (Jones) 105, 146
 Sarah L. 123, 190, 253,
 286, 345, 382
 Sarah M. 285, 332, 391,
 412
 Sarah M. (Chapel) 180,
 285
 Sarah M. (Coon) 204, 303
 Sarah Marshall 111, 168
 Sarah (Maxson) 177, 271,
 275
 Sarah (Miller) Thoms 326
 Sarah (Moore) Miner 167,
 250
 Sarah, Mrs. 37, 38, 41, 45,
 121, 170
 Sarah (Newbury) 77, 102,
 111, 145
 Sarah O. (Platt) 155, 236
 Sarah P. 237
 Sarah (Phillips) 110, 166,
 201
 Sarah R. 124, 358
 Sarah Reese 265
 Sarah Reynolds 123
 Sarah (Rogers) 101, 127,
 134, 166, 210, 248
 Sarah S. (Stillman) 273,
 370

- Rogers, Sarah (Sears) 134, 211
 Sarah (Smith) 429
 Sarah (Stevens) 41, 54
 Sarah (Steward) 171, 257
 Sarah Stone 256, 352
 Sarah (Swaddle) 172, 259, 269
 Sarah T. 235
 Sarah (Truman) 113, 174
 Sarah (Tubbs) 120
 Sarah V. 380
 Sarah Vosburg 136, 214
 Sarah W. 187
 Sarah Watrous 145, 221
 Sarah (Wheeler) 44, 69
 Sarah (Williams) 53, 81
 Sarah (Woolsey) 107, 158
 Saturnia M. 357
 Saviah (King) 109, 165
 Savol 97, 136, 433
 Seabury 234, 329, 331
 Seabury F. 331
 Seely W. 343
 Selina E. 372
 Selma 372
 Semantha 191, 434
 Semantha (Clapp) 123, 191, 434
 Serena 255
 Serviah 54, 73, 87
 Seth S. 211
 Sherman B. 187, 295
 Sherman H. 166
 Shirley Z. 404
 Sibyl 88
 Sibyl (Sands) 46
 Sidney P. 236
 Silas 114, 170, 172, 175, 178, 259, 260, 269, 277, 359
 Silas B. 277
 Silas M. 358, 414
 Silas W. 360, 416
 Silence B. (Ely) 125, 197
 Silence E. 197
 Simeon 192, 256
 Simeon L. 194
 Simeon R. 264
 Simeon S. 124, 193
 Solomon 88, 89, 167, 257, 353
 Sophia 116, 118, 158, 160, 207
 Sophia B. 179
 Sophia Ingraham 115, 178
 Sophia J. 198
 Sophia (Rogers) 158, 160
 Sophia (Rogers) Rogers 158, 160
 Sophronia Hopkins 354
- Rogers, Sophronia M. 266, 364
 Sophronia M. (Rogers) 266, 364
 Spencer L. 393
 Stanley S. 372
 Stanley T. 397
 Starbuck H. 381
 Stephen 57, 58, 72
 Stephen A. D. 380
 Stephen V. 358
 Stevens 10, 87, 89, 127, 135, 166, 167, 169, 201, 202, 203, 204, 245, 248, 250
 Steward W. 356, 413
 Susan 157, 158, 160, 171, 269, 317, 434
 Susan A. 417
 Susan B. 242
 Susan B. (Tiffany) 309
 Susan (Bayard) 159, 241
 Susan (Beebe) 212, 312
 Susan D. 200
 Susan E. 372, 420
 Susan E. Renouf 331
 Susan F. 341
 Susan F. (Hull) 283, 384
 Susan G. (Ewen) 206, 306
 Susan H. Lake 360, 415
 Susan Kenyon 166
 Susan M. 281
 Susan M. (Maples) 201
 Susan (Truman) 177, 273
 Susanna 80, 106, 107, 109, 116, 159, 165, 174, 177, 233, 265, 267, 319, 364, 375
 Susanna Bailey 329, 395
 Susanna C. 161
 Susanna Chase 219, 319
 Susanna (Congdon) 51, 80
 Susanna H. (Crandall) 177, 274
 Susanna Knowles, Mrs. 136
 Susannah (Marvin) 73, 108
 Susanna, Mrs. 109
 Susanna (Stevens) 101, 144
 Susanna (Truman) 77, 113
 Susie J. 372
 S. Warren 399
 Sydney H. 343
 Sylvia 255, 364
 Sylvia A. 408
 Sylvia J. (Loomis) 214, 315
 Tabitha C. 381
 Tacy 76, 77, 114
 Tacy (Maxson) 112, 169
 Tallulah B. 382
- Rogers, Teresa A. 328
 Thaddeus M. 340,* 402*
 Thankful 55
 Thankful Avery, Mrs. 110, 167
 Theoda 109
 Theoda (Miner) 73, 108
 Theodora 147, 216, 236, 316, 334
 Theodore B. 316
 Theodore C. 337
 Thomas 7, 9, 49, 52, 53, 79, 84, 85, 104, 114, 124, 126, 136, 164, 177, 195, 201, 215, 216, 235, 275, 313, 316, 429, 432, 434
 Thomas A. 263
 Thomas E. 241, 306
 Thomas H. 275
 Thomas H. B. 360
 Thomas J. 128, 178, 205, 309, 354, 433, 435
 Thomas P. 124, 195, 300
 Thomas S. 216, 273, 370
 Thomas V. 370, 419
 Thomas W. 205, 274, 305, 371
 Timothy 74, 110, 244, 339, 340,* 402
 Timothy D. 401
 Tryphena 260
 Turner S. 221
 Ulysses S. 364
 Urania Tamson Dayton 140, 219
 Uriah 72, 105, 106, 152, 157, 231, 431, 432
 Uriah F. 251, 436
 Ursula 118, 131
 Ursula A. 360
 Van Veachtou 258
 Vianna A. Cooley 270
 Victorine E. 423
 Virginia 313, 339
 Virginia Dummer 242, 338
 Virginia (Leaf) 217, 316
 Verto L. 227, 322
 Vona B. 300
 Waldo E. 397
 Wallace E. 297
 Wallace D. 258
 Walter 319
 Walter C. 402
 Walter E. 403
 Walter H. 284
 Walter J. 354
 Walter V. 420
 Walterine 382
 Warren 106, 155, 236, 237
 Warren E. 300

- Rogers, Warren T. 385
 Washington 248, 436
 Washington B. 257, 356
 Watson 359
 Watson B. 396
 Wheeler 70, 105
 Wilbur F. 396, 423
 Willard A. 375
 Willard B. 302
 William 9, 12, 38, 46, 73, 94, 97, 107, 108, 116, 121, 128, 135, 136, 140, 145, 146, 152, 155, 157, 158, 162, 183, 200, 205, 206, 211, 212, 219, 222, 235, 307, 318, 328, 374, 423, 432, 433, 434, 435
 William A. 177, 197, 332, 368, 408, 418, 434
 William A. C. 222
 William B. 187, 241, 433
 William C. 338, 356
 William D. 283, 384
 William E. 133, 212, 250, 302, 312
 William F. 217, 258, 308, 314, 317
 William F. M. 343
 William G. 225, 385
 William H. 123, 162, 190, 192, 193, 201, 221, 235, 317, 333, 339, 346, 363, 367, 395, 401, 403, 422
 William H. H. 245, 325, 395
 William I. 297
 William J. 189
 William K. 318
 William L. 217
 William M. 166, 262
 William P. 180, 260, 283, 359
 William R. 211, 281, 382
 William S. 91, 391
 William T. 6, 162, 165, 340, 401, 402, 403
 William W. 104, 372
 Williams E. 255
 Williams N. 145, 225
 Williams S. 129
 Willie E. 436
 Willie J. 299
 Willis 196, 363
 Willis C. 378
 Willis D. 414
 Willis H. 363
 Willis T. 282, 383
 Wilson 194, 435
 Winnifred 347
 Winnifred G. 374
 Wolcott H. 286
- Rogers, Zadock 230
 Zebediah 134, 210, 211
 Zebulon 113, 114, 173, 176, 259, 264, 272, 273, 358
 Zebulon E. 370
 Zenas 427
 Zerena, see Serena.
 Zerviah 54, 87, 126, 127, 140, 218
 Zerviah L. (Lewis) 365, 417
 Zerviah Miner 91, 130
 Zilpha (Hyde) 79, 115
 Zipporah Williams 69, 103
 Zula E. 424
- Root, Isabella K. 338
 Mary (Rogers) 338
 R. C. 338
 Samuel C. 338
- Rose, Addie 334
 Alice E. 370, 419
 Charles A. 240
 David 334
 Hester R. (Hopkins) 240
 Jane (Lawson) 240
 Nancy M. (Greene) 419
 Nathaniel 419
 Robert S. 240
 William 410
- Ross, Alpha E. (Rogers) 300
 Anna J. (Thomas) 300
 Charles J. W. 300
 Helen 381
 Otis C. 300
 Perrin S. 300
 Sarah 409
- Rouget, Sarah 149
- Rowe, Sarah (Bailey) 167, 250
- Rowland, Elizabeth 9, 27, 38, 336
 Phebe 101
 Samuel 27, 38, 39
- Rowley, Elizabeth A. 361
 Florence, Mrs. 198
- Royce, Cornelia M. E. 404, 426
 Nancy (Rogers) 209
 Samuel N. 209
- Rude, Betsey (Rogers) 279
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 279
 Henry B. 279
- Ruff, Helen 236
 Helen (Davis) 334
 Samuel W. 334
- Ruggles, Francis H. 346
 Julia L. 254, 346
 Mary (Adams) 346
- Russell, Jane 226, 321
 John E. 214
- Russell, Lucy F. 166, 248
 Sarah (Irish) 214
- Ryan, Eliza 137
 Eva M. 265
 Frank 265
 John 265
 Juliette (Rogers) 265
 Lee 265
 Lydia H. 132
 Wesley A. 265
- Ryder, James 382
 Madge M. (Rogers) 382
 Maria A. 423
- Ryley, Angelina J. (Austin) 332
 Augusta (Miller) 331
 Elizabeth (Moxley) 332
 Esther (Rogers) 234, 331
 George 331
 James 233, 332
 John C. 332
 Lucy (Heath) 331
 Sarah G. 332
 Thomas 234, 331
 William H. 332
- Ryon, Bathsheba (Fox) 78
 Catherine 78, 430
 James 78
 Jason 207
 John R. 207
 Sophia (Rogers) 207
- Sage, Charles D. 193
 Dennis 193
 Ernest L. 193
 Isabel 193
 Kate (Dunklee) 193
 Katharine 193
 Lucy W. (Rogers) 193
- Sagers, James W. 334
 Katherine R. 334
 Sarah (Reduer) 334
- St. John, Catherine 392
- Salisbury, Mahala 357, 413
 Sarah B. 220
 Samantha 259
 Sophia S. 314
- Salmon, Abigail 56, 90
 William 90
- Salter, John 261
 Lucy M. (Saunders) 261
- Sanders, Albert L. 407
 Charles D. R. 407
 Julia A. 145, 225
 Lucie C. (Brownell) 407
 Marguerite R. 407
 Mary C. (Rogers) 407
 Richard C. 407
- Sandford, Abigail (Hedges) 333
 Esther 235, 333

- Sandford, Hiram 333
 Sandles, George 209
 Ida M. (Rogers) 209
 Sands, James 46
 Mercy 73
 Samuel 46
 Sibyl 46
 Sargent, Hattie A. (Rogers) 190
 Mary 333
 Willis L. 190
 Satterlee, Alice M. 366
 Charles M. 366
 Eunice 171
 Horace W. 366
 Melissa R. (Gavitt) 366
 Nancy A. (Stillman) 366
 William 171
 Saulsbury, James 382
 Mary A. (Curd) 382
 Mary L. 281, 382
 Saunders, —, Mrs. 14
 Amy (Lamphere) 171
 Betsey (Lamphere) 171
 Charles 171
 Clarke 112
 Edwin C. 261
 Elizabeth P. (Benjamin) 261
 Ellen E. 261
 Elsie A. 261
 Freegift 416
 Grace M. 261
 Jennie E. (Brown) 261
 Joseph H. 171
 Joseph R. 261
 Lodowick 171
 Lucy M. 261
 Martha (Hull) 171
 Mary 114, 175, 346
 Mary (Lamphere) 171
 Matthew 261
 Milly (Rogers) 261
 Polly (Lamphere) 171
 Sally (Rogers) 112
 Savage, Sadie M. 292
 Savol, John 97
 Mary 69, 97
 Sawin, Emma J. 191,* 434
 Sawn, Edwin 434
 Emma J. 434
 Emma (Sheridan) 434
 Sawyer, Elizabeth 70, 104
 Ezekiel 74
 George A. 330
 Harland A. 386
 Harriet (Brown) 330
 Hattie E. (Mason) 386
 Lydia (Beebe) 74
 Mary 372
 Saxton, — 116
 Sayre, Phebe P. 380
 Sayre, Rachel 369
 Schermerhorn, Gretzen 389
 John 389
 Schieffelin, Anna M. 216
 Schiler, Frank 227
 Louisa (Rogers) 227
 Schofield, Floyd O. 381
 Joseph 298
 Mary J. 195, 298
 Mercy (Newberry) 298
 Tabitha C. (Rogers) 381
 Scholfield, Anna (Comstock) 189
 Elizabeth J. 122, 189
 James 189
 Schoolcraft, — 230
 Scofield, Elizabeth (Comstock) 141
 John 141
 Scott, Bessie 288
 Jane 313
 John 172
 Mary (Lester) Williams 172
 Polly (Lester) Williams 172
 Scribner, Abigail (Rogers) 106, 431
 Betsey Hawley 431
 Martha 431
 Martha (Scribner) 431
 Martha (Smith) 431
 Matthew 106, 431, 432
 Nathaniel 431
 Sarah (Porter) 432
 Uriah R. 431
 Scudder, Isaiah 92
 Rhoda (Rogers) 92
 Seabury, Esther (Rogers) 321
 Shapley 72
 John 72
 Samuel 56
 Seamens, Delia 278
 Searle, Henry L. 303
 Lucy E. (Rogers) 303
 Sears, Deborah (Rogers) 148
 James 148
 John 148
 Mary A. 208
 Sally 148, 211
 Sarah 134, 211
 Seth 148, 211
 Secord, Daniel 92
 Henrietta (Jarvis) 92
 Sedgwick, Amy R. 203
 Henrietta A. R. (Rogers) 203
 Sedgwick, Robert B. 203
 Seeley, Eugene 260
 Mary F. (Hull) 260
 Seely, Delia (Rogers) 342
 Franklin A. 342
 Maria (Torrey) 342
 Richard W. 342
 Selden, Adelaide L. (Rogers) 296
 Francis H. 296
 Serene, Allie 358
 Alvira 358
 Amelia 358
 Cora 358
 Duett 358
 Jane E. (Rogers) 358
 Sever, Elizabeth 353, 409
 Sevin, Alice J. Boynton 285
 Carl D. 421
 Charles W. 379, 421
 Clarence D. 285
 David F. 285, 421
 Emily R. (Post) 285
 Ethel M. 285
 Henry R. 285
 John F. 285
 Mary H. (Rogers) 379, 421
 Rosina E. 421
 Rosina (Griener) 285, 421
 Susan E. Whitney 285
 William W. 285
 Seward, Arabella 321
 Carolyn Metcalf 322
 Charles X. 322
 Clara (Otis) 321
 Ellsworth E. 322
 Emma 321
 Ephraim H. 226, 321
 Frank B. 321
 George W. 322
 Grace 322
 Henry R. 322
 Jedediah 321
 Margaret 322
 Maria L. (Rogers) 226, 321
 Mary Fox 322
 Nettie Crow 322
 Richard R. 322
 Susie W. 322
 Seymour, Elizabeth L. 394
 Joel 394
 Polly (Whiting) 394
 Shaddock, Allen 94
 Mary (Rogers) 94
 Shaffer, Belle P. 436
 Emery K. 436
 Helen E. (Maxson) 436
 Rosalie D. 375, 436

- Shailer, Elsie H. (Dickinson) 296
 Ezekiel 296
 Shambaugh, Hattie L. (Rogers) 279
 Samuel R. 279
 Shank, Josephine C. 332, 399
 Shapley, Abigail (Pierson) 149
 Adam 149
 Benjamin 72, 149
 Daniel 149
 Eliza 151
 Elizabeth 149, 151
 Esther (Rogers) 72
 Joseph 149
 Mary 149
 Mary (Pickett) 149
 Ruth 105, 149
 Sharp, Lillian 365
 Shaver, John 314
 Mary Campbell Rogers 314
 Shaw, Lucretia (Harris) Rogers 74
 Martha, Mrs. 109
 Mehitable 164
 Nathaniel 74
 Sheen, Alpha A. Cary 387
 Edgar 387
 Sheffield, Ann (Rogers) 232
 James P. 232, 328
 Samuel 171
 Sheldon, Ellen M. 322
 Fanny 241
 George W. 352
 Israel 241
 Marilla L. (Rogers) 352
 Mary J. 333
 William 322
 Shenfelter, Mary 165
 Shepard, — 157
 Henry 208
 Isaac 208
 Jane 157
 Mary 157
 Mary (Rogers) 208
 Mary A. (Sears) 208
 Susan (Rogers) 157
 Shepherd, Julia E. 289
 Sheppard, — 207
 Charlotte H. (Slate) 207
 Sherburne, George 291
 Laura (Smith) 291
 Sheridan, Emma 434
 Sherman, Amy 74, 75
 Sherwood, Catherine (Rogers) 158
 Esther 85
 Sherwood, Mary 84
 Reuben 158
 Shillito, Mary 338
 Shipman, Agnes G. 192
 Agnes Grimes 192
 Albert G. 192
 Andrew J. 192
 Catherine M. 192
 Chester 321
 Ellen H. 192
 Fannie Smith 192
 Francis W. 192
 Frank D. 192
 George 192
 Helen L. (Rogers) 321
 Maria (Rogers) 123, 192
 Mary A. Grimes 192
 Matsie Godbee 192
 Samuel 123, 192
 Sarah E. 192
 Sholes, — 80
 Amy (Rogers) 80
 Lucy (Bentley) 283
 Short, Ada P. 327
 John 327
 Mary A., Mrs. 327
 Shumway, Hattie E. (Rogers) 332
 M. D. 332
 Rebecca, Mrs. 277
 Shuttlebroke, Elizabeth 9
 Sill, Betsey 92
 Elisha E. 240
 Elizabeth 131
 Julia A. (Hopkins) 240
 Susan M. (Hopkins) 240
 Thomas 93
 William E. 240
 Silsby, John 233
 Nancy (Rogers) 233
 Simmons, — 103
 Cassius 258
 Charlotte M. 258
 Dolly (Rogers) 258
 Eugene 258
 Jacob 258
 Joseph 258
 Louise 258
 Martha 258
 Sarah (Rogers) 103
 Singleton, Joseph N. 382
 Walterine (Rogers) 382
 Sipherd, Ella C. 378, 421
 Jacob 421
 Mary (Webb) 421
 Sisson, Mary H. (Rogers) 180
 Noyes 180
 Sistare, Abby C. 312
 Sizer, John 206
 Sizer, Mary E. (Stevens) 206
 Skidmore, Annie (Rogers) King 395
 Levi 395
 Skinner, Ann W. (Dorlandy) 315
 Edward B. 315
 Slaight, Harriet (La Farge) 311
 Jacob 311
 Sarah 311
 Slate, Charlotte H. 207
 Franklin 206
 Grace (Rogers) 230
 Jeremiah 206
 Jesse 230
 John R. 207
 Samuel 206
 Sophia R. (Holt) Stevens 206
 Thankful Tabor 207
 Slater, Augustus 273
 Lydia J. (Rogers) 273
 Sloan, F. H. 193
 Isabel (Sage) 193
 Slocum, Lillian A. (Rogers) 295
 Susanna 262
 Walter M. 295
 Small, Marie 136, 215
 Smedberg, Elizabeth B. (Rogers) 236
 James R. 236
 Smiley, Anne 135
 Smith, — 87, 98, 139
 Abigail 84
 Abigail (Gardner) 75
 Abigail (Rogers) 97
 Addison 291
 Adelaide L. (Rogers) Sel-den 296
 Adelia 166, 245
 Agnes L. 307
 Alice 380
 Allen B. 381
 Alpha 284
 Amanda H., Mrs. 213
 Amelia 357, 414
 Amy 117
 Amy (Bolles) 139
 Ann S. (French) 328
 Anna 75, 83
 Anne 44
 Ansel B. 280
 Bathsheba 43, 44, 60, 74
 Bathsheba, Mrs. 43
 Bathsheba (Rogers) 30, 38, 43, 44, 60, 74
 Benjamin F. 307
 Benjamin W. 328

- Smith, Bradford W. 285
 Catee (Webb) 158
 Catherine H. (Rogers) 285
 Celia Negus 291
 Charles F. 280, 328
 Charles H. 328
 Chester 279
 China 291
 Clara E. 268
 Clarissa (Bolles) 381
 Clark 104
 Daniel 158
 Daniel T. 279
 Dorothy (Beckwith) 104
 Dwight 280
 Ebenezer 75
 Eleanor 191
 Eleazer H. 280
 Elijah 83, 104
 Elijah W. 104
 Eliud 227
 Eliza (Fanning) 377
 Elizabeth 44, 283
 Elizabeth Jarvis 291
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 44, 47, 74
 Ella H. 377
 Ellen H. (Shipman) 192
 Ellen R. 296
 Ellis 127
 Emeline 291
 Emma A. 377
 Eratus 407
 Ernest S. 192
 Esther (Myrick) 83
 Esther (Powers) 87
 Ezra B. 178, 279
 Fannie 192
 Fannie C. Potter 377
 Florence 291
 Floyd 296
 George 54
 George H. 165
 George W. 285
 Gertrude 292
 Gilbert D. 377
 Griffin 354
 Hannah 91,* 128*
 Harriet G. (Fitch) 280
 Harriet M. 201, 279, 302
 Harriet M. (Rogers) 178, 279
 Harriet (Oatley) 380
 Henry J. 192
 Hiram 184
 Horace 307
 Ida C. 377
 Ida E. 407
 Idelia (West) 407
- Smith, Inez E. (Rogers) 354
 James 44, 47, 74, 83, 92, 291
 James L. 286
 Jane E. (Rogers) 307
 Jemima (Rogers) 104
 Jerusha 184
 John 44
 John A. 213
 John W. 377
 Jonathan 75, 430
 Joseph 110, 213, 223
 Joseph A. 249, 377
 Joseph D. 224, 377
 Josiah 184, 291
 Julia A. 177, 276
 Julia L. (Rogers) 286
 Julius 291
 Kate L. (Rogers) 213
 Keziah 109, 165
 Laura 291
 Lida 106
 Lida Van Arsdale 280
 Louisa C. 281
 Louisa (Strickland) 377
 Lucilla Parker 280
 Lucretia W. 328
 Lucy 110
 Lucy A. 145, 223
 Lucy R. 249
 Lydia 89, 104, 106, 153
 Lydia (Rogers) 104
 Margaret 104, 145
 Maria 138, 317
 Martha 124, 431
 Marvin 87, 89
 Mary 147, 207, 227, 253, 291, 293
 Mary A. Cowdrey 280
 Mary (Beebe) 127
 Mary E. 158, 360, 377
 Mary E. (Chapel) 184
 Mary G. (Barnish) 192
 Mary (Harris) 310
 Mary J. (Rogers) 184, 291
 Mary (Jarvis) 92
 Mary, Mrs. 75
 Mary (Powers) 87
 Mary (Rogers) 92, 430
 Maryetta A. 264
 Matilda 399
 Matthew 54, 429
 May M. 310
 Mercy A. (Rogers) 278, 377
 Mindwell 75
 Moses 280
 Nathan 245
 Nathaniel 97
 Nehemiah 89
- Smith, Newman 310
 Newton F. 307
 Obedience (Mizelle) Kelsey 307
 Olive 126
 Oliver D. 278, 377
 Palanah 75
 Peter 117, 184
 Phebe, Mrs. 227
 Richard 38, 43, 44, 60, 74, 75
 Robert A. 296
 Robert E. 296
 Sally A. (Avery) 249
 Sally (Brewster) 279
 Sally (Dodge) 223, 224
 Samuel 75
 Samuel C. 280
 Sarah 429
 Sarah C. 280, 381
 Sarah E. (Swain) 98
 Sarah (Gardner) 75
 Sarah H. (Rogers) 104
 Sarah J. 145, 224
 Sarah M. (Rogers) 285
 Sarah (Mack) 429
 Sarah (Raymond) 276
 Sarah (Rogers) 54
 Shubael 276
 Simon 104
 Solomon 87, 89
 Susan 201, 280
 Susan J. Bradt 280
 Susanna 160
 Thomas 429
 Watrous 104
 William 380
- Smyth (Frances) 160
 John 160
 Snow, Ann E. (Howard) 292
 Chandler 352
 Marshus L. 292
 Mary E. (Cottrell) 352
 Snyder, Anthony 235
 Frances (Rogers) 235
 Somerville, James 400
 Jennie 338, 400
 Soper, — 260
 Phebe (Rogers) 260
 Soule, Harriet 259
 Southworth, Rhoda B. 233, 329
 Rhoda (Blakesley) 329
 William 329
 Spalding, Elizabeth 425
 Sparks, — 278
 Lucy A. (Rogers) 278
 Spaulding, Bertha A. (Rogers) 270

- Spaulding, Jay 270
 Mary J., Mrs. 270
 Wallace 270
- Spencer, Abby, Mrs. 250
 Abner 250
 Anjanora E. 391
 Anna B. 250
 Charles D. 391
 Daniel 190
 Fannie A. 391
 Fanny E. 223
 Frances (Rogers) 250
 Frederick 250
 Harriet M. (Rogers) 190
 Henry 250
 Henry N. 250
 Isabel 434
 Jerusha 372
 Joseph 79, 379
 Julia I. 391
 Katie H. 391
 Lawrence 250
 Mary E. (Rogers) 317, 391
 Nora A. 391
 Phebe L. 379
 Richard D. 317, 391
- Sperry, Edwin 256
 Jane (Rogers) 256
- Speyers, Albert 243, 339
 Albert W. 339
 Clarence L. 339
 Frederica M. L. 339
 Katherine H. 339
 Laura M. 339
 Matilda L. (Rogers) 243, 339
- Spicer, Abel 96
- Sprague, Alma 413
 Benjamin 141
 Crandall 141
 Blanche 413
 Charles 413
 Coraline 413
 David 141
 Hannah (Harris) 141
 Harriet A. (Rogers) 413
 Louis 413
 Lucy 302
 Merceline 348
- Springer, Desire 147, 228
 Jacob 409
 James 141
 Mary 409
 Rebecca (Rogers) 141
 Sarah (Ross) 409
- Springsteen, Jane 166
- Stafford, Alvin D. 352, 409
 Enie E. 409
 Leon E. 409
- Stafford, Marion J. (Rogers) 352, 409
 Maud A. 409
 Nettie C. 409
 Ruby M. 409
 Viola L. 409
- Stanclift, Adelaide 279
- Stanford, Arthur 322
 Margaret (Seward) 322
- Stanley, Romana 260
- Stannard, Ansel 272
 Emma (Potter) 272
- Stanton, Anna B. 340
 Ann (Lord) 39
 Anna Bacon 50
 Anne (Lord) 39
 Charles A. 340
 Charles E. 299
 Dorothy 78, 82
 Edith N. 340
 Elizabeth 40, 50
 Elizabeth Hillerman 299
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 41, 49
 Etta 299
 Eugene 299
 Eunice (Reynolds) 299
 Fannie L. 299
 George E. 299
 Hannah 307
 Hannah (Thompson) 49
 Helen J. (Nicholson) 340
 Helen R. 340
 Henry A. 299
 Joanna 78
 John 49
 Jonas H. 196, 299
 Joseph 299
 Mary 38, 39, 50
 Mary J. (Rogers) 196, 299
 Roger F. 340
 Sara L. (Rogers) 245, 340
 Theophilus 40, 41, 49, 50
 Thomas 39, 41
 William A. 245, 340
- Stark, Aaron 164
 Abial 164, 243
 Abigail 91
 Albert W. 244
 Ann 91
 Anna (Fitch) 164
 Betsey 244
 Caleb 164, 243
 Caleb A. 244
 Calvin 92
 Caroline A. Randall 244
 Chloe (Hinckley) 243
 Christopher 91
 Daniel 92
 Deborah (Rogers) 56, 91
 Dyar 109
- Stark, Elizabeth 91
 Emeline 244
 Emily 309
 Eunice Mason 91
 Hannah (Rogers) 108, 109
 Jeremiah 244
 John 92
 Lucy 109, 164, 243, 434
 Lucy (Champlin) 244
 Luther 92
 Lydia 243
 Lydia (Rogers) 164, 243
 Mary (Walworth) 164
 Mehitable (Shaw) 164
 Moses 56, 91
 Nancy 244
 Nathan 164
 Theoda 109
 Wealthy 109
 William 91
- Starke, Charlotte B. (Rogers) 335
 Conrad 335
- Starks, Frances D. (Rogers) 248
 Independence 248
- Starr, Benjamin 59
 Charles H. 277, 376
 David A. 377
 David H. 277, 377
 Edwin H. 278, 377
 Edwin J. 377
 Elisha 376, 377
 Elisha R. 377
 Eliza H. 376
 Ellen C. 376
 Emma M. 376
 Frank A. 377
 Freeloze J. 376
 George F. 376
 George M. 377
 Harriet N. (Rogers) 277, 377
 Helen (Brown) 377
 Horace Y. 377
 Joanna 59
 John 277
 Joseph 293
 Josephine 377
 Josephine E. (Peckham) 376
 Julia (Wightman) 377
 Lilla (Harris) 293
 Louisa A. (Rogers) 277, 376
 Lucy A. 277
 Lydia (Butler) 277
 Lydia (Latham) 59
 Mary E. (Smith) 377
 Mary, Mrs. 377

- Starr, Mary S. 376
 Polly B. (Rogers) 278, 377
 Sally (Hall) 376, 377
 Sarah 124
 Walter J. 376
 Start, Lucy 434
 Stearns, Alan O. 349
 Frederick K. 349
 Frederick S. 349
 Helen E. (Sweet) 349
 Helen L. 349
 Helen R. (Mason) 386
 Marjory 349
 Wayland E. 386
 Stebbins, Eliza D. 145, 221
 Fannie H. (Rogers) 362
 Floyd G. 362
 Fred W. 362
 Hervey C. 362
 John 48
 Joseph 362
 Lilla F. Bahr 362
 Lucy 173, 261
 Lydia 129
 Mary F. 362
 Palatiah 48
 Rebecca (Darrow) 129
 Turner 129, 221
 Welthie (Clary) 362
 Stedman, — 318
 Steere, Antha 359
 Stephens, Ellen W. 303
 Stetson, Jennie M. 351
 Stevens, — 259
 Caroline A. 206
 Catherine (St. John) 392
 Daniel 206
 Ellen 219
 Emily (Stark) 309
 Eunice D. 392
 Frances E. 309
 George W. 287
 Grace H. 335
 Hannah, Mrs. 144
 Harriet C. (Rogers) 287
 Isaac 309
 James 54
 James L. 392
 James M. 392
 Jennie M. (Daskam) 392
 John 144
 Lavinia (Rogers) 104
 Mary 54, 94, 99
 Mary E. 206
 Sarah 41, 54
 Sophia R. (Holt) 206
 Susanna 101, 144
 Thomas 104
 Steward, Alice 356, 413
 Charles 111
 Steward, Charlotte Prentiss 168
 Daniel 167
 Drusilla (Rogers) 111
 Emily (Prescott) 413
 Esther (Rogers) 168, 208
 Eunice 111
 Fanny (Rogers) 118
 George H. 111
 Ira R. 111
 Joseph 413
 Josiah R. 111
 Lamson 111
 Livy 167
 Lucretia 130, 167
 Lucretia (Rogers) 110, 167, 208
 Lyman 168, 208
 Marcus 111
 Maria Tinker 167
 Mary (Avery) 167
 Mary L. 111
 Mary, Mrs. 111
 Nancy 111
 Nathan 111
 Rebecca 167
 Sarah 171, 257
 Thomas 118
 William 110, 111, 167, 168, 208
 Stewart, Andrew J. 305
 Eunice L. 204, 305
 Eunice P. (Hawes) 305
 Hannah 174, 265
 James M. 122
 Mary 183
 Sarah (Rogers) 122
 Stickney, Alice 221
 Hannah D. 142, 220
 Lydia 221
 Stillman, A. P. 268
 Ada G. Brown 366
 Adda Angle 366
 Adelia M. 273, 436
 Alfred 369
 Almond 366
 Benjamin 114, 175
 Charlotte 266
 Charlotte E. (Greenman) 369
 Charlotte R. 369
 Clarence G. 366
 Clark R. 366
 David 175
 David R. 371
 Deborah (Crandall) 115
 Elisha 77, 115
 Elizabeth (Greenough) 369
 Emma 346
 Stillman, Esther (Crandall) 175, 346
 Ethan R. 266
 Eugene F. 271
 Francis H. 272
 Frederick F. 366
 Genevieve Holmes 366
 George 115, 361
 George W. 267, 366
 Grace (Crandall) 175
 Hannah 115
 Hannah, Mrs. 173, 263
 Hannah (Rogers) 77, 115
 Harriet S. (Rogers) 267, 366
 Helen 369
 Irene A. (Bancroft) 272
 Jeannette (Darrow) 361
 Jessie 369
 John 370
 John F. 271
 John M. 266
 Judith 115
 Laurana (Griffin) Champ-
 lin 268
 Lavinia, Mrs. 370
 Lillis 371
 Lydia 254, 346
 Lydia (Davis) 115
 Lydia E. (Rogers) 272
 Lyman 174, 266
 Maria L. (Green) 271
 Martha 115
 Martha M. (Green) 371
 Mary 271, 352, 369
 Mary (Davis) 115
 Mary E. 369
 Mary E. (Berry) 271
 Mary (Saunders) 114, 175
 Maxson 175, 346
 Nancy 178, 277
 Nancy A. 366
 Nancy L. Corbett 366
 Nancy (Rogers) 174, 266
 Orland 272
 Orton 272
 Paul 272
 Polly 352
 Samuel 115
 Samuel L. 366
 Sarah S. 273, 370
 Susan 266
 Sylvia 266
 Thomas E. 369
 Stoddard, — 141
 Abigail 97
 Bathsheba 96
 Bathsheba (Rogers) 69, 96
 Dorothy (Parke) 96

- Stoddard, Edmund 184
 Elizabeth 97
 Fanny (Comstock) 141
 Ichabod 96, 194, 294
 Jemima 195
 Jonathan 96
 Julia 200
 Lucy 97
 Lucy (Allyn) 96
 Lucy (Billings) 96
 Lula M. 294
 Mary 96
 Mary J. (Rogers) 294
 Mary (Mortimer) 96
 Mark 96
 Mercy 96
 Merton E. 294
 Mortimer 96
 Nancy (Huriburt) 294
 Phebe (Rogers) 194
 Robert 69, 96
 Sarah (Plumb) 96
 Susan 184
 Tabitha (Billings) 96
 Warren E. 294
 William E. 294
 Winifred A. 294
 Stoddor, Bathsheba 64
 Stokes, Emily 334
 Stone, — 256
 Angeline 214, 315
 Angeline A. (Rogers) 290
 Annie (Rogers) 256
 Bertha 388
 Bertha L. 104
 Edward 180
 Emma 364
 Frederick 388
 H. B. 290
 Julia (Stowe) 388
 Mary 139
 Sally 171, 256
 Sarah 256, 352
 Sarah A. (Bushnell) 180
 Silas 315
 Sophia (Newel) 315
 Storey, Harriet N. 380
 Stormton, Annie 9
 William 9
 Storrs, Cyrenius W. 140, 219
 Diodamia (Woodworth) 219
 Ellen (Stevens) 219
 Florence B. (Rogers) 381
 George L. 381
 Jehiel W. 219
 Josiah 219
 Maria J. 219
 Mary A. 219
 Origen 219
 Storrs, Sally (Rogers) 140, 219
 Sarah (Rogers) 140, 219
 William R. 219
 Story, Elizabeth (Darrow) 86
 Ephraim 86
 Stoutenburgh, Cornelia J. 236, 237, 334
 Edmund J. 237
 Elizabeth 236
 Esther (Rogers) 106, 155, 236, 237, 334
 Luke 236
 Margaret 237
 Mary 236
 Mary (Lowery) 237
 Tobias L. 155, 236, 334
 Stowe, Alice C. 144
 Caroline (Brownell) 144
 Elizabeth, Mrs. 144
 Julia 388
 Lorin 144
 Samuel 144
 Street, Hannah 106, 432
 Stretch, Benjamin 394
 Ethan 327, 394
 Harry L. 394
 Miranda, Mrs. 394
 Sarah E. (Rogers) 327, 394
 Strickland, Alice B. (Edom) 291
 Edward L. 252
 Eunice 139
 Frank P. 291
 Frederick W. 252
 George 183
 Grace 183
 Grace (Rogers) 148, 231, 290
 Harriet 118, 254
 Harriet L. (Fanning) 231
 Harriet (Tinker) 252
 Henry C. 291
 Henry R. 183, 231, 290*
 James 211
 Joanna 135, 211
 Laura White 231
 Louisa 377
 Lucy (Avery) 211
 Margaret 229
 Martha W. (Rogers) 183, 231, 290
 Mary 183
 Mary A. 231, 291
 Mary L. (Rogers) 183, 231
 Peter 141, 148, 183, 231, 290
 Peter R. 231
 Strickland, Ruel R. 252
 Samuel 139
 Samuel W. 231
 Sarah 231
 Sarah E. (Rogers) 252
 Sarah W. 141
 Sarah (Williams) 231
 William T. 252
 Strong, Amanda 286
 Charles L. 297
 Ella I. (Rogers) 288
 Erastus 163
 Francis M. 288
 Harriet 241
 Herbert W. 288
 Idella L. (Geer) 297
 Lucy (Wolcott) Drake 163
 Sarah M. (Clark) 288
 Stuntz, Mary 257
 Sturdivant, Mahala 296
 Sumner, Martha 143
 Susanne, — 133
 Lydia (Deshon) 133
 Sutherland, Emma 286
 Sutton, Mary (Rogers) 119
 Sylvester 119
 Swaddle, Betsey 85, 201
 Sally 172, 259
 Sarah 172, 259, 269
 Swain, — 98
 George R. 282
 Lucy A. (Rogers) 282
 Robert 98
 Sarah E. 98, 431
 Sarah (Rogers) 98
 Swan, — 174
 Harriet (Palmer) Knapp 343
 Mercy (Rogers) 174
 William L. 343
 Sweet, Adelaide A. 349
 Allen S. 254, 349
 Anna, Mrs. 79
 Benjamin F. 350
 Cecilia L. 349
 Cynthia A. 349
 Elizabeth G. (Rogers) 379
 Elizabeth H. 379
 Elizabeth (Heath) 379
 Emery P. 407
 Emma V. (Curtis) 268
 Helen E. 349
 Helen Olcott 349
 Jane A. (McCoy) 407
 John B. 379
 Levi C. 268
 Louvisa (Rogers) 254, 349
 Lura B. (Rogers) 407
 Mary E. 349

- Sweet, Phebe L. 349
 Stephen B. 379
 Thomas 407
 Sweetland, Jonas 49
 Mary (Harris) 49
 Swift, — 151
 Grace (Rogers) 151
 Taber, Job 101
 Julia 101
 Mary (Hurliburt) 101
 Tabor, Lydia 72
 Philip 37, 71
 Thankful 207
 Talbot, Henry 392
 Henry C. 325, 392
 Maria V. 392
 Mary L. (Rogers) 325, 392
 William R. 392
 Talfree, Amelia 169*
 Tallmadge, Fanny P. 330
 Tanner, Gilbert H. 385
 Hannah (Coring) 385
 Lydia 176
 Mercie A. 284, 385
 Tarleton, Guy 160
 Tattershall, Joan 99
 Taylor, — 157
 Alden R. 388
 Belle H. 405
 Ethel 388
 Jessie (Stillman) 369
 Lester R. 388
 Marion R. 388
 Mary M. (Rogers) 305, 388
 Mary W. 289
 Nancy (Rogers) 157
 Thomas N. 305, 388
 Thomas S. 388
 Vesta 388
 W. A. 369
 Teal, Andrew 313
 Eliza 212, 313
 Jane (Scott) 313
 Teller, Lewis 321
 Lizzie B. (Rogers) Hammond 321
 Temple, Elizabeth B. 242
 Tennant, Mary M. 232
 Tennent, Charles 157
 Martha 106, 157
 Terhune, Frank N. 369
 Henry R. 369
 Joseph W. 369
 Laura E. (Rogers) 369
 Terrett, Eleanor (Merrill) 239
 Eliza R. (Rogers) 238
 Horatio N. 239
 Isabel M. 239
 Terrett, John C. 238
 John N. 239
 William R. 239, 435
 Terrill, Eliza A. 235, 333
 Terry, Sibyl 344
 Thatcher, Mercy 50
 Thiebault, —, Mrs. 106
 Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) 236
 Richard A. 236
 Thill, Grace W. (Rogers) 312
 Dedrick 312
 Nicholas E. 312
 Thomas, Abby A. (Rogers) 348
 Anna J. 300
 Dorothy 51
 Harriet 249, 341
 Henry B. 348
 Priscilla 101
 Thombs, see Tombs.
 Thompson, — 255
 Almira (Loomis) 435
 Anna 244, 300
 C. S. 191
 Carrie A. 192, 435
 Charles 75, 76, 217
 Ezra H. 304
 Franceanya (Miller) 304
 Hannah 49
 Harriet (Rogers) 255
 Lucilla (Howard) 181
 Lucy 217
 Lucy (Fox) 75, 76
 Maria W. 361
 Orra 435
 Priscilla 280
 Samuel 116
 Sarah A. (Fargo) 191
 Susanna (Rogers) 116
 Thoms, Sarah (Miller) 326
 Thorp, Amy (Rogers) Hamilton 359
 Weston 359
 Thrall, Charles A. 311
 Charles K. 311
 Charles U. 311
 Eliza (Barker) 311
 Lena J. 311
 Mary E. (Haven) 311
 Thrasher, Amanda J. (Rogers) 341
 Silas P. 341
 Throop, Martha 149
 Temperance, Mrs. 149
 Ticknor, Jane 221
 Lewis A. 221
 Maryette, Mrs. 221
 Maude 221
 Tiebault, see Thiebault.
 Tiffany, Charles 309
 Susan B. 309
 Susan, Mrs. 309
 Till, Emma 284, 385
 Tilton, Bessie E. 294
 Ella M. (Rogers) 294
 George W. 294
 Grace I. 294
 Odlin P. 294
 Roxanna (Bogue) 294
 Tingley, Philena 218
 Tinker, — 167
 Ann 56, 91, 162
 Betsey 204
 Edward 128
 Elizabeth 107, 126, 127, 128, 162, 204, 328
 Elizabeth (Beebe) 204
 Elizabeth (Harris) 140
 Elizabeth (Harris) Rogers 73
 Esther 126
 Ezekiel 204
 Hannah 126
 Hannah, Mrs. 107
 Harriet 252
 Henry 123
 James 126
 Jeremiah 129
 John 37, 73, 88, 91, 107, 123, 126, 204
 Joshua 123
 Josiah 140
 Lucy 73, 74, 107, 129
 Lucy (Harris) 128
 Lurancy 308
 Maria 167
 Mary 90, 126, 128
 Mary F. (Rogers) 123
 Mchitable 126
 Mchitable (Rogers) 88, 126
 Richard 141
 Rogers 126
 Samuel 204
 Sarah 126, 208
 Sarah (Harris) 141
 Titsworth, Abraham D. 368
 Alonzo 264
 Edith P. 264
 Florence M. 264
 Hannah A., Mrs. 418
 Hattie M. 264
 Isaac 418
 John D. 264
 Josephine E. (Rogers) 264
 Mary A. 271, 368
 Nathan R. 264
 Rebecca J. 368, 418
 Titus, Buel 212

- Titus, Edith E. (Moffatt) 314
 Harriet K. 314.
 Helen R. 314
 Helen (Rogers) 212, 313
 Henry B. 314
 Herbert 314
 Irene W. 314
 Isadora 314
 Margaret C. 314
 Mary A. (Rogers) 212
 Mary R. 314
 Platt 212, 213
 Rudolph L. 314
 Tobias, James 319
 Urania (Pellett) Wood 319
 Tolfree, Amelia 169,* 253
 Tombs, Roxanna 191
 Tomlin, Clara J. 395, 422
 Tompkins, Abigail 158
 Tooker, Eliphalet 129
 Mary (Darrow) 129
 Torrey, Maria 342
 Tourgee, Emeline L. 225
 Emeline L. (Adams) 225
 Ida (Rogers) 225
 James 225
 Roscoe E. 225
 Tozer, Eber 356
 Kezia S. 257, 356
 Mary 182
 Mima (Palmer) 356
 Tracy, Alice A. 278
 Anne (Smiley) 135
 Arletta (Curtis) 365
 Benjamin F. 198
 Ebenezer 195
 Elijah 135
 Elizabeth 135
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 95, 135
 Erastus 135
 Fanny 179, 282
 Fanny (Kelly) 282
 Francis 135
 Fred T. 365
 Gurdon 135
 Isaac 95, 135
 James 135
 Lucy F. (Rogers) 198
 Mary 135
 Nathaniel 282
 Polly 135
 Phebe D. (Rogers) 195
 Roswell 135
 Wealthy 135
 Travis, Abbie J. (Rogers) 158
 Abigail (Tompkins) 158
 Gilbert 158
 Joseph 158
 Treat, Jennie 397
 Madison 397
 Susan R. (Bassett) 397
 Trenholm, Emma M. (Rogers) Van Alstyne 321
 Ezra 321
 Troland, James 380
 Louisa M. 380
 Louisa (Morey) 380
 Trout, Rachel 357, 413
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth 82
 Truman, Abigail, Mrs. 266
 Anna (Lamphere) 114, 259
 Anna (McKee) 174, 434
 Asenath 259
 Asenath (Rogers) 172, 258
 Bathsheba 270
 Clarissa 258
 Clarissa (Truman) 258
 Clark 258, 273
 Cynthia 258
 Cynthia (Truman) 258
 Eleazer 113
 Electa Burdick 258
 Elizabeth 105
 Emma 353
 Hulda Babcock 259
 John 258, 259
 John D. 258
 Jonathan 174, 266
 Joseph 172, 258
 Joseph H. 259
 Maria (Holcomb) 259
 Mary 172, 259
 Mary (Clark) 113
 Nancy (Rogers) Stillman 174, 266
 Nathan 174, 258, 266
 Philetus C. 258
 Polly 172, 258, 259
 Sally 174, 371
 Sarah 113, 174
 Sarah Atkins 258
 Samantha Salisbury 259
 Sophia 258
 Sophia F. 258
 Susan 177, 273
 Susanna 77, 113
 Thomas 259
 William 258, 259
 Tryon, Belinda (Jones) 395
 Benjamin 329
 Elizabeth A. 329, 395
 Harriet M. 329
 Jedediah 329, 395
 Rhoda B. (Rogers) 329
 Tubbs, Alice J. 298
 Alpheus 120
 Sallie 364
 Tubbs, Sarah 120
 Tucker, Caroline (Rogers) 262
 Guly, Mrs. 197
 Joseph 262
 Juliana 197
 William 197
 Turner, Almira 118, 185
 Bathsheba (Whipple) 95
 David 185
 Eleanor (Haynes) 73
 Fannie E. (Hall) 222
 Frank C. 222
 Grace 133
 Isabel (Whitney) 83
 John 95, 222
 Jonathan 73
 Lucretia 384
 Lucy (Bolles) 83, 84
 Maria T. (Palmer) 222
 Mercy 143
 Nancy M. 118
 Nancy M., Mrs. 185
 Paine 73
 Patience (Bolles) 95
 Rebecca 171
 Sarah 89
 Thomas 83, 84, 95
 Tuthill, Mary 114, 177, 368
 Polly 177
 Tuttle, —, Dr. 253
 Andrew 110
 Bethuel 110
 Betsey (Swaddle) 85, 201
 Charles 253
 Daniel 85
 Elizabeth 126, 201
 Eunice (Hammond) Rogers 110
 George W. 168
 Helen L. (Rogers) 253
 Ida 168
 Jennie A. (Rogers) 187
 John T. 168
 Josiah G. 187
 Julia A. 168
 Louisa J. 168
 Pelatiah 85, 201
 Sarah (Rogers) 85, 168
 Thankful (Bliss) 85
 Tyler, Elmina M. (Prescott) 356
 Frederick W. 301
 Jane E. (Pratt) 301
 John C. 356
 Josephine 199, 301
 Mehitable 178
 Parthenia 123, 192
 UMBERFIELD, Jane 253

- Underhill, Minnie (Rogers) 166
 Utter, Albert 436
 Emma J. (Westcott) 436
 Vail, James O. 321
 Mary A. (Rogers) 321
 Stephen 245
 Valentine, Elizabeth A. (Rogers) 295
 George H. 295
 Helen E. 295
 Henry 295
 Vera B. 295
 Wallace R. 295
 Van Alstine, Elizabeth B. 410
 Van Alstyne, Charles 321
 Emma M. (Rogers) 321
 Van Arsdale, Lida 280
 Van DeHourage, Huldah (Rogers) 433
 John 433
 Van Deusen, Molly 142
 Van Deuzen, Mary 101, 141
 Van Deveer, Mary N. 238
 Van Dusan, Charles E. 349
 Henry S. 349
 Loyal E. 349
 Phebe L. (Sweet) 349
 Van Duzer, Jonas S. 369
 Julia A. (Rogers) 369
 Juliana 369
 Rachel (Sayre) 369
 William H. 369
 Van Gelder, Clara 191
 Van Horn, Eunice (Wilcox) 353
 Madison 353
 Van Raust, Catherine 107, 160
 Van Rensselaer, Cornelia (Patterson) 241
 Eliza B. (Rogers) 241
 Jacob 389
 John 389
 Katherine 389
 Sarah (Rogers) 241
 Stephen 241
 William P. 241
 Vanderpore, Mary 236
 Vance, Olive 289
 Varnadoe, Annie E. (Rogers) 382
 James O. 382
 Venous, Jane 411
 Ver Planck, Mary E. (Hopkins) 240
 Melinda (Gordon) 240
 William B. 240
 William G. 240
 Vera, Don Manuel P. de 328
 Maria del P. (Rogers) 328
 Vergason, Jane (Nash) Holt 284
 Vibber, Amy 84, 121
 Anna, Mrs. 124
 Desire 85, 125
 Nathaniel 121, 125
 William 124
 Vincent, David 416
 Freegift (Saunders) 416
 Jane M. 361, 416
 Vorhees, Albert 208
 John 208
 Phebe E. (Rogers) Barr 208
 Rachel (Gropf) 208
 Voris, Bryant 393
 Clara A. 393
 Don C. 393
 Edith (Rogers) 326, 393
 Hardy C. 393
 Harry E. 393
 Lethe M. Brey 393
 Lucille 393
 Zaccheus J. 326, 393
 Vosburg, Sarah 136, 214
 Vreeley, Abby 282
 Wade, — 93
 Sarah (Rogers) 93
 Wagstaff, Lillie (Whipple) 357
 Nathan 357
 Wainwright, Jonathan M. 160
 Mrs. (Rogers) 160
 Waite, Mary (Greene) 80
 Peleg 80
 Wakeman, Eleanor 106, 156
 Walden, Caroline M. (Rogers) 201
 Ellen R. 276
 Hiram 201, 276, 294
 Mary F. 185, 294
 Rebecca (Bird) 201, 276
 Rebecca G. (Bird) 294
 William B. 201
 Wales, Emily 109, 165
 Walker, Benjamin 122
 Caroline, Mrs. 337
 Deborah 122
 Elizabeth 337
 Esther 303
 Genevra J. (Rogers) 402
 Grace R. 337
 Grace (Rogers) 337
 James 402
 James H. 337
 Jessie (MacDonald) 402
 Rhoda (Nott) 122
 Walker, William 337
 Wallace, Albert D. 413
 Claude W. 413
 Delia A. (Rogers) 413
 Edith (Rogers) 186
 Louis E. 413
 Mabel C. 413
 Ruth 413
 Stewart 186
 Waller, Charles 135
 Wallis, Bertha 378
 Walmsley, Mary A. 216, 316
 Walters, Augusta B. 333
 Walworth, Mary 164
 Ward, Andrew 55
 Araminta Harris 288
 Carolynn A. (Davis) 417
 Deborah (Joy) 55
 Della M. 268
 Dorothea 55
 Elizabeth (Crocker) 185
 Eunice 230, 231, 324
 Fred C. 288, 417
 George W. 289
 Hannah (Crampton) 288
 Hannah (Packard) 231, 324
 Helen 182, 288
 Ira 288
 James 357
 Jeremiah 231
 Lucretia (Rogers) 55
 Lucy (Rogers) 55
 Mary J. (Barnes) 288
 Nehemiah 324
 Nellie 258, 357
 Samuel 55
 Sarah A. (Rogers) Black 248, 340
 Sarah J. (Chase) 289
 Sylvanus S. 248, 340
 Watson W. 288
 William 185
 Wardner, Henry S. 151
 Warner, — 136
 Catherine M. (Buckley) Rogers 365
 Content 174
 Delphine 186
 Edson 365
 Harriet E. (Rogers) 300
 Mercy 48
 Nelson C. 300
 Orcelia L. 437
 Warnock, —, Judge 326
 Ann E. 231, 326
 Warren, Hannah 332
 Julia 191
 Washburn, Sarah 181
 Waterhouse, see Watrous.
 Content (Whipple) 96

- Waterhouse, Jacob 20
 John 20, 62, 65, 140, 142
 Mercy (Harris) 50
 Timothy 96, 102
 Zechariah 102
- Waterman, Charles 200
 John 200
 Susan D. (Rogers) 200
- Waters, Lemuel H. 237
 Mary J. (Rogers) 237
- Wates, Susan 130
- Watrous, see Waterhouse.
 Abel 102
 Albert G. 96
 Alexander 102
 Amy 102, 145, 222
 Arabella C. 123
 Asa R. 123
 Caroline 287
 Charles R. 96
 Charles W. 123
 Clara (Cushman) 142
 Clarissa (Cushman) 142
 Content 102, 222
 Content (Whipple) 102, 222
 David 102
 Delight 142
 Desire (Rogers) 102
 Edgar R. 123
 Elizabeth A. 123
 Ellen A. 123
 Esther 102
 George 123
 Helen M. 96
 Henry 102
 Henry S. 96
 Jabez 96
 Jacob 50
 John 50, 102
 Joseph 102
 Joseph D. 123
 Julia E. (Rogers) 123
 Lydia 69, 104
 Mary 102, 183
 Mary J. 123
 Mary T. 226
 Mercy (Harris) 50
 Nancy C. 123
 Nancy R. 123
 Nancy (Rogers) 102
 Oliver 109
 Phebe 102
 Phebe A. 96
 Phebe Park 96
 Polly (Gowdy) 96
 Rachel 102
 Rachel (Rogers) 102
 Reuben 102
 Rufus 123
- Watrous, Sarah 102, 145, 221
 Sarah (Rogers) 102
 Simeon A. 123
 Stephen 102
 Theoda (Rogers) 108, 109
 Timothy 96, 102, 142, 222
 William 142
 William H. 123
 Zephaniah 102
- Watson, Charles H. 223
 Ida P. (Rogers) 223
 Permelia 402
- Waugh, Adah J. Reynolds 405
 Arthur J. 405
 Belle H. Taylor 405
 Charlotte (Rogers) 348, 405
 Ella C. 405
 Ida 405
 John 348, 405
 Joseph L. 405
 Lena B. 405
 Libbie M. Chapin 405
 Margaret B. Agan 405
 Margaret C. 332
 Theodore R. 405
- Way, Amy (Myrick) 82, 83
 Cynthia (Harris) 129
 Eunice 131
 Mary E. (Rogers) Spencer 317, 391
 Russell 317, 391
 Thomas 82, 83
- Weaver, Frank L. 384
 Hester 151
 Lottie R. (Post) 384
- Webb, Catee 158
 E. L. 313
 Emma (Alder) 315
 Fannie A. 315
 George 199, 315
 Harriet S. 125, 199
 Julia (Rogers) 313
 Mary 421
 Sarah (Brewster) 199
- Webster, Charlotte 189
 Jane A. (Black) 350
 Maria 212, 313
 Philip 350
- Wedge, Frances (Rogers) 307
 William J. 307
- Weed, Alzina 265
 James 174, 265, 266
 Jesse R. 265
 Nancy R. 265
 Nancy (Rogers) Stillman, Truman 174, 266
- Weed, Rosetta 265
 Susanna (Rogers) 174, 265
- Weeks, Anna (Rogers) 54, 85
 Benjamin 85
 Hannah 85
 Hannah Johnson 85
 Joanna 85, 86
 Job 85
 John 85, 207
 Jonathan 54, 85
 Lydia 85
 Naomi 85
 Sally 131, 207
 Sarah 85
- Weld, Abby R. (Rogers) 234, 333
 Cornelius D. 234, 333
 Florence 333
 Helen Mattison 333
 Louise 333
 Mary J. Sheldon 333
 Romeo R. 333
 Walter M. 333
 Walter O. 333
 Winifred 333
- Welles, Mary 48, 204
- Wellman, Hannah F. 331
 Harvey C. 402
 Isabella N. (Rogers) 402
 James 331
 James N. 402
 Sarah, Mrs. 331
 Virginia (Cameron) 402
- Wells, —, Judge 433
 Agnes 360
 Amy (Rogers) 112
 Ann A. 366
 Catherine 433
 Charlotte A. 366
 Daisy F. 338
 Edgar A. 366
 Eunice 210
 Florence C. Lindsay 367
 George E. 366
 Halsey 269, 366
 Jonathan 112
 Jonathan R. 145
 Lucy B. 234, 332
 Lurana M. (Rogers) 269, 366
 Lydia (Crandall) 176
 Martha A. (Rogers) 145
 Mehitabel 373
 Noah 47
 Russell 176
 Sarah J. Wyman 366
 Stella H. Ball 366
 Susan (Potter) 176
 Willard H. 367

- Werst, Abby A. 301
 Abby J. (Rogers) 200, 301
 Edward 301
 Elizabeth H. 301
 Elizabeth (Zearing) 301
 Jennie R. 301
 Jonas Z. 200, 301
 Mary W. 301
 Samuel 301
 Wescott, — 257
 Miriam (Rogers) 257
 Wesley, Eliza 261
 West, — 229
 Amy (Davis) 115
 Anna M., Mrs. 369
 Benjamin 115, 276
 Benjamin C. 369
 Elizabeth 268, 269
 Elizabeth (Davis) 115
 Experience (Davis) 115
 Hezekiah 115
 Idelia 407
 Joseph 268
 Lillian 276
 Mary (Brook) 268
 Michael 115
 Moses L. 312
 Olivia C. 369
 Permelia 262
 Polly 114
 Rebecca S. 211, 312
 Rebecca (Williams) 312
 Sally, Mrs. 276
 Sally (Rogers) 229
 Westcott, Benedict 271.
 Emma J. 436
 Esther 173, 263
 John 323
 Julia A. (Maxson) 271, 436
 William 271
 Weston, C. F. A. 341
 Hannah F. 341
 Harriet, Mrs. 341
 Westover, Alice A. (Benjamin) 367
 Calvin 367
 Herbert 367
 Mary E. (Benjamin) 367
 Westphall, Diana 184, 293
 Wetherel and Wetherell,
 Daniel 34, 47
 Wheadon, Esther 434
 Wheatley, Lydia A. 319
 Wheaton, Ellsworth H. 444
 Fannie E. 289
 Harriet R. (Barnes) 289
 Helen E. 289
 Helen T. (Rogers) 344
 Henry E. 344
 Pliny O. 289
 Wheaton, Sarah A. 289
 Truman 344
 Wheeler, — 128, 230
 Adelaide A. 224
 Annie E. (Rogers) 196
 Cecilia 360
 Charles H. 145, 224
 David 70
 Ebenezer 139, 184
 Edith M. 224
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 139
 Eunice (Rogers) 139
 Fanny (Rogers) 139
 Fremont 360
 Grace (Rogers) Strick-
 land 231
 Guy 103, 231
 Herbert L. 360
 John 139, 196
 Josephine H. 224
 Joshua 139
 Lucy (Thompson) 217
 Lyman 360
 Maria H. (Chapel) 184
 Mary M. (Rogers) 360
 Mary (Stone) 139
 Mary (Tinker) 90, 128
 Peregrine 118
 Priscilla A. 360
 Rachel (Rogers) 145, 224
 Sarah 44, 69
 Sarah (Rogers) 118
 Theresa A. J. 144
 Thomas 184
 Wheelon, Charles 322
 Eliza M. 227, 322
 Whicher, Lucy 130
 Whipple, Alice 95
 Anne 97, 135
 Bathsheba 95
 Charlotte 357
 Content 95, 96, 102, 222
 Daniel 135
 Elizabeth 95
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 64, 69,
 95, 102, 222
 Esther 190
 Eunice, Mrs. 250
 Frederick 357
 Harriet (Cushman) 142
 Hope 95, 96
 Hope (Whipple) 96
 Jeduthan 142
 Jennie 250
 John 95
 Joseph N. 250
 Julia E. 145
 Julia (Rogers) 357
 Lillie 357
 Mary 124
 Whipple, Noah 96
 Orson 357
 Polly 124
 Samuel 95, 96, 142
 Zachariah 69, 95, 102, 222,
 431
 Zephaniah 95
 Whisky, Betsey (Rogers)
 234
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 234
 John 234
 White, Corilla 356
 Elihu 309
 Ellen A. 360, 415
 Ezekiel 309
 Helen, Mrs. 204
 John 309, 316
 Laura 231
 Lucretia 210, 309
 Lucretia (Maynard) 309
 Margaret E. 316
 Mary M. 128, 204
 Zephaniah 204
 Whitford, Harriet E.
 (Holmes) 271
 William J. 271
 Whiting, Cornelia 253
 Daniel P. 393
 Emily L. (Rogers) Post
 180, 285
 Emma J. 270, 367
 Ethel M. 394
 Eugenia 308
 Flora B. 393
 Henry R. 393
 Isaac 367
 Lecta (Fitch) 367
 Leslie H. 394
 Lucretia (Rogers) 327,
 393
 Lydia A., Mrs. 393
 Ola L. 394
 Polly 394
 Samuel 327, 393
 Seth 180, 285
 Whitney, Frank R. 197
 Isabel 83
 Jane O. (Rogers) 197
 Susan E. 285
 Whittemore, Edward R. 253
 Frank H. 253
 Martha A. (Rogers) 6, 253
 Whittlesey, Martha P. 330
 Whople, Emma J. 227, 322
 Wicker, Abbie 288, 387
 Eliza S. 288, 387
 Wicks, Hannah 318
 Widger, — 136
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 136
 Jonathan 136

- Wightman, George 377
 Hannah (Darrow) 377
 Julia 377
 Mary 144
 Wilcox, see Willcox.
 Alonzo 353
 Chester 353
 Eleanor Murray 353
 Emma Truman 353
 Eunice 173, 230, 262, 323,
 353
 Hannah 218, 317
 Hannah (Rogers) 257, 353
 Huldah 353
 Jennie B. 367
 John 323, 353
 Joseph D. 257, 353
 L. F. 353
 Lucy McDonald 353
 Maria Cross 353
 Nancy 353
 Olive Goodson 353
 Phymand 353
 Polly 119, 376
 Sally Randolph 353
 Samantha 353
 Sibyl (Guild) 323
 Sidney 353
 Wilder, Clara L. (Morse)
 422
 Fred. S. 422
 Wilkins, John R. 157
 Sara (Rogers) 157
 William 157
 Will, Eliza 263
 Willcox, see Wilcox.
 Josephine 275, 373
 Martin 373
 Mehitabel (Wells) 373
 Willes, Elizabeth 109
 Zerviah 110
 Willett, Asher 103
 Caroline 103
 Frances (Rogers) 103
 Jedediah 103
 Joseph 103
 Lucretia 103
 Lucretia A. 281
 Nathaniel 103
 Susannah 103
 Willetta, — 157
 Willey, Edward 221
 Ellen (Rogers) 221
 Williams, — 95, 137
 Addie 204
 Anna B. 5, 7, 144, 310
 Arthur 334
 Caroline 144
 Caroline (Rogers) 137
 Charles 350
 Williams, Charlotte (Still-
 man) Flint 266
 Christopher 334
 Clara A. (Voris) 393
 Cynthia B. (Rogers) 350
 Daniel 84, 172
 Deborah (Dayton) 56
 Delight R. (Bolles) 143
 Diana (Bolles) 84
 Ebenezer 81, 84, 143
 Ebenezer B. 144
 Edward 334
 Eliza C. 123
 Elizabeth (Whipple) 95
 Ella L. 350
 Esther 51
 Fannie E. 352
 Fanny L. 380
 Fanny L. (Rogers) 380
 Fanny M. J. 350
 Frances 334
 Frances D. 144
 Frank D. 350
 Giles 201
 Grace 39, 41, 52
 Hannah 173, 230
 Hannah (Rogers) 334
 Harriet L. 182, 287
 Harriet N. (Storey) 380
 Hiel 175, 268, 269
 Irving 350
 Irving A. 350
 James F. 380
 Joanna 100, 143
 Joanna, Mrs. 38, 39, 52,
 58
 Joanna W. (Bolles) 143
 Julia A. 268, 269
 Louis H. 380
 Lucy A. (Harris) Gifford
 207
 Lydia C. (Budington) 144
 Margaret, Mrs. 269
 Martin 137
 Mary 197, 350
 Mary A. (Rogers) 201
 Mary (Bolles) 83, 84
 Mary (Clark) 144
 Mary (Driskall) 58
 Mary (Lester) 172
 Nancy 174, 267
 Orrin J. 255
 Polly (Lester) 172
 Rebecca 312
 Robert J. 393
 Ruth 58
 Sally 365
 Samuel 56, 84
 Sarah 53, 81, 137, 231
 Sarah Babcock, Mrs. 58
 Williams, Sarah A. (Rogers)
 175, 268, 269
 Sarah (Rogers) 39, 42, 58
 Serena (Rogers) 255
 Solomon 267, 269
 Susan Z. 269
 Thomas 39, 42, 52, 58, 63,
 143, 207, 266
 Thomas J. 144
 Zipporah 69, 103
 Willis, Cuba K. (Hinckley)
 185
 Fred L. 185
 Willson, Charles J. 384
 Nancy M. (Post) 384
 Wilmarth, Rhobey 174, 268
 Wilmot, Ebenezer 165
 Phebe (Hyde) Mathew-
 son 165
 Wilson, Abigail (Rogers)
 409
 Amanda M. 248, 341
 Benjamin 370
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 181
 Harvey 181
 Horace E. 382
 Isadore F. 351
 John 409
 Mabel L. 370
 Madge A. 370
 Mary 205, 306
 Mary I., Mrs. 370
 Mary L. (Rogers) 370
 Nancy 123, 192
 Robert E. 370
 Samuel I. 370
 Tallulah B. (Rogers) 382
 Winchester, Anson D. 302
 Elsie R. 302
 Harold D. 302
 Lydia (Dodge) 109
 Minnie M. (Rogers) 302
 Richard 109
 Wing, Carrie E. (Rogers)
 360
 W. 360
 Winship, Charles R. 350
 Henrietta Youles 350
 John 350
 Maria L. (Rogers) 350
 William B. 350
 Winslow, John 147, 227
 Mahala T. 147, 227
 Mary E. (Fitch) 281
 Richard H. 281
 Theresa, Mrs. 147, 227
 Winthrop, Augusta T. 160,
 242
 Catherine R. 240
 Charles A. 159

- Winthrop, Charles E. R. 239
 Cornelia 240
 Edward 159
 Elise (Marston) 239
 Elizabeth (Andrus) 159
 Elsie (Marston) 159
 Elizabeth B. (Temple) 242
 Emily R. 240
 Fitz John 29
 Francis B. 159, 239, 240
 Harriet 240
 Harriet (Rogers) 158, 239
 Henry R. 239
 John 28, 29, 30, 39
 John S. 158, 239
 Julia Ann (Rogers) 159
 Marian (Penney) 159
 Sarah R. 159
 Susan R. 240
 Thomas L. 242
 Wait Still 29, 30
 Wise, Adam T. 327
 Amorette (Rogers) 327
 Irene N. A. Beers 327
 Jane, Mrs. 327
 Leon A. 327
 Mary 318
 Solomon 327
 Victor H. 327
 Wiseman, — 229
 Caroline 228
 Mary B. 228
 Mary (Rogers) 228
 Molly (Rogers) 228
 Nancy (Rogers) 229
 William 228
 Wishart, Elizabeth 426
 Wisner, Matilda S. (Jane-
 way) 400
 William T. 400
 Wiswall, Elizabeth 326*
 Wiswell, Elizabeth 326,* 392
 Jesse 393
 Sally, Mrs. 393
 Witherspoon, Catherine 338
 Witter, Ira 266
 Ira S. 265
 Sally (Burdick) 265
 Susan (Stillman) 266
 Wolcott, Alexander 163
 Ann 42
 Catherine 163
 Charlotte 163
 Charlotte (Woodbridge)
 Mumford 163
 Eliza 161
 Elizabeth 163
 Frances C. 163
 Henry 43, 163
 Wolcott, Joanna (Paull)
 163
 Lucretia 163
 Lucy 163
 Lucy (Rogers) 107, 153,
 163
 Mary 153, 163
 Mary Richards 163
 Oliver 161
 Roger 71, 163
 Simon 107, 153, 163
 Wolfe, Benjamin F. 280
 Eunice A. (Rogers) Crumb
 280
 Wood, Clifford 225
 Elizabeth 138
 Emma A. (Baker) 225
 George C. 405
 George L. 405
 Gertrude M. 295
 Grace S. 405
 Honor (Adams) 139
 John R. 405
 Mary E. 405
 Mary (Rogers) 405
 P. B. 319
 Patience 98, 139
 Urania (Pellett) 319
 William 139
 Woodbridge, Charlotte 163
 Woodmancy, Esther J. 416
 Woodmansee, Betsey (How-
 ard) 90
 Joseph 90
 Woodrow, Benjamin 138
 Mary (Rogers) 138
 Woodruff, Bertha (Stone)
 388
 Carleton V. 388
 Charlotte (Nettleton) 388
 Curtiss S. 169
 George E. 309, 388
 Jeremiah 388
 Julia (Curtis) 169
 Sarah (Rogers) 309, 388
 Stanley R. 388
 Woods, Alice C. (Stowe)
 144
 Eugene H. 144
 Eva A. 144
 Woodworth, Albert P. 251
 Arthur L. 251
 Diodamia 219
 Ellen (Austin) 251
 George 278
 Hannah B. (Rogers) 251
 Mary F. (Maples) 278
 Woolley, Joseph C. 193
 Sarah A. (Rogers) Fifield
 193
 Woolsey, Benjamin 158
 Elizabeth 159
 Esther (Isaacs) 158
 Fanny (Sheldon) 241
 Sarah 107, 158
 William W. 158, 159, 241
 Woolworth, Caroline 175
 Worden, Fannie 411
 Worswick, James 213
 Mary A. (Moynelo) 213
 Wortendyke, Margaretta
 191
 Worthy, Eliza J. 198
 Wrenn, James 357
 Saturnia M. (Rogers) 357
 Wright, Abigail (Bolles) 85,
 126
 Amelia 397
 Benjamin 328
 Catherine 239
 Ellen A. 274, 372
 Frederick A. 423
 Harold G. 423
 Helen 350
 Jacob S. 126
 Jeremiah R. 423
 Jerusha (Spencer) 372
 Jordan 239
 Laura E. 194
 Lucretia H. (French) 328
 Mabel E. (Rogers) 423
 Mary, Mrs. 423
 Mildred E. 423
 Sarah J. (Rogers) 350
 Urial 372
 Walter 350
 Wyckoff, Alice 165
 Wyman, Charlotte A.
 (Wells) 366
 Fernando 366
 Sarah J. 366
 Yale, Mary 396
 Yeomans, Charles S. 285
 Daniel 260
 Etta M. (Rogers) 285
 George W. 260
 Lydia 260
 Maria 260, 359
 Mary Clark 260
 Sarah (Rogers) 260
 Yerden, Margaret 357, 414
 York, Ashley 285
 Mary H. (Rogers) 285
 Youles, Henrietta 350
 Young, — 118
 David 307
 Egbert 396
 Hervey R. 396
 Ichabod 70
 Isabella V. (Rogers) 396

Young, Martha (Rogers) 118	Youngs, Edward T. 194	Ziegler, Abby (Rogers) 166
Mary E. (Rogers) 307	Eugene R. 194	Zinn, Annie (Rogers) 316, 390
Sarah (Hall) 70	Julia E. 194	George 316, 390
Selah 344	Nina M. 194	Mary R. 390
Sibyl (Terry) 344	Zearing, Elizabeth 301	Perdilla 346, 403
Williamina P. (Peck) 344	Ziegenhagen, Enie E. (Staf- ford) 409	
Youngs, Cornelia E. (Rog- ers) 194	Gustave 409	



